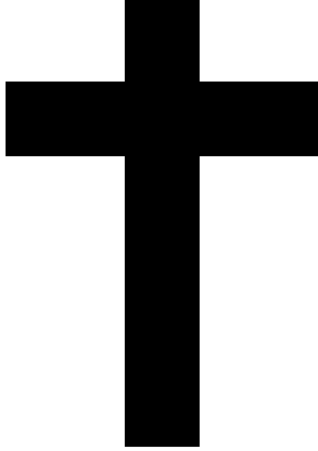


# YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New  
Guinea

**YEESUS OPOR ELIWA**  
**The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini**

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

Contents

.....	1
Matyu .....	2
Mak .....	53
Luk .....	82
Jon .....	133
Aposol .....	171
Rom .....	221
1 Korint .....	245
2 Korint .....	267
Galesia .....	284
Efesus .....	293
Filipai .....	302
Kolosi .....	308
1 Tesalonaika .....	315
2 Tesalonaika .....	320
1 Timoti .....	323
2 Timoti .....	330
Taitus .....	336
Filemon .....	340
Hibru .....	342
Jeims .....	360
1 Pita .....	367
2 Pita .....	375
1 Jon .....	380
2 Jon .....	386
3 Jon .....	387
Juda .....	389
Barariņ .....	392
Read the New Testament .....	417
Diksenari .....	429

# Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine

## The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

*Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

#### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

## **Table of Contents**

## Matyu Bobian Biņe Matyuji qurangaya. Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņne oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņine kerisieru kinariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne injoņoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi inĵi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonņoņuņ fuķega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņunĵi sembeame qunĵabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofo Rangbaineo munanqoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriņeke fuķe foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inĵoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fuķeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yaņgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fuķekiminde fuņne fuķeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi inĵi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inĵi:*

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufuķeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiĵi mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanĵi esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatarine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombuņo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo inĵore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi inĵi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru inĵore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, mangoyokunĵ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more ņigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri more ņigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare ņonoņ goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inĵore kakagbopu. Damaņ oo Babilon yoņoĵi Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine kinaņqoqoņaņuņ gobuņ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fuķeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ņoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneņ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaņ Abrahamdeone fuņgaru go wapebi kiņ Deiwid fuķeya, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiņ Deiwidreone fuņgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine gobuņ, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi oņuakon 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine gobuņ, damaņ oo akon fuņgaru go wapebi Kristo fuķeya, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi oņuakon 14.

\* 1:11: 2 Kiņ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

*Yesu Kristo injo inji fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria injo Josefre binje goku so qodureru gobire daman oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onju bofukebuñ.

\* <sup>19</sup> Onju hofukebi ni binjeine Josef injoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare funjeji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeinj ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjineji oi sumunjaru bokeinjoo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, "Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonj. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roinj. Ni injoji kufufunjine agiburanyanjungone munanj qa yareko posikenimij. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj." Onju ojiya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqounj ni mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinjoo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqounj buño oi inji, <sup>23</sup> "Njigo jeñonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimij." Tina ore funjine oi inji, "Anutuji nonunjeke goga."\*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji manjine gboreme pakoreru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunjine fukeinj ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyonj, damanj botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ndio ñoe nonunj gobu. Onju.\*

## 2

*Mangboronj ni wegi wawapeineone warebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ni koito Herod injore damanjo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanj oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Wareru inji weubuñ, "Juda ñonjore ni koito fukeinj, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme ñoneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteñ gakimij ore waregobeneñ."

<sup>3</sup> Onju weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunj injoke gobuñ, yonjo sosowo buño oi maneru popurebuñ. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kinj Herodji buño ruaru kufufunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru Kadi buñore qaqañi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuñ. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, "Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinjoo mibi pega?"

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuñ, "Injoi Judia prowinsre taonj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore buño oi kajeqounj ni Maikaji inji qurangame pega,

<sup>6</sup> "O Betlehem kufufunj Juda moreñgo gogobi, ñonjore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunj botinjaru sinanj nobeinj.

Ore eru nonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tinabinjenanjuni wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.'"\*

<sup>7</sup> Onju bokirie tebi mangboronj ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, "Ginja oi wamo damanjo fukeme funjaru ñonebuñ?" Ore funjine poretiñ maneingoo maneru onju weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore buño maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, "Ñonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretiñ weuku bofukeru oo akonj binje buño ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onjakonj raru injo ohowe baku miteñ gabemij."

<sup>9</sup> Kinj koitoji onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuñ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ñonebuñ, oiji qoruyanjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako ñoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuñ. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria ñone yapebuñ. Oi ñone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ. Miteñ garu kopu kekereyananj basiru oone goul, jinanj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yañj otebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanjo fukeru kinj Herodreo moke so ranimij ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjoñande kae moreñyanjo kirieru rabuñ. Onju.

*Herodre sumunjaru Josef nonunj madeine Ijipt rabuñ.*

<sup>13</sup> Mangboronj ni yonjoji rabi Josefji kubanj ñoneko Ofonde mimererenj moji fuke teru inji ojiya, "Herodji made qame komeingoo ore baainj. Ore eru bio pakoreru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumunjaru Ijipt moreñgo raninj. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damanj mibemij, oo kirieru wareinebi."

<sup>14</sup> Onju ojime pakoreru ubu oo akonj koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuñ. <sup>15</sup> Ijipt raru gobi kinj Herodji komeko damanj oo akonj kirieru warebuñ. Rone Ofonji

kajeqouñ ñi Hosea boburogame buño ññi miya pega, “Nonji madene oñga tebe Ijpt moreñ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouñ buño oiji oñu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oñu. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuñ.*

<sup>16</sup> Manjboronj ñi yoñoji Juda moreñ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuñine ñoneru “Eadu nubun,” miku mañine kokoine riganjgame mimiti ññi ruaya, “Mamari ñi, ñoño Betlehem eru moreñ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoño sosowo yabebi komenimij.” Manjboronj ñi ginja fukeya ore damanjine ore poreñin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

<sup>17</sup> Kajeqouñ ñi Jeremaiaji buño mo miya pega, oiji oñu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buño oi ññi,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi oñga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ñigore osigidapu yoñoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyarengo ebi manmoki akonj maneegobi.” Oñu. \*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef ñonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuñ.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefi Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akonj Ofonde mimererenj moji kubanjo fuke teru <sup>20</sup> ññi ojija, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yoñoji kome forebuñ. Ore eru pakkeru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” <sup>21</sup> Oñu ojime Josefi pakkeru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru buño ññi maneya, “Herod ñore made Arkelaus ñoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinanj yaberu goga.” Oñu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanjo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakkeru oo rabun. <sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Oñu gobi kajeqouñ ñi yoñoji Munanjooqo Rauinere buño mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi ññi, “Ñore tina oi Nazaret ñi miku gonimij.” Oñu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ñiji Yesure kadi bataningaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreñ buroineo roregaru ññinjo manyanun Biñe buñoji bapakareru ññi yajiru goya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ñoño man-ñanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji buño mo ññi miku quranjgaya, “Kinanj mimererenj moji moreñ buroineo oñgaku gome raru buño fonunjine ññi manen-imij,

‘Ofonji warei-ijn! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Ñoño man-ñanun botingaru kadiine ruinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomonj oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija ñore so. \* <sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ññinjo kubu sogo yoñoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goine sosowo yoñoreone ñoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Oñuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moreñ sosowo pe rabun, oone warebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ññinjo kubu sogo yoñoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ñone yaberu ññi yajija, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñoño man-ñanun, ñoño man-ñanun so kerisiebi Anuturu manji riganjgame geoine bokirie ñareinjo ega. Oi sumunjaniminde unjowon buño oi moji ñajime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? ” \* <sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori man-ñanun kerisienin. Sembeneñanun bokeru man-ñanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanjni totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Man-ñanunji gbebedi buño ññi miinggo so manesuinebi, ‘Ñinjo Abrahamde osigida gobonenj Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Oñu miku omonanjungo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru ññi ñajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteñ gaeniminyon, ñoño urunju? ” \*

<sup>10</sup> “Man-ñanun so kerisienimij ine, Anutuji ñoño yo onjine keti ñabeme wakiinggo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimij.

\* **2:15:** Hos 11.1    \* **2:18:** Jer 31.15    \* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45    \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15    \* **3:3:** Ais 40.3    \* **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8    \* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33

Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funjeo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sambenejanunde geo bokirie harein.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji nonjo man-ɲanɲun kerisienimin ore obu omaineji rau haregoyon, nonde ɲadio ɲi sanan qanqanine mo warein. Injore usun soguine oi nonde odurein. Injoji ɲi ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinjo embimbiningabemin. Injoji Moro Tiriine man-ɲanɲunjo ruame jo borunineji keririke ɲabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau harein.

<sup>12</sup> “Injoji foriine eru yaune boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korun roru qojugaru rounejo ruainjon, yau rasaine oi ofangako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain.” Onju.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teinjo weu teya. <sup>14</sup> Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku ini ojiya, “Goji soine non miti meso rau narenonjon, goji agiburan so eru urunjo eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Daman yoo oi soine eigon. Onju egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin boyobekiminde bujo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Onju bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako manmoakon eya.

<sup>16</sup> Manmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme ini fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku noneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. <sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombungone maru mo ini fukeya, “Injoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame noneru anjine manego.” Onju.\*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moren buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaingo ore eru raya.\* <sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru ugo sowo gogu uqore komeya. <sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine injoji fukeru ini ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usunjo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji bujo ini bokirieya, “Mata! Biɲe Quranjo bujo mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ɲinigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione bujo wareega, oi sosowo rengabenej oiji gume nobeko sananjaru gokimin.’”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju dimako ini ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon. Biɲe Quranjo bujo mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenjuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guin.’”

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime ini bokirieya, “Mata! Biɲe Quranjo bujo mo onjuakon ini pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigon.’”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moren sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanun qembibiyannke sosowo oduya. <sup>9</sup> Oduru ini ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miter numin ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinan yabemin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biɲe Quranjo bujo mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, injo moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miter gaigon.’”\*

<sup>11</sup> Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onju fukeko mimereren jonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onju.

*Yesuji funjaru Galili manineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

\* **3:10:** Mat 7.19    \* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35    \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15  
\* **4:4:** Dut 8.3    \* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12    \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16    \* **4:10:** Dut 6.13



<sup>12</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Jon Mitimeso ɲi witi pigo\* ruabi ɲeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* <sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu joguɲ keririnjineo pega. \* <sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuɲi buɲo mo kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buɲo oi inɲi,  
<sup>15</sup> “Nɲijigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanɲungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineɲi Galili prowinsgo gobuɲ,  
<sup>16</sup> kufufuɲ yonɲoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ɲonenimiɲ.  
 Komeɲi ɲinɲigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobuɲ, yonɲoreo kaere wegi jirin qosoiɲ.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaɲ oo akonɲ funɲaru Biɲe buɲo mitaniɲgaru ɲinɲigo manyaɲuɲ bapakareru inɲi miku goya, “Sombuɲ Rauineɲi qorumanɲine ruainde damaɲ oi ware fukeya. Ore eru ɲonɲo agiburaɲ gogonɲuɲ bokeru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieinebi.” Onɲu.  
 \*

*Yesuji kinariɲpuine funfunɲaine onɲa yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Onɲu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguɲ keririnjineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ɲone yapeya. Yokoji jembraɲ fuɲuru ɲi goku simemenɲakuɲ obu joguɲgo jembraɲ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji ɲone yaperu inɲi yasiya, “Niyoka, ɲoko nonɲ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ɲatebe ɲinɲigo jembraɲ onɲuine pore yabenimi.” <sup>20</sup> Onɲu yasime oo akonɲ simemenɲakuɲ bokeru funɲaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ɲone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuɲ Zebedike ogao ɲeku simemenɲaɲuɲ bobianɲaru kipeku gokabi ɲone yaberu onɲa yateya. <sup>22</sup> Onɲu ɲone yaberu onɲa yateme oo akonɲ pakereru ogã eru mamayakuɲ bokeru funɲaru Yesu boyoberu ɲadiineo rabu. Onɲu.

*Yesuji ɲinɲigo qaji yareru bobianɲ yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins maɲineo kae sosowo roregaru onɲawowosi piyanɲungo roperu qorumande Bobian Biɲe mitaniɲgaru manyaɲuɲ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onɲu eru botuyanɲungo ɲinɲigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuɲne fuɲne eyareme gobuɲ, yonɲo bobianɲ yaberu goya. \*

<sup>24</sup> Onɲu baku gome Yesure Biɲeɲi saueru Siria kantri maɲineo sagaru raya. Onɲu rako oi maneru jibe ɲinɲigo sosowo oga yaperu inɲoreo warebuɲ. Goineɲi jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuɲne fuɲne eyareme gobuɲ. Goineɲi gemokakuɲ manyaɲuɲgo rakame biriqepoɲ me bapeboriɲke gobuɲ. Goineɲi rondiɲgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinɲirin qaku gobuɲ. Goineɲi sakiyaɲunde mobe komekiine gobuɲ. Onɲuine onɲuine yonɲoji Yesureo warebi bobianɲ yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onɲu eyareme ɲonebuɲ ore ɲinɲigo kufufuɲ sogo yonɲo Yesure ɲadio boyoberu warebuɲ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuɲ. Kubu goineɲi Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreɲ goineone warebuɲ. Kubu goineɲi Jordan obu mobeone warebuɲ. Onɲu.

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ɲinɲigo kubu yasogo ɲone yaberu tukuo roperu ɲeko kinariɲpuineɲi waperu roregabuɲ. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi funɲaru ɲinɲigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inɲi miya:

*Uri yonɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yonɲoji yonɲoyanɲunde maneru Anuture jɲoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonɲoji Sombunde qorumanɲ oi rauganimiɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yonɲoji jɲngeɲ keku kuyogobi, Anutuɲi yonɲo bomirinɲ yabeinɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yonɲoji denanɲenaɲ boyobeegobi, Anutuɲi moreɲ yo oi yonɲore biɲe qa yareinɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi. \*

\* **4:12:** Kinɲ koito Herodɲi ɲigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Herod ore eru buɲo miteme maɲine rigangame miko kambanti yonɲo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ɲeya. \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 \* **4:13:** Jon 2.12

\* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 \* **4:17:** Mat 3.2 \* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 \* **5:4:** Ais 61.2 \* **5:5:** Kiki 37.11

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onju komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yonjoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemain eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuji bunoyanun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi binje ganimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Ninijoji nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funne funne sakinanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Manenin, Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun ninjigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi nonjoji yonjore ndiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onju. \*

*Nono morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonjo moren ninjigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunu bobiangabenen moke anjineke fukena? Ore funne mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabener so sagainyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ninjigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonjo morenine morenine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun nega, oo sonsonjo neingo embimbingaega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyon, doire nejeo ruame nein. Onju neku samaoko ninjigo pi manineo negobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo tatama noneenimin. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Onuakon nonjore tatama yadubi ninjigo botuyanunjo tamaeko noneegobi. Ninjigoji eebobonanun fiine noneru ore eru Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, oi miter garu gonimin.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji Kadi bunjore funne qaji yareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore Binje Quran oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, bunjo oi rennga forebe ore foriineji daman so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. <sup>18</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu matainyon, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moren yokoji nininganimi.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru moji Kadi bunjore mimiti mendaine oone bunjo mo ketaru ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Onju onganiminjon, moji oi renngaru boyoberu ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonun minimin.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji ore so inji najibe manenin: Nonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bunjore qaqaqi eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore mosi onjuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanunji yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, nonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo manjo so ropenimin.” Onju. \*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere funne.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nonjo ronekon bunjo mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Ninjigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre bunjo korogo ruabi bunjoine mitarinimin.’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Onju najiku gobunyon, nonji bunjo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manje riganngame kakane rosi ega, injo onuakon distrikre bunjo korogo ruabi bunjoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Onuakon moji ogoine mipemirin bunjoji misembearu ‘Go biriine manjo tomiri fukege,’ miga, injo kantrire sorin kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio

\* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 \* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 \* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 \* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

\* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 \* 5:20: Luk 16.17 \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

ruabi bujohne mitarinimij ore so fukega. Moji ogoine bujo simbinineji misembearu 'Go jukuwigoke fukege,' miga, injoji misi korugo rakain ore so fukein.

<sup>23</sup> "Ore eru goji yaun pesinjo roru wareru alatao ruainjo ege oo bujo yo injiineji mamanegoo wapena: Odogore mango bujo peko injoji rosi egareinjo manega. Bujo onjuine manesumij ine, <sup>24</sup> yaunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke bujonakun miposikeru manjoakon eru ore ndio moke wareru yaun pesinjo Anuture ruaigon.

<sup>25</sup> "Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku bujo koroino pore guinjo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamej keku manjoakon eru bujonakun miposikenimi. Onju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guin. <sup>26</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamin ore so qunjaru nemij. Toiyago tatariine onjuakon rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimij." Onju.

#### *Sau kiande fujne*

<sup>27</sup> "Bujo mo inji najiku gobun, 'Boesau so eigon.' <sup>\*</sup> <sup>28</sup> Onju yajibu gobunyon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenij: Moji saure anj sananjinere paio njgo piku njonega, injoji manjineo injoke boesau ega.

<sup>29</sup> "Jinjo furogoji agiburaj bain ore suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame onjuineji Sombunjo ropende sagainyon, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>30</sup> Me furogoji agiburaj bain ore suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombunjo ropende sagainyon, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin." Onju.

\*

#### *Nje nonun bobokere fujne*

<sup>31</sup> "Bujo mo inji mibi pega, 'Moji nonunine bokein, injoji bobokere papia quranjaru nonunine otein.' <sup>\*</sup> <sup>32</sup> Onju mibi pegayon, nonji inji najibe manenij: Moji nonunine jikiboti eko bokenayon, fujne more nonunine bokein, onjuine oo nonunineji jikiboti ein ore kesosoeru agiburande bujoke fukena. Onju fukeko nj moke roko nj gariine oiji onjuakon jikiboti ein." Onju. <sup>\*</sup>

#### *Bujonanun mimipaj bujoi so misanangainebi.*

<sup>33</sup> "Bujo mo oi onjuakon ronekon inji najiku gobun, 'Bujonanun mimipaj bujoi misanangabun, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde bujo mimipaj bujoi mikipebun, oi boyobebi foriineke fukein.' <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>34</sup> "Onju najiku gobunyon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenij: Bujonanun mimipaj bujoi so yobu misanangainebi. Sombun oi Anuture morumbon nejje fukega ore eru bujo inji so miinebi, 'Bujo foriine so mibemij ine, Sombun Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropein.' <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>35</sup> "Moren oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru bujo inji so miinebi, 'Bujo foriine so mibemij ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.' Jerusalem oi Kinj Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru bujo yo onjuine oi onjuakon so miinebi, 'Bujo foriine so mibemij ine, Kinj Soguine injoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.' <sup>\*</sup> <sup>36</sup> Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeinjo embimbinjamij eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeinjo embimbinjamij. Ore eru bujo inji so miigon, 'Bujo foriine so mibemij ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopiein.' <sup>37</sup> Mimipaj bujo so miinebiyon, on-bujore 'Onj!' miinebi eru mata ore 'Mata!' miinebi. Bujo poretin oiji bujo ya jigiganimij, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo najeboko fukein." Onju.

#### *Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

##### *Luk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> "Bujo mo inji najiku gobun, 'Moji jinjogo igokobein, go geoine bokirieru injore jinjo igokobeigon. Moji migo qomurungain, go geoine bokirieru injore miqomurungainjo.' <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>39</sup> "Onju najiku gobunyon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenij: Moji sembene enajeri, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onju matayon, maugo forego qotinbein ine, maugo mobeine onjuakon qotinbein ore kerisieigon. <sup>40</sup> Moji 'Sakikomongo robemij,' miku bujo korogo rua guinjo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine onjuakon otende raugain.

\* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 \* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 \* 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 \* 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 \* 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

\* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 \* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

<sup>41</sup> “Onuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramin ore bapakare garein ine, go soine renjaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigon. <sup>42</sup> Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemin,’ miku weu garein, oi so nadi gaigon.” Onu. \*

*Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> “Buño mo iní nájiku gobuñ, ‘Nínigó manfun-ñañungo goku ogopuñañuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyon, rosipuñañuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

<sup>44</sup> “Onu nájiku gobuñyon, nonji buño oi iní mitañingabe manenín: Nñoñ rosipuñañuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>45</sup> Onu eenimín ine, onjuine oo Mamanañuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inore fune yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimín. Inore fune oi iní: Inoji wegiine so sabereme waperu nínigó fiine eru sembene onuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame nínigó poretin eru kekesiine yonore ugo gio onuakon bogunu baega.

<sup>46</sup> “Nñoñ narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fune nadunjadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunke robi misomben-ñañuñ baegobi, yonoji ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankerisiere mosi mata. Nñoñ yonore mosi onuakon boyoberu eenimín ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko inoji mosinanjunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimín. Ore eru nínigó sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>47</sup> “Mankerisiere yaura nínigó onuakon botuyanungo mijerianuñ mi narenjaren eku gogobiyon, oi mankerisiere moge mata. Nñoñ yonore so ogopuñañuñ nñore botugone mijerianuñ mi narenjaren eenimín ine, oo yaura nínigó onjuine fukegobi. Yaura nínigó yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? <sup>48</sup> Nñoñore Sombuñ Mamanañuñ kuriri yobu fukega, nñoñ ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. \*

## 6

*Basiqasi nínigó oi yauñ yabeeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji iní qaji yareya, “Nñoñ iní ore sisanñ eru goinebi: Eebobonañuñ posiine poretin oi nínigó nñoneru nñore manekabi ropein ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimín ine, nñore Mama Sombuñ goga, inoji mosinanjunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimín. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi nínigó yauñ yabebemin,’ miku oi tumogogoo oguñ qenke puteru kinañ enimín ore so eigon. Mankerisiere nínigó sasakiine yonjo nínigó borope ñabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yanogoo raru nínigó ñone yaberu onu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iní ñajibe manenín, yonoji mosianunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigain.

<sup>3</sup> “Goji onu so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi nínigó yauñ yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji urunu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. \* <sup>4</sup> Yauñgo oiji sonsongo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine ñoneega, inoji go furigo garein.” Onu.

*Ongawowosi giore fune iní:*

*Luk 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> “Ore eru Anuture onga wosinimín, oi mankerisiere nínigó sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yonjo nínigó ñone yabenimín maneru anjanungo ongawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iní ñajibe manenín. Yonoji mosianunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigain. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Goji onu so eigonyon, ‘Anuture onga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi manjine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonsongo goga, ino onga wosi eteigon. Onu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine ñoneega, inoji go furigo garein.

<sup>7</sup> “Onga wosinimín, oo mankerisiere yaura nínigó yonore kamasi ore so† buño mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonoji mibuño boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareingó manesuegobi. <sup>8</sup> Nñoñ iní ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Nñoñ wamo yare embimbinjaru basiqasi egobi, Mamanañuñ oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. <sup>9</sup> Nñoñ iní onga wosieinebi:

Nñore Mama, go Sombuñgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

\* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 \* 5:43: Lew 19.18 \* 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* 6:1: Mat 23.5

\* 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buño ore fune oi iní: Oi sonsongo ende yoro ogogoji onuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. \* 6:5: Luk 18.10-14 † 6:7: Kotu kantri yonoji Anutu so maneru apa ñasoyañuñ furuine furuine onga wosi yaberu buño omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine.

Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋo reŋgægobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone<sup>†</sup> bomuku nobeiŋoŋ. (Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquranŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go waperu gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> “Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ bokenimiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Bokeiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, Mamaŋaŋuŋji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ oi so bokeiŋ. Oŋu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi iŋi eku goinebi:*

<sup>16</sup> “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anutere uqo sowo goegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi ŋonenimiŋ ore eru tataki eru jiŋo maiyaŋuŋji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Goji oŋu so eigonoŋ, Anutere uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande ŋiŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojuŋainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareiŋ ore so ro qojuŋainebi. Oŋu ro qojuŋakabi oo wofu kakaraŋi oi kitikabi gugu kufenŋ bosembeako suronqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kiaŋ roegobi. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anutere maŋ aŋi reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ funine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujaŋaŋji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kiaŋ so ronimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

*Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anutere tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriŋi maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriŋi ‘Yei!’ bibitatoriineke fukega. Oŋu.

*Anutu me moneŋ manesiŋ gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgæga. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.*

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.

<sup>26</sup> “Sowoo webo yoŋo ŋone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojuŋægobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ŋoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>†</sup> **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiŋoŋ. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 \* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

<sup>27</sup> “Nɔɔjoreone moji manebu eru oɔjuine oo moreɔɔgo goinde damaɔɔ oi una moakonde so bojoroɔɔ me mata? Oi mata yobu! <sup>§</sup> <sup>28</sup> Kambaɔɔ sokinaɔɔunde ɔɔɔo uruɔɔ manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinaɔɔ juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ɔɔone yabeniɔɔ. Yoɔɔo kambaɔɔ sokinaɔɔunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji inɔɔ ɔɔajibe maneniɔɔ, Kiɔɔ Solomonɔɔi goul silwaine qojuɔɔaru buge-qonikiɔɔke goyayon, inaɔɔre marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ɔɔoneaɔɔike so fukeya.

\* <sup>30</sup> Kae jinaɔɔre juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine sowo muɔɔɔambe maɔɔfuɔɔnaɔɔjuɔɔgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jaiɔɔyɔɔn, oi jibu Anutuɔɔi oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoɔi ɔɔoɔo ɔɔjuakon soine komon ɔɔabeiɔɔ. Nɔɔoɔo juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine so mata. Anutuɔɔi maɔɔgo enareinaɔɔgo maneru ore ore aɔɔiine ropekiine maneega. O ɔɔinaɔɔgo, mamanesinaɔɔ-ɔɔaɔɔunɔɔi wamoro omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Onɔɔ fukeko ɔɔoɔo gogonaɔɔunde manebu eru manetiɔɔqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinaɔɔaru inaɔɔ egu minimiɔɔ, ‘Niɔɔo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonɔɔuɔɔ komon ganoben?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi inaɔɔ ore: Mankekerisiere yauraine yoɔo ya sosowo oi raugakimiɔɔgo yameɔɔ keku manɔɔ maneegobi. Nɔɔoɔo ya kokoinere basiɔɔasi eku qunɔɔgaegobi, ɔɔoɔore Sombuɔɔ Mamananaɔɔunɔɔi oi mane forega. <sup>33</sup> Ore manɔɔo so maneinebiyɔɔn, rone Anuturo qorumanaɔɔgo roporo inaɔɔre jinaɔɔo posikekimiɔɔgo yameɔɔ keinebi. Maɔɔ-ɔɔaɔɔunɔɔ oo ruabi peko inaɔɔo sinaɔɔ ɔɔaberu ya ɔɔjuine sosowo oi ɔɔjuakon ɔɔareinaɔɔ.

<sup>34</sup> “Onɔɔ eru ɔɔoɔo yogo gogoniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogoro manemeja oi yogoro. Una moakon moakonde manebuyaɔɔunɔɔ bubu osigabi sonaɔɔjuɔɔgo fukeinaɔɔ.” Onɔɔ.

## 7

*Mimitari rau ɔɔjuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuɔɔi jikigaru inaɔɔ yajiya, “Anutuɔɔi buɔɔonaɔɔunɔɔ osoero mitarime egu wakiniɔɔi ore goine yoɔore buɔɔo oi so osoero mitariinebi. <sup>2</sup> ore fuɔɔine oi inaɔɔ: Nɔɔoɔo goine yoɔore buɔɔo osoero mitariɔɔi, Anutuɔɔi kiriri ɔɔjuineɔɔi akon ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔunɔɔde buɔɔo osoero mitariinaɔɔ. Nɔɔoɔo goine yoɔore mimiti eba eku roporo wakiro osoe yareegobi, Anutuɔɔi ore so ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔre enareme rope wakieniɔɔi.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogoro jinaɔɔo go mendaine ɔɔonegeyɔɔn, gakere jinaɔɔo yo diɔɔinaɔɔine soguine pega, oi wamoro so ɔɔone mukuge? <sup>4</sup> Me uruɔɔu eru afagaru ogogo inaɔɔ ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinaɔɔoone go kepiabe wakiinaɔɔ?’ Onɔɔ afagaru miɔɔeyɔɔn, yo diɔɔinaɔɔine soguine oi gogakere jinaɔɔo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go mankekerisiere sasaki ɔɔi, go rone gakere jinaɔɔoone yo diɔɔinaɔɔine soguine roro bokeigon. Oi roro bokero poretiɔɔ ɔɔone mukuro ogogoro jinaɔɔoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinaɔɔ. <sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainaɔɔine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juɔɔe gopiɔɔ qoqoone oi kaneɔɔ maɔɔfuɔɔnaɔɔjuɔɔgo so bokebi raine. Onɔɔ enimiɔɔ inaɔɔ, yoɔoɔo oi kufuyaɔɔunɔɔi ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔe kinaɔɔberu kitiqoti egu enarenimiɔɔ. Onɔɔ.

*Nɔɔo weuku baaru Anuturo mendigo qaeinebi.*

*Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Nɔɔo Anutu onɔɔa wosieinebi. Onɔɔa wosibi osoero ya ɔɔareinaɔɔ. Nɔɔo ya Anuturo jambaɔɔe baku baeeinebi. Oi baabi ɔɔaduko ya bofukeniɔɔi. Nɔɔo dimaku mendigo keinebi. Kebi mendi ro ɔɔareinaɔɔ. <sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu onɔɔa wosiega, Anutuɔɔi inaɔɔre mobe bokirieme biɔɔe gain. Yare baaega, inaɔɔo ya bofukeinaɔɔ. Mendigo keega ore inaɔɔo mendi ro teinaɔɔ.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneniɔɔ, ɔɔinaɔɔgo ɔɔoɔoreone moji inaɔɔ ena: Madeineɔɔi bisketre weuko ko oteinaɔɔ? <sup>10</sup> Me madeineɔɔi jembaende weuko qoti oteinaɔɔ?

<sup>11</sup> “Onɔɔ fukeko ɔɔoɔo ɔɔinaɔɔgo sembene fukero jibu yaun fiine fiine odumadepunaɔɔunɔɔ yarekimiɔɔ ore so fukegobi ine, ɔɔoɔore Mama Sombuɔɔ kaeo goga, inaɔɔo yaunaɔɔine uruɔɔu sabarena? Inaɔɔre mande eebobo oi nodureru fuɔɔine mo fukega. Ore eru ɔɔoɔo ya oroinere onɔɔa wosiru weu tenimiɔɔi ine, inaɔɔo aɔɔinere oi ɔɔareinaɔɔ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ɔɔinaɔɔgo ɔɔoɔo ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi ɔɔjuakon eyareeinebi. Onɔɔ ebi Mosesre Kadi buɔɔo eru kajeqoun ɔɔinaɔɔgo yoɔore Biɔɔe Quran buɔɔo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqoduro fuɔɔineɔɔi totogo fukeinaɔɔ. Onɔɔ.\*

§ 6:27: Goineɔɔi ruge 27 oi inaɔɔ kerisiere migobi: Nɔɔoreone moji manebu eru ɔɔjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroɔɔo embimbinaɔɔi. \* 6:29: 1 Kiɔɔ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 \* 7:2: Mak 4.24 \* 7:12: Luk 6.31

*Nɔŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Nɔŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru nɔŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi gɔŋgɔŋine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Nɔŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqouŋ nɔŋigo qaqaŋibuine yɔŋo lamare saki komɔŋ keru nɔŋoreo wareegobiyoŋ, manyaŋunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru nɔŋo yɔŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Gioyaŋunde foriine ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukuniŋiŋ. Yoŋuŋ foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojuŋgaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

<sup>17</sup> “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yɔŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega. <sup>18</sup> Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

<sup>19</sup> “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. \* <sup>20</sup> Ore so nɔŋigo yɔŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukuniŋiŋ. Oŋu. \*

*Kiŋariŋ foriine fuŋne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

<sup>21</sup> “Nonde Sombuŋ mamane maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumanŋo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yɔŋoji nonde ‘Ofɔŋ, Ofɔŋ!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyoŋ, sosowo yɔŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo so ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yɔŋoji wareru non ŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofɔŋ Ofɔŋ, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobey. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobey. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirire usunji suŋsuŋyaŋuŋke kokoine eku gobey. Oi niga guga me?’ <sup>23</sup> Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo iŋi yajiŋe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo nɔŋo so mane ŋabebe. Nɔŋigo jaubanŋaŋuŋke, nɔŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> “Oŋu fukega ore uri yɔŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yɔŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgɔŋ paiineo baya. <sup>25</sup> Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo game obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgɔŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baijiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yɔŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yɔŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuine so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine mageŋ paio baya. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo game obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

*Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko nɔŋigo kubuine kubuine yɔŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Iŋoji yɔŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usunji Rauine fukega ore so nɔŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. \*

## 8

*Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofɔŋ, goji aŋigore bobianŋ nuiŋgo manege ine, non ŋo soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ojime meine bofeygaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eingo manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋandeo

\* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9

\* 7:20: Mat 12.33

\* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

\* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneku ninjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji mamari sinanj more gio ni bobianngaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonngo wapeko Rom mamari sinanj moji inoreo wareru onga wosiru inji ojija, <sup>6</sup> “O Ofon, nonde gio nire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenj mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru ino bobianngabeminj.” <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojija, “O Ofon, nonj onunemenj gobe nonde pigo wareminj ore mimine manego. Ore eru bujo migoji akonj minde kinanj njineji fiainj.

<sup>9</sup> “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onuakonj sinanjnere usunj rurumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumango mamari ni gobi yonjo mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe injo rainj. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe injo wareinj eru kinanj njine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe injo oi bainj.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji bujo oi maneru waragaru ninjigo boyoberu warebuinj, yonjoreo kerisieru inji yajija, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufunj botuyanunngo onuakonj mamananesinj soguine onuine oi more manngo so bofukebe.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji bujo inji njajibe maneninj: Ninjigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanj manngo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munanj noku jeribari eku goniminj. \* <sup>12</sup> Yonjo onju goniminjonj, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminj. Oo goniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojararu njiranjanunj kibi qako goniminj.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Onju yajiru mamari sinanj inji ojija, “Go pigoo raigonj. Mamanesingore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kinanj njineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

*Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko njoneya. <sup>15</sup> Oi njoneru meineji yonjoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> Onju gobi kae ubu eko oo ninjigoji ogopuyanunj gemoyanunke oi kokoine oga yaperu injoreo warebuinj. Warebi gemo oi bujoneji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunj eru jibe ninjigo sosowo oi bobianj yabeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju eme Anutuji bujone kajeqonj ni Aisaiare manngo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bujo oi inji,

“Injoji nonjunde jibe winonunj rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onju.\*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bujo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ninjigo kubu sogoji orunjabo njone yaberu damanj oo kinarinjpuine yonjoke obu jogunj petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi bujore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojija, “Qaqaji, go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojija, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounjanunngo pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranjanunngo goegobiyonj, Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qorune wamo rongunngo qaku roegarun nena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojime kinarinj yonjoreone moji inji ojija, “Oi soineyonj, mamaneji komeinggo ega ore minde rone raru sinanj gabe komeko yanggabe tariko warebeminj.” <sup>22</sup> Onju miyayonj, Yesuji bokirieru ojija, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunjanunj komekiine oi soine yangnaniminjonj, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigonj.” Onju.

*Yesuji mime gbuunparandanj niningaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru ogã manjineo ropeko kinarinjpuine yonjo boyoberu injoke moko rabunj. <sup>24</sup> Rakabi siritembonj sogoji ututunj obu jogunngo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogã manjineo rakaru puseinggo eyayonj, Yesuji kubanj peya. <sup>25</sup> Kubanj peko kinarinjpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojibunj, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niyo jogunngo sibirigainggo egobenenj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju ojibi bokirieru inji yajija, “O njonjo mamananesinjanunj mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onju yajiru pakereru gbunj eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonngaya.

<sup>27</sup> Onju fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibunj, “Ye, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbunj eru koe mitiga yateme miine renjabu.” Onju.

*Gemoji kanenjanunngo rakabi njiji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

\* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32 \* 8:11: Luk 13.29 \* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* 8:17: Ais 53.4



<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yonjore morengo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raingo embimbingabuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inŋi onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreinŋo warege? Joisereren mamane damanŋineji so ware fukeko ronekonŋ oi joineke enoreminŋ ore yo warege me?”

<sup>30</sup> Oo akonŋ jorigo matayonŋ, manfunyanunŋo oo kanenŋ kubu soguine mo kegbanŋ manjineo qojugaru gobuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru gemo yonjoji inŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji ninjo yobe nobeminŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanenŋ kubu yonjore manŋo rakakiminŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninŋ,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akonŋ ni manyakuŋgone waperu raru kanenŋ manyanunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanenŋ kubu jumuine yonjoji rinjaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kanenŋ sinanŋ yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonŋo raru buŋo biŋeyanunŋ sosowo mibuŋ. Ni gemoyakuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine onuakonŋ yajibunŋ. <sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taonŋ ninjigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinŋo warebuŋ. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa morenŋ bokeru rainŋo karie tebuŋ. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianŋaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogā manjineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu injoŋonunde taonŋo raya. <sup>2</sup> Damanŋ oo ni goineji ogoyanunŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renŋo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onu wareru Anutu manesinŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanŋ bokego. Ore eru go sananŋaru kobigake jobgake goigonŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji dimaku manyanunŋo inŋi manesubuŋ, “Ni injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu manesubunŋonŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyanunŋ oi mane mukuru inŋi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanunŋo manesugobi?” <sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanŋo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akonŋ mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so noneniminŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inŋi ojibeminŋo manego, ‘Go pakoreru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobinŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeinŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko noneniminŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Maneninŋ, morengo agiburanŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjere tinŋunŋ egu goniminŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobinŋineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneninŋ.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakoreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinŋine oi foriineke fukeinŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakonŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime oo akonŋ pakoreru piineo raya. <sup>8</sup> Onu fukeme ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Morenŋ nire usuŋ onuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akonŋ raru takis ofis odureinŋo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu nŋeko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadinero ware.” Onu ojime pakoreru takis gio bokeru Yesure nadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uŋo noku nŋebuŋ, damanŋ oo takis roro ni eaduyanunŋke eru agiburanŋ ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinariŋpu yonjoke nŋeku uŋo moko nobunŋ. <sup>11</sup> Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinariŋpu inŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonjore qaŋajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunŋke eru agiburanŋ ninjigo yonjoke nŋeku uŋo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inŋi yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanunŋ tomiri yonjoji doktare anŋi so maneegobiyonŋ, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburanŋ ninjigo onga yareinŋo ore wareru gogoyonŋ, ninjigo yonjoŋonunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore funŋe raru qaŋaji eku maneninŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganiminŋ ore matayonŋ, nonemainŋ nadunŋadunŋ einŋ ore anŋi manego.’ ” Onu. \*

*Uŋo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 \* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

<sup>14</sup> Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenej. Gakere kinariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu weubi inji bokirrieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenej? Niŋo bobo damanineo nire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariŋpu yoŋore ni biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anibanji njeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore eru anibanji jerieru njeu uqo sowo gonimingo embimbinaegobi. Embimbinaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

<sup>16</sup> “(Noŋo gogo ranŋbanjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbanganiminj. Ore buŋo nadiine mo inji nadjibeminj:) Ninike ranŋbanjine pougame moji kabanj gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kabanj mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kabanj mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranŋbanjine furugame moke tiname kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeanj.

<sup>17</sup> “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariine akon kesiebenej rakame sagainj. Oŋu ebenej yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kininj ranŋbanjineo so pioegobenej. Oŋu pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Oŋu egu fukeingo ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenej. Noŋo onuakon gogo ranŋbanjine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbanganiminj.) Oŋu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo sinanj moji waperu Yesure manfunngo raru dikanji keru inji onga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goinj.” <sup>19</sup> Onga wosi teme pakerreru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke injo boyoberu rabunj.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi daman oo botuyanunjo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaidari gosa 12:re so njoneku jibe bame goya. Niŋo oiji Yesure nadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. <sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru inoyonunde inji miya, “Nonji injo bouainjo maneru yobinjaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, nonj soine fiabeminj.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru injo njoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamane-sinjoji bobian guga. Go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigonj.” Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo sinande pigo roperu ninjigo jinŋenj keku mimi putebunj eru ninjigo kubu fonunj ebunj, yoŋo njone yaberu inji mitiga yareya, <sup>24</sup> “Noŋo sakibe rakaninj. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kubanj pega.” Oŋu mitiga yareme manebi jere onjuine fukeko goue tebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyoŋ, ninjigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi njigo mendaine injore pepe pi manjo roperu meineo roko pakereya. <sup>26</sup> Pakere me ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa morenj oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jinjokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae morenj oi bokeru rainjo rako ni jinjokombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru inji ongabun, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio njonemainj enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ongabun pi more manjo ropeko jinjokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinjonakun botigabeminde usunj nondeo pega, oi manesinj gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonjonkun, oi soine manesinj gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokirie tebire jinjo kobiyakunjo bouaru yasiya, “Mamane-sin-nakunde so bio fukeinj.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu yasiko jinjoyakunji pibu. Oŋu fukeko sowon buŋo sananjine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Oŋu yasiyayonj, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋejine misauebire qoqodure sa morenj oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ni biriqepon mo bobian गया.*

<sup>32</sup> Jinjoyakun tiname rabire biriqepon ni mo injo ogaru Yesureo warebunj. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepon injo buŋo miko ninjigo kubu yoŋoji oi njoneru waragaru mibunj, “Kamasi yo onjuine oi Israel manjineo ronekonj daman mogo so njonebunj. Mata. Muŋambe yo jinjo furu njonegobenej.”

<sup>34</sup> Oᅇu mibunyoᅇ, Farisi (Kadi bunᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) yoᅇoji mibun, “Iᅇo gemokaku yoᅇore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oᅇu. \*

*Yesuji kufufuᅇ yoᅇore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taᅇᅇ so roregaru ᅇiᅇigo ᅇᅇgawowosi piyaᅇuᅇgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe mitaᅇiᅇgaru oiᅇi maᅇyaᅇuᅇᅇ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuᅇᅇe fuᅇᅇe bobiaᅇ yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Oᅇu goku ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine ᅇᅇe yabeme lama siᅇyaᅇaᅇuᅇᅇ tomiri kamasi ᅇuᅇine roᅇiᅇgaru basiᅇqasi eku siᅇsaᅇ gobi yoᅇore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Oᅇu ᅇᅇe yaberu kiᅇariᅇpuine iᅇi yajiya, “Anutᅇre gioᅇ uᅇo foriine kokoine oze gumuᅇgaru pegayoᅇ, oi roᅇoᅇodurere gio bobo ᅇiᅇigoᅇi afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru uᅇo foriine gumuᅇᅇiᅇere Ofoᅇji gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo sore yabeᅇiᅇgo ᅇᅇa wosiru goinebi. ᅇᅇa wosi tebi gio ᅇiᅇigo fukeru foriine oi roᅇoᅇuganiᅇiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

## 10

*Aposol 12 yoᅇore tina*

*Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 ᅇᅇa yareme iᅇoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Oᅇuakoᅇ jibe wi qapeᅇawaki fuᅇᅇe fuᅇᅇe bobiaᅇganiᅇiminde usun yareya. <sup>2</sup> Sosore ᅇi aposol 12 yoᅇore tina oi iᅇi: Funᅇuᅇgaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru iᅇore gbo Andru. Iᅇore ᅇadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayaᅇuᅇᅇ tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ᅇi, Jeims Alfusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ᅇi\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ᅇi iᅇoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

*Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ᅇi 12 yoᅇo sore yaberu iᅇi mitiga yareru yajiya, “ᅇᅇoᅇo kotu kantrire ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoreo so rainebi. Oᅇuakoᅇ Samaria prowins yoᅇore taᅇᅇ mogo so rainebi. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyoᅇ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuᅇ, ᅇᅇoᅇo yoᅇoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaᅇuᅇᅇ fuᅇᅇuᅇgaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimiᅇ, oo Biᅇe buᅇo iᅇi yajiru mitaᅇiᅇgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembᅇgo warega. ᅇᅇoᅇo ore maᅇiᅇneo ropeniᅇ.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “ᅇiᅇigo jibeyaᅇuᅇᅇe bobiaᅇ yaberu komekiine yoᅇo bogbore yaberu goinebi. ᅇiᅇigo waeyaᅇuᅇᅇe oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuᅇi ya yaᅇu ᅇareya, oi jikigaru yaᅇu yareru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimiᅇ ore siᅇoᅇiᅇo goul me silwa me aeᅇ kopaji babaine oi bifuᅇ niᅇiᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇᅇo so kipeinebi. <sup>10</sup> ᅇiᅇigoᅇi gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo ᅇᅇore gogo kitin ganiᅇiᅇ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiᅇgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoᅇᅇ, moakoᅇ roinebi, kadi komoᅇ mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taᅇᅇ me kae uro ropeniᅇiᅇ, oo moᅇi ᅇi yoine tinabiᅇeᅇe fukega, iᅇore weu tebi pi ᅇareniᅇiᅇ, oo akoᅇ goku gio baku taᅇᅇ oi bokero kadi rainebi. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoᅇi yoᅇoke peiᅇ ore miinebi. <sup>13</sup> Oᅇu mibi womoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇ sabareniᅇiᅇ ore so fukegobi ine, womoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇi yoᅇore paio ropeiᅇyoᅇ, oi sabareniᅇiᅇ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇi kirieru ᅇᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇuᅇᅇo wareiᅇ.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ᅇaberu buᅇᅇaᅇuᅇᅇ so manebi ketayaᅇuᅇᅇ iᅇi miku yaᅇuniᅇ, ‘ᅇiᅇo ᅇᅇore kaeo warebeneᅇ rufe kufu tapenoᅇuᅇᅇo bakatoga, oi oderu keririᅇebeneᅇ ᅇᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇuᅇᅇo kirieru rakaiᅇ.’ Oᅇu miku soine kae me taᅇᅇ oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. \* <sup>15</sup> Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: Anutuᅇi damaᅇ yasogoo qaqosoriyaᅇuᅇᅇe geo kerisieme taᅇᅇ ore paiᅇneo ropeiᅇ, someda oiᅇi Sodom eru Gomora kae yoᅇore someda odureru jikigaru yareiᅇ. (Sodom Gomora yoᅇoji sembene mimiine eku maᅇyaᅇuᅇᅇ so kerisiᅇi Anutuᅇi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oᅇu. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiᅇ.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15      \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44      \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34      \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2      \* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoᅇoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoᅇoyaᅇuᅇᅇe didima rokimiᅇgo giᅇiraᅇ baku gobuᅇ.      \* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12      \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18  
\* **10:14:** Apo 13.51      \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28

16 “Maneniñ, lama yoñoji gomende qoro riganine yoñore botugo rakabi rinara egu ki ñabenimiñ, nonji ñoño ore kamasi oñuine sore ñabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobey† oñuine mamane-muku paio sisiinaj eru goku kabu oñuine ñijigo waigo bakare buñoñajun tomiri goinebi. \* 17 Nñijigoji oga ñaberu buño koroyañungo rua ñaberu oñgawowosi piyañungo buño gioyañun baku kobin joruinekeji ñabenimiñ. Ore eru ñijigo oñuine yoñore ore sisiinaj eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoñore ñi koito eru gawana yoñore jinjo maio dimanimiñ. Oñu dimaku nonde fuñne kitiñgaku mibi ñi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yoñoji oi manenimiñ. 19 Oi manenimiñ, buño koroino rua ñabebe dimanimiñ, damañ oo wamo buño uruñu minoben, ore manebu so einebi. Buño minimiñ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ñarein. 20 Ñoño-ñañunde mañgone buño so minimiñyoñ, Mamañunde Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañun boburogame buño minimiñ. \*

21 “Mañkerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji mañine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buño koroino ruabi qabi komein. Oñuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein eru odumade yoño mañgomamañun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiñ. \* 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoñoji sosowo rosi enarebi gonimiñyoñ, moji yamen keku damañ tariin ore so sanañaru qin keru dimain, inoji señinbañin raugain. \*

23 “Taon moji kekesuesue enarenimiñ, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji kirieru warein. 24 Kinariñ moji qaqañiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinañqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

25 “Kinariñji qaqañiine oñuine mamaneineke fukeko sagain eru kinañqoqoji soguine oñuine giore mamane baru goko sagain. Pi mañine more ñi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, inore ñigo madepu yoñore tina afaine akon oñu mienimiñ. Oñu. \*

*Buñoñajunde sisiinaj eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

26 “Nñijigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Oñuakon buño soñsoñine pega, oi sosowo barañga yarebi mane mukunimiñ. Ore eru ñijigo yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 27 Nonji buño qisirigo kamiine mibemiñ, oi tatamago minimiñ. Buño sanu ebi kajeñañungo rakame manenimiñ, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buñoñajunde sisiinaj eku goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebeneñ sagain.*

28 “Goineji sakinañun qaku komenobunyoñ, iirunañun qaku komeinjo embim-binganimiñ, yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki oñuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inore kokoi maneru goinebi. 29 Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka monen korun moakomenji furiine banimiñ ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamañanjunji ‘Oñ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreñjo so wakiñ.

30 “Anutuji sijnaj ñaberu qoru sikiñañun sosowo oñuakon ose foreru jareyañun manega. 31 Nñijigo ñoñore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

*Kristo mifukenimiñ me muganimiñ?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

32 “Oñu fukeko moji noñ ñijigo jinoyañungo mifuke nuiñ, nonji oñuakon injo Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebemiñ. 33 Oñuyon, moji noñ ñijigo jinoyañungo muga nuiñ, nonji oñuakon injo Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabemiñ.” Oñu.

*Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukein.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

† **10:16:** Kobey eru suronqoqo yoñoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobinñain ore kinariñ niñoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoñore botugo tinanoñun misinari oi totogo so miogobeneñ. Mamane-muku oi fiine.

\* **10:16:** Luk 10.3 \* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 † **10:25:** Juda yoñore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoñore qoduyañun. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi miñun. Ore so Yesure ogopu noñunde tina sembene fuñne fuñne mienimiñ. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einḡo eru morenḡo wakiya. Nonji womo einḡo ore matayonḡ, nonde eru pougaru roinḡgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminḡ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biḡe buḡoji ninḡigo manyanḡun bapakareme kerisiebuḡ ore eru inji fukeinḡ: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manḡo odu yokoji roinḡgaru qoqo ebire yanḡoji yanḡone qoqopie ee eru roinḡgamini. <sup>36</sup> Ninḡigo yoḡoyanḡunde garikinḡpuyanḡunji rosipuyanḡun fukeninimḡ.’\* ”

<sup>37</sup> “Moji nonḡ qanḡanḡineo rua nuku manḡoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ. Moji nonḡ qanḡanḡineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ. <sup>38</sup> Misombenḡ-ḡanḡunḡ babi moji nonḡ boyobe nuru joisererenḡ maneru mariponḡo komeinḡ ore so jaueinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ.\* ”

<sup>39</sup> “Moji inḡoyonḡunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeinḡ, inḡore gogoji jibugainḡ. Moji nonde eru gogoinḡ kisingḡako jibugainḡ, inḡoji seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡ gogo bofukeinḡ.” Onḡu.\* ”

*Anutuji ḡionḡanḡunde furi ḡareinḡ.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji ḡonḡo piineo keporeru sinḡan ḡabeinḡ, inḡoji nonḡ kepore nuinḡ. Moji nonḡ kepore nuinḡ, inḡoji sore nuya, inḡo piineo keporerinḡ.\* <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqouḡ ninḡigo mo kajeqouḡ ḡioinere eru piineo keporeru sinḡan ḡainḡ, inḡoji kajeqouḡ ninḡigore furi raugainḡ. Moji ninḡigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinḡan ḡainḡ, inḡoji ninḡigo posiinere furi raugainḡ.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yoḡoreone mo nonde kinḡarinḡ fukega ore eru obu munanḡine popuineke noinde oteinḡ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteinḡ. Nonji buḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: Kitiḡ ḡabeniminḡ, yoḡoji furi roniminḡ.” Onḡu.\* ”

## 11

*Jonde kinḡarinḡ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti buḡoine onḡu kinḡarinḡpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taonḡ goineo raru Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru oiji manyanḡunḡ bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Damanḡ oo Jon Mitimeso ḡiji witi pigo ḡeku Kristoji ḡio onḡu baya, oi maneru kinḡarinḡyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> Inji weu teinḡo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobianḡ ḡi wareinḡo odigabenenḡ ḡoji inḡo fukege me ḡi mo jiki wareinde odigakiminḡ?”

<sup>4</sup> Onḡu weu teḡire inji bokirieya, “Ya ḡoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire maneinḡ: <sup>5</sup> Jinḡokombi yoḡo jinḡoyanḡunḡ piku ḡonegobi demba yoḡo kadi ra warebi waeyanḡunḡke yoḡoji posikegobi kajegi yoḡo buḡo manegobi komebuḡ yoḡo ḡboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoḡore Bobianḡ Biḡe mitaninḡabe maneegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Onḡu fukeko ḡonebi more manji so sembeako ḡadi nuinḡ, inḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onḡu bokirieme Jonde kinḡarinḡ yokoji rabire Yesuji funḡaru Jonde funḡe ninḡigo kubu yoḡoreo inji mitaninḡaya, “Nonḡo morenḡ buroineo wamo ya ḡoneinḡo ore rabunḡ? ḡbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenḡgame ḡburuḡburu eega, ḡonḡo ḡi onḡuine inḡo ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ me? <sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ? ḡi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ḡoneinḡo ore me? Maneninḡ, ninḡigo marikuyanḡunḡ ḡone anḡiineke keegobi, yoḡoji kinḡ yoḡore morumbonḡ pigo ḡogobi. Oi morenḡ buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ? Kajeqouḡ ḡi mo ḡoneinḡo me? Fofori, nonji inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡi ḡonebuḡ, inḡoji kajeqouḡ ninḡigo goine yadureru funḡine mo fukega. <sup>10</sup> Inḡore funḡe oi ronekonḡ inji quranḡgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinḡanḡe mimererenḡ mo sorebe bonieru raru ninḡigo manyanḡunḡ botinḡgaru gore kadi bataninḡgame ḡoji inḡore ḡadio morenḡo yuku rakaminḡ.’\* ”

<sup>11</sup> “Buḡo onḡu pegayonḡ, nonji buḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: Niḡoone odumade fukebuḡ, sosowo yoḡore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabinḡeineke dimaga. Dimagayonḡ, Sombunde qorumanḡ manḡo roperu Anutture tinabinḡe bofukeegobi, yoḡore botugo wawakiine tatarine inḡoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Biḡe buḡo miko damanḡ oo akonḡ funḡaru Sombunde qorumanḡ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyonḡ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jiḡo joyanḡunḡke qaegobi, yoḡoji qorumanḡ oi yoḡoyanḡunde furugaru biḡe gaegobi. <sup>13</sup> Qorumande funḡe oi Mosesre Kadi

\* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20 \* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* **11:10:** Mal 3.1

buṅoo eru kajeqouŋ ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅgo quraṅgabi oseru go wapebener Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariṅgaya. \* <sup>14</sup> Buṅo yo maneru roru sabarenimiṅgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiṅ ore so eya, Jonji iṅo fukega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji maṅkajeineke goga, iṅoji buṅo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “ṅiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoṅoji memenda oṅuine fukegobi. Yoṅoji nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo ṅeku mi goue eku kosa oṅgaku iṅi miegobi, <sup>17</sup> “ ṅiṅo kiki kiraṅ keku mimi putebener ṅoṅo so wobuṅ. Niṅo kimagu kebener ṅoṅo so kuyobuṅ.”

<sup>18</sup> “Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Jon Mitimeso ṅiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iṅore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maṅjineo rakame goga.’

<sup>19</sup> “Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji wareru uqo munṅaṅ noku jeri eko iṅore iṅi miegobi, ‘Maneniṅ, iṅoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ṅi eaduyaṅuṅke eru sembene bobo yoṅore ogo goga.’ Anuture maṅgboron kegboreegobi, yoṅore eeboboyaṅunde foriji mamane-mukuyaṅuṅi sagaga, oi ṅaduega.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji taon 3 yoṅore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

<sup>20</sup> Ore ṅadio Yesuji fuṅgaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuṅineke boakon bame fukeyayoṅ, jibu manyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iṅi yajiya, <sup>21</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ṅoṅore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ṅoṅore oṅuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ṅoṅoreo raru buṅone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuṅineke fukeyayoṅ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibu so kerisiebuṅ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreṅgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoṅoji damaṅ joroine maṅyaṅuṅ keriseniminde kegoi noduru giṅeṅ eru kome rauku kuyonobuṅ. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Kuyonobuṅyoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoṅore buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereriṅ maneniṅ, damaṅ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoṅore joiserereriṅ soine odureru maneniṅ.

<sup>23</sup> “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ṅoṅo soine romaṅ ṅabeme Sombuṅ kaeo ropeniṅ me mata? Mata yobu! ṅoṅo komere misonṅ kaeo rakanimiṅ. Nonji yoṅoreo raru buṅone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuṅineke babe fukeyayoṅ, maṅyaṅuṅ jibu so kerisiebuṅ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonṅo fukena ine, taon oiji damaṅ yoo oṅuakon jikigaru dimana. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Dimanayoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ṅoṅore buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereriṅ maneniṅ, damaṅ yasogo oo Sodom yoṅoji joiserereriṅ ore soine odureru maneniṅ.” Oṅu. \*

*Yobiṅ-ṅaṅuṅke ṅoṅoji nondeo wareru ṅema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

<sup>25</sup> Damaṅ oo Yesuji buṅo iṅi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biṅe buṅogo maṅgboron ṅiṅigo mamane soguine robuṅ, yoṅoreo sumuṅgamenyoṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅoyaṅuṅde maneru wakiru odumade oṅuine mo gogobi, oi yoṅoreo barariṅga yarende mane taniṅgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuṅ morende Ofon go miteṅ gugo. <sup>26</sup> O Mamane, go gogake oṅu fukeiṅgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biṅe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuṅne iṅoyonṅe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oṅuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuṅne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ṅiṅigo roosoe yaberu yoṅore oi barariṅga yareiṅ, yoṅoji Mama mane tenimiṅ. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Gio baku manyobinyaṅuṅke gogobi, ṅoṅo sosowo nondeo warebi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ba afaga ṅarebe ṅema nainebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonde begi oi fagaṅaṅuṅgo ruaru koboiṅebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ṅarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maṅne bawakiru eru womo ṅi fukego ore soine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ba afaga ṅarebe ṅeṅemane bofukeniṅ. \* <sup>30</sup> Nonde begi roru kobobi soṅaṅuṅgo fukega eru yobiṅ ṅarebe osiganimiṅ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oṅu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

\* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 \* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* **11:29:** Jer 6.16

<sup>1</sup> Ore nɔadio Sabat kamban moge Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinjine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinariɔpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj funɔgaru meyanjuni bajiru nobun. \* <sup>2</sup> Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinariɔpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari ɔpuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuɔ, oi osebuɔ me mata?” \* <sup>4</sup> Injoi Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeko usunijineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinan yonjoi akonj noku gobun. Injoi eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun. \* <sup>5</sup> Onuakonj sorinj gio sinan yonjoi Sabat kambanjo boji soringo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunje so fukeegobi. Bunjo oi Kadi bunjoo osebuɔ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuɔ, onu manegoyon, nonji inji njajibeminj: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorinj odureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>7</sup> Binje Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayon, botunanunjo njonemainj nadunjadun eniminjo manego.’ Njonjo bunjo ore funjine manenobun ine, njinjigo bakare bunononun tomiri ninjore bunjo kosa so mitarinobun. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Onu.

*Yesuji njine meine gbagbanjine bobianɔgaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji morenj oi bokeru onɔawowosi piyanunjo ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Oo njine meine gbagbanjine mo njeya. Njinjigoji Yesu bunjo korogo ruainjo ore inji weu tebuɔ, “Nj Sabat kambanjo bobianɔgaru Kadi bunjo odurekiminj me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Njonjoreone moji inji fukega: Njine more lama moakonji Sabat kambanjo yonjo kainj ine, injoji oi so furugame wapeinj me mata?” \* <sup>12</sup> Njine furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesunebi. Ore eru Sabat kambanjo gio fiine baku onjuineji Kadi bunjo so odurekiminj.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu bokirieru njine oi ojija, “Go mego poretinjga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. <sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanj eru Yesu urunju eru qabenej komenonde bunjo miku baabun. Onu.

*Anuture gio bobo njine roosinjine oi inji:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji bunoyanunjo oi njone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji injore nɔadio boyoberu rabun yonjore botugo jibe njinjigo sosowo bobian yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Bobian yaberu funje totogo egu miniminj ore sanan qanqanijine qomuku yareya. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqounj njine Aisaia boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Bunjo oi inji miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “Njoneninj, yo nonde gio njine fukeko injo rosoebonj.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune fiame manjeji injore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagainj ore sorebe kame injoji bunjo poretinj akonj mitariego ore Binje bunjo bararinga njareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

<sup>19</sup> Injoi kekepari so eru bunjo fofoine so onjgaenj.

Njinjigo moji injore bunjo fonunjo oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogainj. \*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosine fukeko borunijineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobeinj.

Gioine onu baku njinjigoji bunjo poretinj boyobeniminj ore jigo qaku gome bunjo oiji gbinj eme kokorianj eniminj.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjo injoji bapi yabeinjgo odigaru oorijanunjo injore tinao ruaru goniminj.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yonjore usunjo odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji njine mo biriqeponj eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuɔ. Yesuji injo bobianɔgako gemoine waperu rame namanjine wirieme moke bunjo miku piku njoneya. <sup>23</sup> Piku njoneko njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoi oi noneru popureru mibun, “Njine yonjoi Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

\* 12:1: Dut 23.25 \* 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 12:4: Lew 24.9 \* 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 \* 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 \* 12:11: Luk 14.5 \* 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wikji oi njinjigore miga. Njinjigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebij manesinjineji mataenj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianɔgajinj. \* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4

<sup>24</sup> Oṅu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu mibunyon, Yesuji manj mamanesuyanuj mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinaj yonjo botuyanujngo kekepari kikiso eku pouganiminj, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyanjunji sembearu sesuine akonj fukeru sinjanj qarun peinj. Oṅuakonj siti me kae more kufufun yonjo botuyanujngo kekepari kikiso eru pouganiminj, yonjoji sinjanjyayabe gioyanujun baru dimainjgo embimbijnganiminj.

<sup>26</sup> “Maneninj, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanujngo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Oṅu fukeko sinjanjyayabe gioyanujun bainjgo embimbijngabi gemo qorumanyanjunji urunju dimana?”

<sup>27</sup> “Maneninj, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ṅonjore ogopu yonjo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yonjo bunjonyanjun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminj.† <sup>28</sup> Oi mitariniminjyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanjni ṅonjore ware fukega. <sup>29</sup> Moji nj sananjine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeinj ine, injoji urunju piineo roperu meboine qojigarun rona? Bonieru injo kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji oṅuakonj Satan kiperu njadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebeminj.)

<sup>30</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisinj nueega. Moji njinjigo nonde tinao tumanjaniminde so kepre yabeega, injoji boroinj yabeega. \* <sup>31</sup> Ore nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe: Njinjigo agiburanj eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yonjo Anutuji soine bokegayonj, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etejn, ore agiburanj Anutuji damanj mogo so bokeinj. Mata yobu!

<sup>32</sup> “Moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo oṅuine miinj ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miinj, injore agiburanj oi Anutuji morenjgo goinj ore so me kome njadiineo so bokeinj. \*

*Yore funje oi foriine ṅoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

<sup>33</sup> “Yore funje oi foriine ṅone osoeru manegobeninj. Ore eru yo sinanj gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeejn me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeejn. \* <sup>34</sup> Ni manjineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ṅonjo-ṅanje qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oṅuine fukeru urunju bunjo fiine minobun? \* <sup>35</sup> Ni fiinere manj rounjo ya fiinere moriri pega, injoji fiine oi totogo akonj miega. Ni sembenere manj rounjo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

<sup>36</sup> “Oṅu miegayonj, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njinjigo agi kigarun bunjo omaine omaine miniminj, yonjo bunjonyanjunj sosowore funje oi mimitarire damanj yasogoo Anuture mitaningabi osoejn. <sup>37</sup> Ore funje oi inji: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime posikeminj me bunjogoke fukeru yobinj bofukeminj. Oṅu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamej keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

<sup>38</sup> Damanj oo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ṅoneinjgo manesugobeninj.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njinjigo munjambe morenjgo gogobi, yonjo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamej keegobiyonj, moge mo kajeqonj nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareinj. \* <sup>40</sup> Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu manjo goya, ore so Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji oṅuakonj gio bobo yokaomo ore so morenj manjineo peinj. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe njinjigo botuyanujngo raru Anuture bunjoji manjyanujunj bapakareme maneru oo akonj manjyanujunj kerisiebunjonj, maneninj, nonji botunjanujunjo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oṅu eegoyonj, ṅonjo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njinjigo yonjo mimitarire damanj yasogoo njinjigo kubu yo dimagobi, ṅonjoke moko komegone pakareru ṅonjore keriringo moko dimanininj. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji ṅonjore sakigo ruaniminj, ‘ṅonjo Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji goine

\* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yonjonyunde saki sinanjpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobeninj ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? \* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 \* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 \* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 \* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 \* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* **12:40:** Jon 1.17



bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Niniwe yoño oñu mibi eeboboyanunji ñoño-ñañunde funje barariñga yarebi mimiñañun manenimiñ. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Funjenañunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekoñ manğboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde manğboron maneinggo anj maneya. Anj maneru moreñ qañañineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, maneniñ, damañ yoo nonji botunañunngo fukeru dimaku Anuturu manğboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manğboron odurega. Oduregayon, ñoño jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñinjigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyañun mitariinggo ore jingo maiineo ropenimiñ, damañ oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji oñuakoñ ropein. Inoji ñinjigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakereru ñoñoere keriringgo moko dimañ. Moko dimaku bunjo inji ñoñoere sakigo ruain, ‘Ñoño Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Inoji oñu mime yoñoji mosiñañun osoeru ñoño-ñañunde mimiñañun manenimiñ. Oñu. \*

*Gemo yoñoji ñi manjineo kirienimingo yameñ kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ñi manjineone waperu moreñ buruineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neinggo pi baaru mo so bofukein. <sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miñ, ‘Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemiñ.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofañgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

<sup>45</sup> “Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yoño inoyoye odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mango gonimiñ. Oñu fukeme ñi inore funje rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Nijigo kubu sembene yo munambe morenggo gogobi, ñoñoere oñuakoñ oñu fukein.” Oñu.

*Yesure manjo senğbopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ñinjigo kubu bunjo yajiru gome manjo gboine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku inoke bunjo mininde manebun. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore manjo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke bunjo mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Bunjo oi ojiyayon, inoji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde manjo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” <sup>49</sup> Oñu miku meine kinariñpuine yoñoere oobe bofeñgaru miya, “Noneniñ, nonde manjo eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yoñoji nonde Sombun Mamare manj anj renğægobi, sosowo yoño nonde manjo eru senğbopune egobi.” Oñu.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie ñire soso bunjo.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañañineo rakaru ñeya. <sup>2</sup> Ñeko ñinjigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumanğabi ogão roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñinjigo kubu sosowo yoño jogun qañañineo magenjo tumanğabun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Oñu tumanğabi soso bunjo kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneniñ! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieinggo gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yoño waperu oi no forebun.

<sup>5</sup> “Korun goineji ko oñinggo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri ore qioyañunji pipa wapebun. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyañun tomiri ore gbanjiru ñeririkebun.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. <sup>8</sup> Oñu jañgaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunqañun 100 fukebun. Goine korunqañun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. <sup>9</sup> Moji manğajeineke goga ine, inoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

*Yesuji wamore soso bunjo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Oñu miko kinariñpuine yoño wareru Yesu inji weu tebun, “Go wamore ñinjigo yoñoere bunjo miinggo miku oo soso bunjoji eru miege?” <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumanjo rope gokiminde bunjo sonsonjine oi ñoño toтого ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoñoere oi oñu mata.

\* 12:41: Jon 3.5 \* 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

<sup>12</sup> “Ore fuɲine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakonɲ yao ro tein. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Nɲinigo yonjore buɲo mibemɲngo miku oo inji ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yonjoji yonjoyanunde jinjoji ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukuniminɲ. Yonjoyanunde kajeji buɲo poretinɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukuniminɲ. <sup>14</sup> Kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekonɲ buɲo mo miku quraɲgaya, oiji ɲinigo oɲuine yonjoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi inji, ‘Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲganiminɲ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukuniminɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Nɲinigo kubu sogo yo yonjore manji sananɲine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanunji buɲo mane esegaru jinjoyanunɲ kobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobunɲ ine, jinjoyanunji ya ɲone mukuru kajeyanunji buɲo maneru manyanunji fuɲine mane mukuru manyanunɲ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ \*

<sup>16</sup> “Buɲo oɲu pegayon, ɲonjo jinjoɲanunji ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyanunji buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibeminɲ: Kajeqouɲ ɲinigo eru Anutireke ɲinigo posiine kokoineji ɲonjo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲoneniminɲ ore anɲi sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so ɲonebunɲ. ɲonjo buɲo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi bonieru maneniminɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebunɲ. Oɲu. \*

*Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>18</sup> “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru manenɲ. <sup>19</sup> Uqo korunɲ qopogaru tieme kadi qaɲanɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineji wareru manɲineo korunɲ saribunɲ, oi yao roinɲ. <sup>20</sup> Uqo korunɲ qopogame ko oɲɲinɲgo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲinigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akonɲ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oɲu eegobiyon, manyanunɲgo godu so pe yareinyon, damanɲ pomponɲine akonɲ dimaku sananɲaru goniminɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronɲqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damanɲ oo akonɲ waki yabeinɲ. <sup>22</sup> Uqo korunɲ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebunɲ, oi inji: Yonjo Biɲe buɲo manebi manyanunɲgo rakagayon, morenɲgo gogore manebu eru monɲ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinɲeyanunɲke fukenimɲngo sase ebi anɲi sananɲine sembene goineji oɲuakonɲ manyanunɲgo manɲaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Oɲu fukeko foriyanunɲ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminɲ.

<sup>23</sup> “Uqo korunɲ morenɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebunɲ, oi ɲinigo yo oɲuine: Yonjo Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniɲgaru damanɲ so dimaku foriyanunɲ bofukeegobi. Goineji buɲo moakonɲgone korunɲ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanunɲ 60, goineji buɲo korunɲ moakonɲ yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oɲu.

*Borurare soso buɲo*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji soso buɲo mo inji miya, “Sombunɲ qorumande fuɲne oi ɲi yo oɲuinere so eru mibeminɲ. Injoji gioineo raru uqo korunɲ fiine qopogaru tieya. <sup>25</sup> Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ɲiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunɲgo oo borurare korunɲ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. <sup>26</sup> Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakerreru roperu foriine fukeya, damanɲ oo boruraji oɲuakonɲ totogo fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Totogo fukeko kiɲanɲqoqopuineji oi ɲoneru gio raunere wareru inji ojobunɲ, ‘Sogunenonunɲ, giogoo uqo korunɲ fiine qopogaru tiemenɲ me mata? Borurare korunɲ oi urone oo fukega?’

<sup>28</sup> “Oɲu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ɲiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oɲu yajime kiɲanɲqoqo yonjo inji mibunɲ, ‘Niɲo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimɲngo manege me mata?’ <sup>29</sup> Oɲu mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! ɲonjo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oɲuakonɲ egu unuganiminɲ.

<sup>30</sup> “Oɲi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damanɲ ware fukeme nonji damanɲ oo kurumbu babaji ɲinigo oi inji yajibeminɲ: ɲonjo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jainɲgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oɲi kiperu ɲadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouɲ pigo ruainebi.’” Oɲu.

*Yojunɲ korunde soso buɲo*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buɲo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanɲ oi inji: Ni moji yojunɲ korunɲ roru injoyonere gio morenɲgo raru sariya. <sup>32</sup> Korunɲ oi mendaine mademenɲ. Oɲi uqo

\* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 \* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 \* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyanuŋ fukeyayoŋ, pougaru pakreru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeyiŋ. Onju fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyanuŋ yo ore tienjineo baegobi.” Onju.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumanj oi yist me flaua bosogoeinde so inji fukeya: Njigo moji Poronj rigabemij miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo sogueya.” Onju.

*Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. <sup>35</sup> Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoji buŋo oi inji mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemij.

Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damanj oone akonj buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapebenj, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga ŋarebemij.” Onju. \*

*Borurare soso buŋore fuŋe*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋinjigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kinjarinjuine yoŋo injoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigonj.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju ojibi inji bokieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. <sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋonjore migo eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. <sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damanj oi morende damanj tariiŋ ore damanj sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋinjigo oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeyiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji mimerereŋjuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumanj maŋgo agiburanj einjo kesosoega, oi kepiere botiŋganimij eru ŋinjigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimij.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Onju botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋinjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimij. Oo rakanimij, yoŋoji kuyo jojaraku ŋiranyiŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimij. <sup>43</sup> Damanj oo ŋinjigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj maŋjineo tamaeru go ropenimij. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, injoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

*Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukeya: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgayya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimij ore ruame moner wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Onju.

*Bote korunde soso buŋo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua njire so eru soso buŋo mo inji mibemij: Injoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. <sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimij ore ruame moner wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Onju.

*Simemenj fufurure soso buŋo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo inji mibemij: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasianuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. <sup>48</sup> Qojugako puseme ŋinjigo yoŋo oi porebi qanjanineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuŋyoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. <sup>49</sup> Buŋo ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeyiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋinjigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimij. <sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ŋinjigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimij. Oo rakanimij, yoŋoji kuyo jojararu ŋiranyiŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimij.” Onju.

*Buŋo koruŋ ranjbanjine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokieru “Onj!” mibuŋ. <sup>52</sup> “Onj!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji

\* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 \* **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋinjigo kipe yabebi qunjabo gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi sosowo kepiere botiŋganimij.

pire roungone mebo ya rangbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombunj qorumande kinjarinpu fukebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj manyanjunde roungone bunjo kuririyanjunke gariine eru bunjo fiine yobu rangbanjine uduru miegobi.” Onju.

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ndadi gabunj.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo oi miforeru kae morenj oi bokeru raya. <sup>54</sup> Raru sosogue taonjineo roperu onjagawosoi piyanunjo roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Yei, kajeboji! Injoji mangboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi urone бага? <sup>55</sup> Nj yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Mangoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenej. <sup>56</sup> Senpuineji sosowo botunonunjo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yonjo onju mihi manyanjunji sembeame oo qunggabunj. Qunggabunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj nj injoyonunde taonjo eru injoyonunde pigo mipemirinj eteegobiyonj, kae goineo onju mata.” \* <sup>58</sup> Onju yajime mamananinjyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo morenj mobeine, Galili prowinsre kinj Herod injoji Yesure binje maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kinjanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso nj. Injoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunjineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onju yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre jonunj Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kinj bunjo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabunj. \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.” \* <sup>5</sup> Onju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayonj, kufufunj yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqounj nj goya, ore eru kufufunj yonjore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayonj, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru njekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinoyanunjo boji bame Herodji injore noneanji kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru njigo jejonj injo wamo yare weuna, kinj koitoji oi oteinde bunjo kiperu bunjoine oi mimipanj bunjoji misananjaya. <sup>8</sup> Onju misananjako mangoineji njigo jejonj oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju ojiko kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipan bunjoine miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebunj, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Onju mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” <sup>11</sup> Onju mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jejonj oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kinjarinpuji ore binje maneru raru qonjgbanjine roru jinorunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabunj. Yangaru raru bunjo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onju.

*Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru morenj oi bokeru ogao roperu morenj taine mogo yonjonye akonj gokimingo ore rabunj. Njinigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanunj bokeru Yesure ndadio boyoberu morenj kadi rabunj. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogaoone wakiru njinigo kubu sogo njone yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobunj, yonjo bobianj yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onju eku gome ubu eme kinjarinpuine yonjo Yesureo wareru inji mibunj, “Qaqaji, ninjo morenj taine yoo gobonej wegijirinjine nj mukuru rakainj ega. Ore eru go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine ooru raru uqo munjanjanunj furiine baku noniminj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju mibunjonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo njeniminj. Njonjo njonjo-njanje uqo gume yabeninj.” <sup>17</sup> Onju yajime mibunj, “Ninjo poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka onju baru gogobenej.” <sup>18</sup> Onju mihi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninj.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju yajiru njinigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbanjo wakiru njeninde mitiga yareko njebunj. Njebi poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinjarinpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroinj yabebunj. <sup>20</sup> Boroinj yabebi njinigo sosowo noku no gaba ebunj. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunjanjine bokebunj, oi kinjarinj yonjoji

\* 13:57: Jon 4.44 \* 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 \* 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21

roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Nji poronj nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. Onju.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Njono ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raninj. Nonji soine damanj botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobeminj.” <sup>23</sup> Onju miku njinjigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu injojone akonj goku onja wosiya. Onja wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekonj njeya. <sup>24</sup> Njeko ogayanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onjubene qarur wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onju eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonj Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonjoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji injo noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanj warega,” miku sombuyanunj maneru onjaku onja jojorabun.

<sup>27</sup> Onja jojorakabunonj, Yesuji oo akonj bunjo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, njono kobinanunje jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.” <sup>28</sup> Onju yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofonj fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebeminj.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onju mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Fungaru rayayonj, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru inji onjgaya, “Ofonj, go bapi nu!” <sup>31</sup> Onjgame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manjyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onju ojiru bapi gako ogao ropebire gbinji ninjigame siriji benonj baya. <sup>33</sup> Benonj bame nj ogao njebun, yonjo ohoweine baku mitenj garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onju.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun. <sup>35</sup> Manjenjo rakabi kae ore njinjigo yonjo Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembenjo njebun, oo rame binjeine maneru jibe njinjigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karijeru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji fia forebun. Onju.

## 15

*Apa njaso yonjoji bunjo jijibuine qaji yarebun.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamenj) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebun, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kinarinpu yonjo wamore kadi odureru apa njasopunonunj yonjore mosi so boyobegobi? Yonjo meyanunj so jureru munanj so qaku jibu fungaru ugo munjanj nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onju weu tebi inji yajiya, “Njono-njane wamore apa njasononunj yonjore mosi boyobekiminj ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanj bunjo qaegobi?” <sup>4</sup> Ore bunjo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aranj ba yateigonj,’ eru ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine qaisogainj, injo qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onju mitigayayonj, njono bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine inji ojiinj: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinj yane rauganonj, oi Anuture danje yaunj pesinj ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onju miku mamaine me manjoine aranj bateinj ore so onju so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onju miku mosinanunj ranjbanjneru eru Anuture mimipanj bunjo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O manjekerisiere njinjigo sasakiine, kajeqounj nj Aisaiaji njonjore funje poretinj ronekonj bararinjaru inji miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> Njinjigo kubu yo yonjo mi bibijanunji fiine akonj aranj ba nareegobiyonj, manjanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitenj nuegobi. ‘Kadi bunjo qaji yarekiminj,’ miku tifeo njinjigo yonjore mimitijanunj oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onju bokirie yareya. \*

*Nji manjine oi uruŋu kejigaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji ŋinjigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> Njiji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayoŋ, injoŋoŋunde manj wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiga teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Ŋu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ninjigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoŋoŋunde jinjoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋo rakaru yapein.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore funjine soine mitaniŋgande manekimin.” <sup>16</sup> Ŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakonj kigigaru mamaneŋoŋun fiine so fukega me? <sup>17</sup> Njiji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo manj wombunjineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega.” \* <sup>19</sup> Ninjigo manj wombunyanunŋone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ninjigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinjo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinjo maneegobi. Nadiqoŋo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya onjuineji ninjigo kejiga yareegayoŋ, meyanun so jureru uŋo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaga.” Ŋu.

*Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku oŋga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya. <sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan njigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariere inji oŋgaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ŋonemaiŋ enareigonj! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joiserereŋ soguine maneega.”

<sup>23</sup> Ŋngaku ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Ŋu fukeko kinariŋpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Njigo oi oŋga kuyo eku nadinonunjo warega ore ino bapigande raine.” <sup>24</sup> Ŋu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akonj munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” <sup>25</sup> Ŋu bokirieme njigo inoŋo manfunjo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigonj!”

<sup>26</sup> Ŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoŋore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda ninjo kotupunonunjo ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji rone Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ŋoŋoŋo qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayoŋ, njigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro mendaine yoŋo oŋuakonj rauyanunde uŋo njeŋeone uŋo kuŋganjine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> Ŋu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamaneŋin oi soguine. Ore ore karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Ŋu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Ŋu.

*Yesuji jibe ninjigo boakonj bobian yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanajineo waperu tukuo roperu waki neya. <sup>30</sup> Ŋeko ninjigo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru ninjigo yo injiine oga yabebun: Puriŋ eru ninjigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian yabeme nongun ninjigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretingabi purin yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yoŋo jinjo piku ŋonebi ninjigo kubu yoŋo oi ŋone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu miteŋ gabun. Ŋu.

*Yesuji ni 4,000 uŋo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine oŋga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji ninjigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoŋo nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeninimj ore yoŋo mo sore yabeinjo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uŋo gume yabeinjo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Ŋu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo ninjo uroone uŋo munjan soguine bofukeru ninjigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Ŋonoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaen

\* 15:14: Luk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki nebun.

<sup>36</sup> Waki njebi poron 7 eru jembraen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonjoji oi njinigo kubu so boroinga yarebun. <sup>37</sup> Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku ugo mobeine bokebi njea, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ni ugo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onju.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj kebun.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.” \* <sup>2</sup> Onju weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Njono wagi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.’”

<sup>3</sup> “Onjuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbinj qainj.’ Onju onju miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire funje soine osoegobiyonj, damanj gogobeninj, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Njinigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moge fukeingon yamenj keegobiyonj, Anutuji kajeqounj ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nadinj.” Onju bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke obu jogunj petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebun. <sup>6</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njono Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanunj ore eru sisinanj eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru nadi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosomea nabeniminj.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime bunjo nadiine oi so mane tanningaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebun, “Ninjo poronj so roku waregobeninj. Ore eru miga me urunju?” <sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O njono mamanesinj-njanunj mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobeninj,’ miku njononjanje mimane egobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonde funje oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata?” \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onjuakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata?” \* <sup>11</sup> Nonj poronde bunjo so migo, oi urunju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru nadi ganinde ore migo.” <sup>12</sup> Onju yajime oo akonj bunjore funje inji mane tanningabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinanj ekiminj ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bunjo bobojibu nadi ganiminj ore miga.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njinigoji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” <sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqounj ni rangbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme njono-njanje nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” <sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, morenj ni dari fuineke moji matayonj, nonde Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji bunjo oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. <sup>18</sup> Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde bunjoo onginj) fukende nonji onginj ore paio manjkerisie kufufunjere otunj ruabe kitinj yabende manyanunj bobianjaru sananjaru dimaniminj. Goji oi sinanj yabende kome Rauineji oi

\* 16:1: Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16 \* 16:4: Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 \* 16:6: Luk 12:1 \* 16:9: Mat 14:17-21 \* 16:10: Mat 15:34-38 \* 16:14: Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 \* 16:16: Jon 6:68-69

misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinggo embimbingainj. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onjuaqonj oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimingo embimbinganiminj.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombunj qorumanjinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminj. Go morenggo agiburanj kipende oiji Sombunj kaeo onjuaqonj kipekiine peinj. Go morenggo agiburanj bokeru piruende oiji Sombunj kaeo onjuaqonj piruekiine peinj.” \* <sup>20</sup> Onju miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu maneniminj ore kinjarinjuine yonjore agi sananjinere ba yareya. Onju.

*Yesuji komeinde bujo miya.*  
*Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Damanj oone Yesuji funjaru kinjarinjuine yonjo bujo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisererenj afaine mata manebeminj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji nubi komebeminj. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminj.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onju mime Pitaji keporeme qanjanineo raru funjaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, oi damanj mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” <sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirire Pita inji miteya, “Go bujo manesuge, oi Anutuji bujo matayonj, morenj njinigo eru Satan anjayanj. Go nonde kadi kejigainggo manende manneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munjambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Onju.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji kinjarinjuine bujo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ndadio wareinggo manega, injoji injoyonunde manj sakire anj sananjinere sembene ndadi game ‘Bije gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenj babi joisererenj oi osigaeine. Yobinj oi mariponjgo komeinj ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareine.” \* <sup>25</sup> Moji gogoine injoyonunde roru sabareku injoyonjere anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainjyonj, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru nareinj, injoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananjaru goinj. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Moji kaeine kaeine yonjore yareya sosowo poreku biijeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinj. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonjnj qodunonjnj kipekiminggo embimbingakiminj.

<sup>27</sup> “Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombunj mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranj njoneru popureniminj. Damanj oo moakonj moakonj nonjunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreinj. \* <sup>28</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, njonjore botugone goineji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji kinj ofonj fuke taningainj, oi njone mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi fukeko oi njoneniminj.” Onju.

## 17

*Yesure sakiji qowirinya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonjonye akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobunj. \* <sup>2</sup> Gokabi jinjo maiyanjnggo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegi jinjoine onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju fukeko njonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujo bujo mimane eburnj. <sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bujo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofonj, ninjo yoo manjeri manegobenenj. Ore eru anjigo manage ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojiru dimako kuanj gbagbataenine kuririquarajineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjineone bujo maru mo inji wakime manebunj, “Nji yo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anj soguineji injoreo pega. Njono injore bujo maneru goinebi.” \* <sup>6</sup> Kinjarinj yonjo bujo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morenggo wakiru kokoijananj afaine mata manebunj.

<sup>7</sup> Onju manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyananj bouaku inji yajiya, “Njono pakereninj. Kokoijananj so maneinebi.” <sup>8</sup> Bujo oi maneru piku pakerneru yoyoka oi so njone yapebunjonj, Yesuji akonj dimako njonebunj. Onju.

\* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23      \* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27      \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25      \* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6      \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18      \* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22



*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono ya njonegobi, ore binjeine oi njinigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaru goniminj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mitiga yareko kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebutj, “Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji bunjo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanjooqo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangainj. Bunjo oi foriineyonj, <sup>12</sup> nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayonj, oi njoneru funjine so mane mukubunyonj, njinigo yonjo oi yonjonyunde anji boyoberu kosa etebun. Onjuaonj Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine onjuaonj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesueseyanjunke yonjore meo rakaruj josererenj maneinj.” <sup>13</sup> Elaijare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bunjo yajiya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi onju mane taningabunj. Onju.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru njinigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfungo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, <sup>15</sup> “Ofonj, goji madene njonemainj eteigonj. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinbirinj qaku josererenj kokoine maneega. Damanj kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuoo rakaega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji injo ogagaru kinjarinjpuigo yonjoreo waregoyonj, yonjoji injo bobianjaninjigo embimbjngagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njinigo qoqomuku eru injonjmanjgonjineke, damanj wojimu njonjoke goku qatanj njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi josererenj maneebeminj? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.” <sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanj oo akonj fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Fiame kinjarinjpuine yonjo oi njoneru yonjonyonj Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebutj, “Ninjooji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinjgo embimbjngagobenenj?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesinj-njanjnj mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinjgo embimbjngagobi. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj; Mamanesinj-njanjnde fori oi yonj korunde so ena ine, njonjoi soine tuku yooe Rau inji mitiganobunj, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onju miku manesinj gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainj. Anutu manesinj gabi dobe njabeke ya more so embimbjaninj.” \* <sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onjga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenenj injoiji so waperu rainj. Onju.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biije miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinjarinjpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bunjo korunj inji yajiya, “Anutujji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine oi morenj njinigo yonjore meo rua teko rakainj. <sup>23</sup> Rakame injo qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinjarinjpuineji oi maneru manjanjnj yobinjgame beusembe manebunj. Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinjarinjpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebutj, “Njnjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore njadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji bunjo funjfunjgaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunuj manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinj nj koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjnj me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjnj oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobenenj. <sup>27</sup> Onju fukegobenenj, takis so ruabeninj nj yonjore manji egu sembeainj ore go raru niginj hawigo obu jognjgo bokeigonj. Bokeru jembaenj funjfunjgaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindangaru monenj korunj oo bofukeminj. Monenj korunj oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigonj.” Onju.

\* 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

\* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

\* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

## 18

*Kinjarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damañ oo kinjarin yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qorumanñ manjo moji ropekiine ega?” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Mañ-ñanun so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimiñ ine, ñoño damañ mogo Sombunde qorumanjo so ropenimiñ. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji injoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukein, injoji Sombunde qorumanñ manjo ropekiine fukega. <sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manjo etein, injoji non kepore nuiñ.” Onu.

*Agiburande suruyoin oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesiñ nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburanñ ein, ñi oiji yobinñ ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobinñ ore geoine urunjo oteko soine fukena? Karonñan onginñ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonñ fukeega. Ore eru moreñ ñinjoño ñonjore ‘Ye!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinjo embimbinqaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoin eyareko agiburanñ enimiñ, injore ‘Ye!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisererenñ ropekiineji injore paio ropein.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburanñ einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigonñ. Ketigaru bokero meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorinñ bofukemiñyon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiñ. Kuru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Onjuakonñ jinogoji agiburanñ einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigonñ. Unugaru bokero jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananineo roperu igorinñ bofukemiñyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiñ. Onu. \*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buño*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ñinjoño mendaine yo yonjoreone mo egu ba wakinimiñgo ñoño sisinanñ einebi. Nonji buño inji ñajibe maneniñ: Yonjore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombunñ kae oo nonde Sombunñ Mamare manfunjo goku jinjo maiine jijiki ñoneegobi. Ore eru mipemirinñ so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombunñ eru morende Ñi foriineji ñinjoño jibugabunñ, yonjo qowirie yabeme senjinbanjinñ fukenimiñ ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “Ñoño buño yoore urunjo manesugobi? Ñi more lamapu 100 gobi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintunñ rako rauineji urunjo ein? Injoji 99 oi tuku boke yaberu raru moakonñ tintunñ raya, injore baaru rainñ. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Injoji 99 tintunñ so rabunñ, yonjore damañ oo kokoine so jerieinjonñ, moakonñ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goinñ. <sup>14</sup> Ore so ñonjore Mama Sombunñ kaeo goga, injoji ñinjoño mendaine yo yonjoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainjoño maneeqa.” Onu.

*Ogogoji agiburanñ egareko inji eigonñ:*

<sup>15</sup> “Mañkerisie ogogoji agiburanñ egarein ine, go injoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonñ. Onu ende buñogo maneru rurumanjo rainñ ine, goji ogogo gbinñ etende moke mañmoakonñ eru gonimi. \* <sup>16</sup> Onu ende buñogo maneru ore rurumanjo so rainñ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakonñ me yoyoka oga yaperu injoreo rainebi. Biñe Qurande buño yoore so onju eigonñ, ‘Buño sosowo oi ñinjoño yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sananjanñ.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> “Onu ebi buñoyanunñ maneru ore rurumanjo so rainñ ine, goji mañkerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjo yajinde injoke mimane einebi. Mimane einibiyonñ, yonjore buño rurumanjo onjuakonñ so rainñ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mañkerisiere yauraine onjuine eteru goigonñ. Takis eaduyanunñke robi misombenyanunñ baegobi, ore kamasí onjuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

*Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

\* 18:1: Luk 22.24 \* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 \* 18:8: Mat 5.30 \* 18:9: Mat 5.29 \* 18:15: Luk 17.3

\* 18:16: Dut 19.15

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅoji agiburaṅ moreṅgo kipenimiṅ, oi sosowo Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ kipekiine peiṅ eru agiburaṅ moreṅgo bokero piruenimiṅ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuine akoṅ peiṅ. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Jikigaru buṅo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moreṅgo ṅoṅoreone yoyokaji buṅo oi me oi ore maṅmoakoṅ eru oṅga wosinimire buṅo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuṅ kaeo goga, inṅoji oi bokirire yatame rauganimi. <sup>20</sup> Oi yoore eru: ṅiṅjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaṅganimiṅ, nonji oo yoṅore botugo gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Kiṅaṅṅoṅo ṅonemaiṅine tomiri inṅore soso buṅo*

<sup>21</sup> Damaṅ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buṅo inṅi ojiya, “Ofoṅ, ogoneji agiburaṅ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiṅ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiṅ me mata?” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inṅi bokirire teya, “Ateine 7 matayoṅ, 70 taimis 7 oi\* bokende sagaiṅ. Nonji oṅu gajigo. \* <sup>23</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅi mitaniṅgobemiṅ. Sombunde qorumāṅ oi kiṅ ṅi koitore so ruabe inṅi fukega: Kiṅ koitoji kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅuine oṅga yareko monēṅyaṅuṅ siṅaṅ gabuṅ, ore buru papia odubi botiṅgaṅgo yameṅ keya.

<sup>24</sup> “Oṅu fuṅgaru monēṅine ore sunduine osoeru botiṅgabi oo ṅi mo ogaru warebi inṅore jiiṅoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyoṅ Kina inṅoreo peya. <sup>25</sup> Oi peyayoṅ, tifeine oi bajiṅ ore monēṅine so sagako embimbiṅgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inṅi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiṅ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ṅigo madeine oi oṅuakoṅ furiyaṅuṅ banimiṅ ore ruabi moneṅ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Oṅu mitigako kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅineji maṅfuṅgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiṅ.’ <sup>27</sup> Oṅu weu teko soguineji kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya. <sup>28</sup> Wakiyayoṅ, sakibe raru oo kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo ogoine mo bofukeru ṅoneya. Inṅore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inṅoreo peya. Oi ṅoneru ubeine sanaiṅine roru bopogaru inṅi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiṅ me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Oṅu ojime kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo ogoineji maṅfuṅineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiṅ.’

<sup>30</sup> “Oṅu ojiiyayoṅ, inṅoji oi takigame raru mimitari ṅi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ṅeko tifeine baji forebi wakiṅ. <sup>31</sup> Ya oi fukeko kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo ogopuineji kamasi oi ṅoneru manyaṅuṅ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanṅuṅ ojibi maneya.

<sup>32</sup> “Oi maneru soguneyanṅuṅji kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo fuṅfuṅgaṅine inṅo oṅga teme jiiṅoṅine wareme inṅi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ṅi sembene! Go tifeṅo mukuru bokemiṅgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. <sup>33</sup> Nonji ṅone guru embon eru ṅonemaiṅ garebe goji oṅuakoṅ ore so kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo oṅogo ṅonemaiṅ etende sagana.’

<sup>34</sup> “Soguneineji oṅu ojime maṅine rigaṅgame kiṅaṅṅoṅoṅo inṅore buṅo mitariku niṅiṅ piri siṅaṅ yoṅore meo rua teko joiserereṅ kokoine maneru ṅeiṅ. Oo ṅeku tifeine kiṅ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiṅ. <sup>35</sup> Soso buṅo yoore foriine oi inṅi: ṅoṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ oṅoṅaṅunde agiburaṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so bokenimiṅ ine, nonde Sombuṅ Mamaji oṅuakoṅ buṅo ore so eṅareṅ.” Oṅu.

## 19

*Noe ṅonuṅ boboke roroinde buṅo*

*Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. <sup>2</sup> Wareme ṅiṅjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaṅ yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobiaṅ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyameṅ) goineji inṅore wareru buṅore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inṅi weu tebuṅ, “ṅiji fuṅine oi me oi ore eru ṅonuṅine bokeiṅ, oi Kadi buṅo odureiṅ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inṅi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuṅfuṅgaṅineone oi ‘ṅi eru ṅigo gonimiṅ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biṅe buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? \* <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru inṅi miya, ‘Ore eru ṅiji maṅgomamaine boke yaperu ṅonuṅineo raru qakotame yokoṅi saki moakoṅ fukeru gonimi.’ Buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Oṅu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoṅ, saki moakoṅ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ṅi eru ṅigo qodure yapeya, ṅiṅjigo moji yoko so boroiṅ yapeine.”

\* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

\* 18:22: 70 taimis 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaṅ oi jijiki boke.

\* 18:22: Luk

17.3-4

\* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2

\* 19:5: Jen 2.24

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko inji ojibun, “Njii bokeru boboke roroinde papia qurangaru nonunjine soine bokein. Mosesji wamore buño onu mitiga noreya pega?” \* <sup>8</sup> Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananjine fukeya ore eru nonunjine bokeinde buño onu mitigayayon, funfunjaineo onu so peya. <sup>9</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, injo boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, injo boesau einj.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yonjo ojibun, “Njoe nonun botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, njoe nonun so fukebenej sagainj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirैया, “Ore buñoine qaji njarego, njinjigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji buño oi njinjigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoji akonj ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone funjaru njoe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njinjigo yonjo sakiyanun ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi njoe nonun fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjine ere njoe nonun so fukekiminde buño mikiperu buñoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji buño oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, injo ore so eine.” Onu.

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onja wosinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji njinjigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji njinjigo onjine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

*Yesuji nj tinabinjaineke more unjowon buño miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Damanj mogo nj moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunju eru gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko inji ojija, “Eebobo fiine urunju, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropemingo maneninj ine, go mimipan buño rengaru goigonj.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan buñore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojija, “Buño yooore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kian so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj.’ \* <sup>19</sup> Manjo mamago aranj ba yateigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’ ” \*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojiko nj jeñonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo rengaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbjngago?” <sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojija, “Go kuririke gomingo maneninj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monenj wareko njinjigo wakigoqoine yareigonj. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (june borenj, milyon Kina onjine) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miyayonj, jeñonji buño oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. <sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajija, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: ‘Yei!’ Njinjigo tinabinjayanunke yonjoji Sombunde qorumango ropemingo yobinjgaru qicu eniminj. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji mitaningabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinjigo tinabinjayanunke yonjoji Anutere qorumanj manjo ropemingo yobinjgaru qunjaniminj.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu yajime kinarin yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Oporonj! Njinjigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” <sup>26</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Njinjigoji oi esoigaru embimbjngaru qunjaegobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbjngaru qunjaega.” Onu.

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji buño oi maneru bokirieru inji ojija, “Mane, ninjoji yanonun sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminj?” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajija, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji morumbonj njeneineo njeko kuririquaraneji tamaeinj, damanj funjine mo oo non boyobe nuru warebunj, yonjoji onjakonj morumbonj njene 12 oo njeku Israel kuba 12 yonjore buño osoeru mitariniminj.” \*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj piine, kaka gboine, señ banjaine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onu saueko gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugainj. <sup>30</sup> Onu

\* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31      \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11      \* **19:12:** Nj korunjine kekere miga.      \* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20      \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18      \* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

fukeinyon, funfungaina njonoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji funfungaina fukenimiñ.” Onju.\*

## 20

*Wain gio bobo njigigo yonjore soso buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumañ oi inji: Moreñ rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakereru sakibe raru ñi goine ñone yaberu wain gioineo moner gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yarein ore manmoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuñ.

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ñi goine narengaren kae jinjoineo mo dimabi ñone yabeya. <sup>4</sup> Ñone yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiñanun soineo akon ñarebemiñ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju yajiko wain gioo rabuñ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inñande 3 kilok ore so ñejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakon eya. <sup>6</sup> Onju eru inñande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ñi goine ñejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ñone yabeya. Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Ñonjo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebuñ, ‘Moji moner gio bakimiñ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneñ.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio baniñ.’ <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae inñagako wain gio rauineji gio sinanñe kepereru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ñi onga yarende warebi furiyanun yare. Tatariine kae inñagako waregobi, yonjoreone fungaru furiyanun yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonjoreo tariine.’\*

<sup>9</sup> “Onju ojime inñande 5 kilok gioo warebuñ, yonjoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebuñ, yonjoji waperu furiyanun odureru roniminde manesubunyon, oi moakon moakon onjuakon una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moreñ rauinere manyanunngo ñunun-ñunun miku miteru inji mibuñ, <sup>12</sup> ‘Niño wegi joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobiñ osigagobeneñyon, ñi yonjo munambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onju mibunyon, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke buño miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiñ ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. <sup>14</sup> Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ñi munambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon ñarego ore mangoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’” <sup>16</sup> Yesuji buño oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfungaina fukebi funfungaina yonjoji tatariine fukenimiñ.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji komeinere buño miko ateine yokaamo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeinngo ore moreñ kadi rakabi kinariñpuine 12 oi kepere yaberu qanajineo raru inji yajiya, <sup>18</sup> “Maneniñ, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjore meo rain. Yonjo komeinde bunoine miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yonjore meo ruanimin. Ruabi igosisi eteku njonoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiy. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponngo qabi komein. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onju.

*Jeims Jon yokore manjogayakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Damañ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karienngo miya. <sup>21</sup> Onju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ñeku ya sosowo sinan ganobu.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Ñonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, ñoko oi soine noku joisererer manenimi me mata?” Onju miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. <sup>23</sup> Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi forori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, ñoko oi onjuine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ñein, nonji buño oi mitigabemiñ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ñeje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ñeku ya sosowo sinan gaekimiñ.” Onju.

\* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

\* 20:8: Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

\* 20:16: Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

*Sinjan fortiine injoji kinjanqoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onju karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. <sup>25</sup> Onju sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore muranpuji ni koito onju eyareegobi. Yonjore soguneji bunjo mitigaru ninjigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonjore funje oi soine manegobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonjore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji nonjore botugo sogunenjanun fukeinggo manega, injoji kinjan qa hareku goine. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Onjuakon moji nonjore botugo minebobo funfungaina goinggo manega, injoji nonjore mea yukuo goku kinjanqoqonjanun omaine fukeine. \* <sup>28</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjuakon mosi onjuine nduru injoyonje kinjan qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinjan qa hareku ninjigo sosowo yonjore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoina kisingaru bokein.” Onju.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jeriko siti bokeinggo ebi ninjigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ndiyanunjo warebun. <sup>30</sup> Onju warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanjanineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natuireinggo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Onju ongakabire ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamen keku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” <sup>32</sup> Onju ongakabire Yesuji ode niningaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateinggo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Onju weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun moke piinggo manegobere.” <sup>34</sup> Onju ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonjoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onju.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kao warebun. Wareru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinggo eku <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainjakungo neqa, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji njigoina niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbiringaga.’ Onju ojibire donji oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.” <sup>4</sup> Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein ore onju fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ninjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonjore inji yajibi manenin, ‘Manenin, nonjore kin koitoji nonjoreo fukein.

Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo neru warein.

Donji yobin kukuogaega ore madeinere paio neru warein.’ \* ”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru bunjo yasiya ore so ebu. <sup>7</sup> Yoko donji manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanun kemukuru donji paiyakungo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu neya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju neku rame ninjigo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyanun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manjone raru tiejine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ninjigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ndiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miten gagobenen.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifaine.

Hosana! Tinabinego miten gagobenen paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onju ongabun Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ninjigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru inji weubun, “Ni yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Injoji kajeqoun ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ninjigo none yabeme mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, injoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen

\* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

\* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9

\* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

narenjarengaren njingigo yonjore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabun. Onjuaakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ruabun, yonjore njene oi onjuaakon ketungame rabun. <sup>13</sup> Onju eru inji yajiya, "Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, 'Nonde sorinjini onjgawowosi pi fukeinggo miinebi.' Bunjo oi pegayon, njono oi igokogabi suronjooqo yonjore kouj onjuine fukega." \*

<sup>14</sup> Onju fukeko jinokombi eru purinj njingigo yonjo boji soringgo injoreo warebi bobian yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Onju fukeyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji mosi qoqowirrie baya, oi njonebun eru odumade boji soringgo onjgaku "Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe!" mibun, yonjo njone yaberu mansembe manebun.

<sup>16</sup> Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, "Odumade bunjo onjgagobi, oi manege me mata?" mitebi inji bokirie yareya, "Soine manego. Njono damanj mogo Binje bunjo yo osebun me mata, 'Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj mitebun guegobi.'" \*

<sup>17</sup> Onju bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inanjgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onju.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. <sup>19</sup> Uqore komeru kadi qanjanineo fig yo\* mo njoneru ore funjineo raya. Rayayon, foriine so bofukeyayon, rekaineke akonj njoneya. Onju njoneru yo oi inji miteya, "Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine." Onju mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanjya.

<sup>20</sup> Gbanjiko kinarinjpuineji oi njoneru popureru inji mibun, "Fig yoji urunju eru fofoaakon gbanjiga?" <sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji inji bokiriera, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mamanesinj damanj so sabareku manjyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, njonjoni onjuaakon so eniminjyon, ya yo onjuaakon soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako ore so fukeinj. <sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu onjga wosininj, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinj gabi binjananj fukeinj." Onju. \*

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjine weubun.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raru njingigo qaji yareme sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, "Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usunj oi moji gareya?"

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji onjuaakon bunjo mo weu njarebeminj. Oi bokirie nareniminj ine, nonji onjuaakon moji usunj nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibeminj. <sup>25</sup> Jonji njingigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usunj oi uroone roya? Sombunj Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebun?" Onju bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, "Usunjineji Sombunjgone fukeya,' onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, 'Njono wamore Jon so manesinj gabunj?' Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> "Me 'Morenj njingone fukeya,' mikiminj ine, ninjoni njingigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbjngakiminj. Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde 'Kajeqounj nj fukega,' miku gogobi." <sup>27</sup> Bunjo onju osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, "Oi so manegobenenj." Onju bokiriebun Yesuji inji yajiya, "Onju fukeko nonji onjuaakon ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so njajibeminj." Onju.

*More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Njono bunjo yoore eru urunju manesugobi? Nj mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Damanj mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojija, 'Madene, go soine munjambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigonj.'

<sup>29</sup> "Onju ojime inji bokiriera, 'Nonj taki nuga.' Onju ojijayonj, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore njadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojija, bunjo oi akonj ojija. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, 'Sogunene, soine rabeminj.' Onju miyayonj, jibu so raya."

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, "Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?" Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebun, "Moru madeine injoji." Onju bokiriebun inji yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Takis roro njingigo eaduyanunje eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji njono njadureru rone Anutire qorumanj mango ropeniminj.

<sup>32</sup> "Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji njonjoreo wareru Anutire jinoo posikeniminde funje njaduko njono injore bunjo oi so manesinj gabunjonj, takis roro njingigo

\* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 21:16: Kiki 8.2 \* 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoino noegobi. \* 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njgo yonjoji oi manesin gabun. Yonjoji oi manesin gabun, njngo oi noneru jibu jiki onuakon njngo-njanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin gabun.” Onju.\*

*Wain nigin gio sinan sembene yonjore soso bujo  
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso bujo mo oi inji maneinebi: Moren rauine moji wain nigin gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimij ore sinan bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Njngo gio baku foriinere mobe njngo-njanjunde roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onju miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunngaya ore damanjine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanjoqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinan yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayon, sinan yonjoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokero yabebi komebun. <sup>36</sup> Ore ndiineo kinan nj goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunyon, yonjo onjuine akon pore imo kane eyarebun.

<sup>37</sup> “Onju ebi wain gio rauineji bujo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran ba tenimij me urunju?’ Onju miku tatariine oi inoyonunde made soreme yonjoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayon, wain gio sinan yonjo madeine noneru botuyanunjo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Injoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, ninjo injo roru qabenej komeko wain nigin gioineji nonunde binje fukeinj.’

<sup>39</sup> “Onju miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sinan oi urunju eyareinj?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji onju weu yareme inji ojbun, “Sinan sembene yonjo ketotie yaberu boserej eyareinj eru gio sinan damanje bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonjore meo ruain. Yonjoji foriine gumunngainde manego mobeine poretin oteenimij.” <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Binje Qurande bujo yo daman mogo osebun me mata, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo ndi gaku mo bokebi njeya, oiji otun sananjine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigako piji nerikeru wakiru keinj.

Ofonji otun oi igodonngako jijononunji njonebenej bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenen?”\*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inji njajibe manenin, Anutuji qorumanjine oi oga njaberu njinjo kubu mo yareme yonjoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinj. <sup>44</sup> Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanjaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainjon, aen otun oiji pariru rondinjaru more paio wakiru qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanngainj.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onju miko maneru sorinj gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yonjoji soso bujohne oi maneru funjine mane tainjaru inji mibun, “Oi ninjore miga.”

<sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipenimijngo manebunyon, njinjo kubu soguine yonjore kokoi maneru embimbunjabun. Njinjo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqouj nj fukeya. Onju.

## 22

*Suanjen jebere soso bujo  
Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke funjaru soso bujoo bujo inji miya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi yoore so fukega: Kin nj koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya. <sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kinanjoqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji njinjo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonjoreo kinan raru warenimij ore yajiinebi.’ Onju miko raru yajibunyon, njinjo yonjoji oi maneru wareinjgo taki yabeme keoma ebun.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore ndiineo kinanjoqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Njinjo warenimij ore mibon, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Manenin, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe nega. Nonde bulmakao njine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenen jijiyanjunke fukebun, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. Njngo suanjen jebego wareninj.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju miko rabi njinjo yonjoji bujo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaqouma kosa rabun. Goineji uqo gioyanunjo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanunjo rabun. <sup>6</sup> Goineji kin koitore kinanjoqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebun. <sup>7</sup> Komebi kin koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njinjo yayabe nj yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

\* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

\* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

\* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23



<sup>8</sup> “Ore n̄adiineo kin̄ koitoji kin̄aŋqoqopuine oi in̄i yajiya, ‘Suanjen̄ jebe bomogabenen̄ jaueru n̄egaŋon̄, n̄in̄igo warenimin̄ ore mibon̄, yoŋoji jeri jebebe warenimin̄ ore so, so fukegobi.’ <sup>9</sup> Ore eru n̄oŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jin̄oine jin̄oine oo raru n̄in̄igo oi me oi bofuke yabenimin̄, oi suanjen̄ jebege warenimin̄ ore miku yamen̄ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “On̄u yajiko kin̄aŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun̄, oo raru n̄in̄igo oi me oi bofuke yabebun̄, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebun̄. So osoe yabebi n̄in̄igo fiine eru sembene on̄uakon̄ wareru suanjen̄ jebe pi puseru uqo n̄eŋe roregaru n̄ebun̄. <sup>11</sup> Uqo n̄eŋe roregaru n̄ebun̄yon̄, kin̄ koitoji oi n̄one yabein̄go wareru oo n̄i mo suanjen̄ jebere mariku yagan̄ine so keya, oi n̄oneya. <sup>12</sup> N̄i oi n̄oneru in̄i ojjiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen̄ jebere mariku so keru jibu urun̄u eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ On̄u ojime n̄i ojji bun̄oine mataeme kamiine n̄eya.

<sup>13</sup> “On̄u n̄eko kin̄ koitoji kin̄aŋqoqopuine in̄i mitiga yareya, ‘N̄i oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin̄, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku n̄iran̄yan̄un̄ kibi qako gonimin̄. \* <sup>14</sup> Bun̄o ore so Anutu n̄in̄igo boakon̄ji warenimin̄ ore miyayon̄, afaine yoŋoji bun̄o oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yoŋore butugo wapenimin̄.” On̄u.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun̄.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yoŋoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bun̄ore budun̄ji furugame nigin̄gan̄iminde buru ruabun̄. <sup>16</sup> Buru on̄u ruaru kin̄arin̄puine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teru mibun̄, “Qaqaji, goji n̄i foriine fukege, n̄in̄o oi manegobenen̄. Goji n̄in̄igo goine so n̄onean̄i yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon̄, so moakon̄ji osoe nobege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon̄ yabeegeyon̄, Anuture kadi oi bun̄o foriineru so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bun̄o poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon̄ sosowo mi botiŋ enoreega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru bun̄o yoore urun̄u manesuge, oi minde manekimin̄. Niŋo Sisa-kin̄ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi bun̄o ririkimin̄ me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> On̄u weu tebi buruyan̄un̄ ikoine mane mukuru in̄i yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere n̄i sasakiine, n̄oŋo wamore bun̄ore budun̄go rua nunimin̄ ore esoi nugobi? <sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare monen̄ mo nadubi n̄onebemin̄.” On̄u yajiko silwa monen̄ mo roru warebun̄.

<sup>20</sup> Warebi in̄i weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quran̄gabi pega?” <sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” on̄u bokirieru mibun̄. Mibi in̄i yajiya, “On̄u fukeko ya Sisa-kin̄ koitore sasakoke oi in̄ore biŋe oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteinebi.” <sup>22</sup> On̄u yajiko in̄ore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun̄. On̄u.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun̄.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yoŋoji “Komebun̄, yoŋoji so pakerenimin̄,” miku gobun̄. Daman̄ oo yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teru mibun̄, \* <sup>24</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji in̄i mitiga noreme pega, ‘N̄i mo n̄igo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakaineru tina roru goin̄.’ \* <sup>25</sup> Mane, daman̄ mogo kakagbo 7 gobun̄. Kakayan̄un̄ fun̄fun̄gaineji n̄igo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

<sup>26</sup> “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore n̄adiineo gboine moji n̄igo oi akon̄ roya. On̄uakon̄ on̄u kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji n̄igo moakon̄ oi akon̄ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun̄. <sup>27</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyan̄un̄ oi on̄uakon̄ komeya. <sup>28</sup> Goji ‘Komebun̄, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimin̄,’ migeyon̄, n̄in̄o oi so manesiŋ gagobenen̄. Mane, n̄i 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun̄ ine, n̄igo moakon̄ oi n̄onun̄yan̄un̄ robi goya ore eru more n̄onun̄ fukena?”

<sup>29</sup> On̄u weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “N̄oŋo bun̄o mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usun̄ so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtun̄ eegobi. <sup>30</sup> Fofori, komegone pakereru daman̄ oo n̄oe n̄onun̄ so fukenimin̄yon̄, mimereren̄ yoŋoji Sombun̄ kaeo gogobi on̄uine fukeru gonimin̄.

<sup>31</sup> “Manenin̄! Komebun̄, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimin̄de bun̄o Anutuji n̄oŋore miya, n̄oŋo oi osebun̄ me mata? Bun̄o oi in̄i, <sup>32</sup> ‘Non̄ji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon̄, Aisakre Ofon̄ eru Jeikobre Ofon̄ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofon̄ matayon̄, gogo sanan̄ine gogobi, yoŋore Ofon̄ goga.” \* <sup>33</sup> Yesuji n̄in̄igo kubu soguine on̄u qaji yareko maneru waragabun̄. On̄u.

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

\* 22:23: Apo 23.8

\* 22:24: Dut 25.5

\* 22:32: Eks 3.6

*Mimipañ buño qoruine yoyoka oi uruñu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buñoyañun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumañgabuñ. <sup>35</sup> Yonjoreone qaçaji mo Kadi buño poretiñ mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, <sup>36</sup> “Qaçaji, Mosesre Kadi buño mañgo wamo mimipañ buño oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go mañgo, iirugo eru mamananego jumuine oiji Ofoñ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’” <sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipañ buño qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. <sup>39</sup> Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonñ njiñigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’” <sup>40</sup> Mimipañ buño yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounñ njiñigo yonjore Biñe Qurañ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

*Kristo oi kinñ Deiwidre Ofoñ eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumañgabi Yesuji inji weu yareya, <sup>42</sup> “Ñonjo Kristore uruñu manegobi? Injoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru miñun, “Oi kinñ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji miñi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayonñ, uruñu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofoñne,’ ongakuni inji miya,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoñ inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo ode rondinñ yaberu gbiñ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiñ.

Damañ oi wareru fukeinñ ore so kuririquarañgo yoo ñeigon.’”

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji injoyonje onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoñ’ miña. Ofoñne miku uruñu eru injore osigida onjuakonñ fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Onju yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieinño embimbiñgaru buñoyañun mataeme dimabuñ. Una oone akonñ sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke buño more weu tenimiñ ore fogaturuñ eru bokebuñ. Onju.

## 23

*Mañkerisiere sasaki gogore siñañ bobo buño*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damañ oo Yesuji njiñigo kubu sogo eru kinariñpuine oi inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi buñore qaçaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbonñ ñejeo ñeku Kadi buñore fune usunñ paio qaçi ñareegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru buño sosowo mitiga ñareegobi, oi rengainebiyonñ, eeboboyañunñ oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji buño miyanunji mitaniñgaegobiyonñ, yonjonye oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yonjoji buñoine buñoine mitigom ore begi yobinñeke oi njiñigo fagayanunño ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobinñaru miçomuku eegobiyonñ, yonjonye oi me sisiyanunñ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiñ ore beusembeyañunñ mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yonjo eeboboyañunñ sosowo njiñigoji ñone yabenimiñ ore eru eegobi. Miti buño korunñ (memori ruge) bifunñ niginñ katapayanunñ bo sogueru totoگو noduru Biñe mamananunñunde erionbarionñ eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Yonjoji jebego ñeje funfunñgaine minemine ñeniminde maneegobi eru onjagawowosi pigo miineo paibe ñeninde anji maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nareñgareñ kae jinoo me kadio njiñigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiñgo maneru ‘O sogunenonñunñ,’ tinayanunñ onju miniminde anji maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Yonjoji onju eegobiyonñ, moakonñ injoji ñonjore Qaçaji fukeko ñonjo sosowoji injore mañkerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ñonjore tina qaçajinonñunñ miniminñ ore so maneinebi. <sup>9</sup> Moakonñ injoji Mamanañunñ fukega. Injoji Sombunñ kaeo goga ore eru moreñ ñi more ñonjore Mamanañunñ tina onju so miinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristo moakonñ nonji ñonjore soguine fukego. Ore eru ñonjore tina ‘Sogunenonñunñ,’ miniminñgo so maneinebi.

\* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 \* 22:37: Dut 6.5 \* 22:39: Lew 19.18 \* 22:44: Kiki 110.1 \* 23:5: Baibel memori ruge bifunñ niginñine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buño ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanunño me mangú onjuine meyanunño kiperu gobun. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigarú gobun, oi Anuturu njiñigo foriine yobu fukebuñ ore moge fukeya. \* 23:5: Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

<sup>11</sup> “Onu matayon, nonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoji kinan qa hareku goine. \*  
<sup>12</sup> Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. \*

*Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninjigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nono-nanje ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropeniminigo egobi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.  
<sup>14</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru kongo eegobi eru tinabinenanjun fukein ore eru onggawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunonanjun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonore paio ropein.

<sup>15</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono moji Juda ninjigo mo fukeinigo yamen keku koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukein. Nono-nanje onjuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nono-nanje nadureru sembeqombeain.

<sup>16</sup> “Jinonanjunji kobeme ninjigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunjoine miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

<sup>17</sup> “O jinokombi ninjigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinigo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

<sup>18</sup> “Bunjo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesin dange yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunjo miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kikipe ein.’

<sup>19</sup> “O jinokombi ninjigo! Pesin dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambuungako kubaine fukein.  
<sup>20</sup> Ore ore moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao bunjoine misanangain. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumbon nene eru oo nega, inore tinao bunjoine misanangain. \*

<sup>23</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munjan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninjigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemain nadungadun eku bunjo daman so boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. \*  
<sup>24</sup> Jinonanjun kobeme ninjigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, nono nomoruru obuke egu nonimin ore obunanun saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. <sup>25</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kadi bunore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono munanqoqo ee einigo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanjunde suron ebu so sinan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-nanjun puseme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> “O jinokombi ni Kadi bunore yamen keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon qankisiekiine fukein. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru yore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanunji none-aninanunke onjuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde mango qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nonore man puseru pega. \*

\* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 \* 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14 \* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

\* 23:23: Lew 27.30 \* 23:27: Apo 23.3

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so ḡoḡo oḡuakoj ḡiḡigo ḡiḡoyajḡḡo fofori poretiḡ kamasī fukeegobiyoj, maḡkekerisiere sasakī kamasi oi eru penaronḡi maḡ-ḡajḡaj ḡuseko gogobi.

*Sembene bobore geo*

*Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru yooḡe yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakīne fukebi yobiḡ paiḡajḡḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ miḡo. ḡoḡo kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore ḡiḡorunḡo simen ruaru baegobi eru ḡiḡigo posiine yoḡore ko kouḡ basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Oḡu eru iḡi miegobi, ‘ḡiḡoji apa ḡasopunoiḡaj yoḡore damaḡḡo gonoben ine, yoḡoke so ḡikigabeneḡ kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore dariḡi ḡiḡore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Oḡu miḡu oiḡi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yabebuḡ, yoḡore ḡasopu fukegobi, buḡo oi kitiḡḡaku miḡu munarḡ moḡe oḡuine dimagobi. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa ḡasopunajḡunḡi agiburaj funḡaru ebuḡ, ore so ḡoḡo ḡikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, ḡoḡo ḡoti mendaine oḡuine fukegobi. Anutuḡi buḡoḡajḡaj mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiḡ ore uruḡu roinḡaru useru ranobuḡ? Oi embimbiḡanimiḡ. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ore eru maneniḡ, nonḡi kajeḡouḡ eru maḡboronḡ ḡiḡigo eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji sore yabebe ḡoḡoreo warenimiḡ. Warebi yoḡoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiḡ eru goine mariponḡo yabenimiḡ. Goine oḡḡawowosi piḡajḡḡo furu yaberu buḡoyajḡaj mitariku ḡoḡorujḡi yaberu yobe yabebi taonḡine taonḡine oo raenimiḡ.

<sup>35</sup> “ḡi posiine Abelre dariḡi wakiko oone funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boḡi sorinḡ mokiine eru boḡi koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. ḡiḡigo posiine yoḡore dari moreḡḡo keseru gobuḡ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ. \* <sup>36</sup> Nonḡi buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: Dariyaḡunde geo sosowo oi ḡiḡigo muḡambe gogobi, ḡoḡore paio ropeko Anutuḡi geoine bokirie ḡareko maneniḡ.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuḡ maḡjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ḡoḡo kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yabebi komebi Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo sore yabeko ḡoḡoreo wareegobi, yoḡo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoḡu maḡgoineḡi odumadepuine toinere rurumaḡḡo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonḡi ore so damaḡḡine damaḡḡine gore kufufuḡpu kenusuku ḡoḡu ḡabemiḡḡo maneru gobonyonḡ, ḡoḡo oi taki ḡabeme go wapebuḡ. <sup>38</sup> Maneniḡ, Anutuḡi sorinḡ piḡajḡaj ḡadi gako sesuine akon peiḡ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Oḡu peiḡyonḡ, nonḡi iḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ, ḡoḡo nonḡ moke so ḡone nunimiḡ. ḡiki damaḡḡ mo ware fukeko oo ḡone nuru iḡi minimiḡ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuḡi iḡo mifla teine.’ Oḡu.” \*

## 24

*Boḡi sorinḡ ketoḡototie fukeiḡ.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boḡi sorinḡ bokero wakiko kiḡariḡpuineḡi iḡoreo wareru boḡi sorinde jokoronḡ maḡḡo pi ḡebuḡ, oi Yesu odubuḡ. <sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru iḡi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ḡonegobiyonḡ, nonḡi buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiḡyonḡ, siḡsaḡ sesuine akon peiḡ.” Oḡu.

*Sisikonḡonḡ eru kekesuesue fukeiḡ.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ḡeko kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoyonḡe akon iḡoreo wareru iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Qaḡaji, buḡo miḡe, ore foriine mo damaḡḡo fukeiḡ eru goḡi warende morende damaḡḡ tariiḡḡo eiḡ, ore moḡe oi uruḡu fukeiḡ? Oi soine noḡi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oḡu weu tebi bokirieru iḡi miya: “Moḡi sinefuru eko tiḡtuḡ egu enimiḡ ore sisiḡaj eku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> ḡiḡigo kokoineḡi fukeru nonde tinao iḡi minimiḡ, ‘Nonḡi Munaḡḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oḡu miḡu ḡiḡigo kokoine eadu yabenimiḡ. <sup>6</sup> ḡoḡo ḡigore biḡe eru fonuḡ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiḡ. Oi maneru ḡburuḡburu egu qanimiḡ ore ḡoḡo sisiḡaj eiḡe. Ya oḡuine oi ronekonḡ fukeiḡ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiḡyonḡ, morende damaḡḡi oo akon piḡa so tariiḡ.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moḡi kantri mo yabenimiḡ ore pakerenimiḡ. ḡiḡigo kubu moḡi kubu mo yoḡoke buru baku ḡoḡo ee eiḡḡo ore pakerenimiḡ. Moreḡḡine moreḡḡine oo roroine roroine fukeiḡ eru komenḡ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreḡḡ bokirieme rakaeiḡ. <sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi

\* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

\* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

\* 23:38: Jer 22.5

\* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

njigo kuakeji goji funḡaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funḡaru tariinḡo einḡ.

<sup>9</sup>“Onḡ einḡon, damanḡ oo goineji nḡonḡ maḡ-nḡanḡunḡ kerisiebuḡ ore eru gawman yoḡore meo rua ḡabebe joiserereḡ eḡareku ḡabebe komeniminḡ. Kantri sosowo yoḡoji nonde eru rosi eḡareeniminḡ. \* <sup>10</sup> Damanḡ oo kokoineji mamesinḡanḡunḡ bokeru soḡsoḡburu baku rosi eru qoḡo eniminḡ. <sup>11</sup> Kajeḡonḡ nḡinḡo jijiḡbuine kokoineji fukeru nḡinḡo kokoine kununḡkunḡ eyarebi tinḡunḡ qaku raeniminḡ.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji sauere nḡinḡo sinḡanḡ yabeinḡ ore eru maḡkekerisie nḡinḡo boakonḡ yoḡore manji munanḡgako maḡjokoyanḡunji gbanḡiru jimigaeinḡ. <sup>13</sup> Moji yameḡ keku sananḡaru qinḡ keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariinḡ, inḡoji senḡinḡbanḡinḡ raugainḡ. \* <sup>14</sup> Anuture qorumande Bobianḡ Biḡe yo bonierne kantiine kantriine sosowo oo misaubebi kufufunḡ so kikitinḡ buḡo mane forebi morende damanji ore ḡadiineo tariinḡ. Onḡ.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeḡonḡ ḡi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buḡoine mime pega. Buḡo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anḡinḡineke oi boji sorinḡ tiriineo ruabi dimako ḡoneniminḡ, buḡo yo oseminḡ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuinḡonḡ. \* <sup>16</sup> Damanḡ oo Judia prowinsgo goniminḡ, yoḡoji use poreru tukuo rainebe. <sup>17</sup> Pi bembenḡo kae jinḡoo goinḡ, inḡoji wakiru kekere yaine roinḡ ore pi maḡḡo so ropeine. <sup>18</sup> Gioo raru goinḡ, inḡoji onḡuakonḡ marikuine roinḡ ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Ye! Nḡo kuake ore odumade moḡḡo yoḡoji damanḡ oo urunḡu pipa ranobunḡ? <sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanḡo so fukeinḡ ore onḡa wosieinebi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oi inḡi ore: Damanḡ oo sisikonḡonḡ qembibiineke fukeinḡ. Sisikonḡonḡ soine onḡuine oi ronekonḡ damanḡ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanḡ oo akonḡ funḡaru damanḡ yoo go waperu damanḡ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonḡ so fukeya eru jiki damanḡ mogo moke so fukeinḡ. Ore eru nḡonḡ onḡa wosiru goinebe. \* <sup>22</sup> Ofonji bapeborinḡ damanḡ oi so qonḡinḡana ine, nḡinḡo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunḡonḡ, nḡinḡo inḡoyonḡunde roosoe yabeya, yoḡore eru una ore jare oi qonḡinḡainḡ.

<sup>23</sup> “Damanḡ oo inḡi miniminḡ, ‘Maneninḡ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nḡoneninḡ! Munanḡqoḡo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onḡu miinḡ ine, oi so manesinḡ gainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi inḡi ore migo: Munanḡqoḡo rauine ikoine eru kajeḡonḡ nḡinḡo jijiḡbuine fukeru mosi qoḡowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirieniminḡ. Onḡu qowiriebe Anutuji nḡinḡo inḡoyonḡunde roosoe yabeya, oi onḡuakonḡ bojiḡoḡibu eyareniminḡḡo esoigaru yameḡ kebi tinḡunḡ egu eniminḡ. Nḡonḡ sisinḡanḡ fiine akonḡ eku gobi oi embimḡinḡaniminḡ. <sup>25</sup> Maneninḡ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekonḡ ḡajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriineji fukeinḡ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>26</sup> “Ore eru ‘Munanḡqoḡo Rauineji moreḡ buroineo goga,’ onḡu mibi maneniminḡ ine, oo so rainebe. Me ‘Maneninḡ! Kristoji pi ore maḡḡo fukeru ḡega,’ onḡu ḡajibe oi so manesinḡ gainebi. <sup>27</sup> Oi inḡi ore migo: Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriineji moke wareinḡ, damanḡ oo boborire so inḡi fukeinḡ: Oi weḡi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe weḡi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ḡonegobeneḡ, inḡoji ore so fukeinḡ. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekineji mogobe peinḡ, sonomeḡ yoḡoji oo poreru tumaḡgaegobi, ore so fukeinḡ.” Onḡu. \*

*Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriineji fukeinḡ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Konḡonḡ damanḡ oiji tariko oo akonḡ weḡi jinḡoji gobureko ayonḡi dabueinḡ. Bobunḡ yoḡoji qonikinḡone mukuru wakiniminḡ eru qonikinḡi itirinḡako ore yareya oi neḡeyanḡunḡ bokeru bojiḡoḡibu ebi jibugainḡ. \*

<sup>30</sup> Damanḡ oo Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriinere mogeji qonikinḡo fukeko ḡoneniminḡ. Damanḡ oo morende kufufunḡ sosowo yoḡoji jinḡenḡ keku kuyoniminḡ. Kuyoru Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriine inḡoji qonikinde kuanḡ paio wareko ḡoneniminḡ. Usunḡine soguineji gbunḡbasanḡineke totogo fukeko kuririquanḡine ḡoneniminḡ. \* <sup>31</sup> Wareme ḡonebi qenḡ

\* **24:9:** Mat 10.22    \* **24:13:** Mat 10.22    \* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11    \* **24:18:** Luk 17.31    \* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14    \* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24    \* **24:28:** Luk 17.37    \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13    \* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

funjine mo putebi fonunjine sananjine manebi Sombun mimererenjupine sore yabeko yonjoji njigigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moren qananjine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminj. Onju.”

*Ogun yore soso bujo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bujo yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi noneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanjine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Nonjoji onjuakon moge ore so fukeko noneru mane taniingaru funjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj; Njinjigo yo munambe morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damanjgo fukeinj. <sup>35</sup> Qonikin eru morenjin mataenimiyonj, nonde Biije bujoji damanj mogo so mataeinj. Onju.

*Yesu wareinde damanj oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareinjyon, wamo damanjgo wareru fukeinj, ore unaine me aua damanjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anature Madeji onjuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonje akon oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekonj Noare damanjgo njijigoji gogoyanjun qaqosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjgo fukeinj. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekonj oo njijigo ugo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njgo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogā manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oo njijigoji onjuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Damanj oo njijigoji gogobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj. <sup>41</sup> Onjuakon njigo yoyoka garan pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde damanj me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Manjari gokiminde bujo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo njiji wamo damanjgo me auagow wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine njeku piine fiine akon sinanj bako qajanjaru ropeinjgo embimbijgainj. <sup>44</sup> Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji damanj yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi injoji damanj oo akonj wapeinj. Onju. \*

*Gio njiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Onju fukeko gio bobo njijigo botuyanunjo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamenj keku damanj so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukeinj. Sinanjine fukeru kinanjgoqopuine ojija ore so sinanj yaberu damanj poretinj oo gume yabeinj. <sup>46</sup> Onju sinanj yaberu gome rauineji kiriru wareru onjuine noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinanj igodonjainj. <sup>48</sup> Igodonjainjyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine injoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanjji joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> Onju miku funjaru gio bobo njijigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

<sup>50</sup> “Onju goku damanj mogo ofonjine wapeinjgo so odigainj, injoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku boserej eteru mitigako manjekerisiere njijigo sasakiine onjuine misi korugo raraku joisererenj maneinj. Onju maneru kuyo jorjaru njiranjyanj kibi qako goniminj.” Onju.

## 25

*Njigo jeyonj 10 yonjore soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, damanj oo Sombunde qorumanj oi inji fukeinj: Suanjen jebe damanjgo njigo jeyonj jumuin ten yonjoji ‘Ni binjke qoturekiminj,’ miku doijanun roru kadio rabun. \* <sup>2</sup> Yonjoreone 5 yonjo mamane-mukuyanunje fukebunyonj, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yonjoji doijanun robunyonj, misi (kufanj) jiji\* so roru rabun. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-

\* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 \* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 \* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40 \* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufanj) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjanjgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisineo kambanj kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabun.

mukuyanunke yonjoji doiyanyun eru kufan jiji sogoyanyun onuakon roru rabun. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ni bineji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedanjaru daberu kuban pebun.

<sup>6</sup> “Kuban pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qen puteme bunjo inji manebun, ‘Manenin, ni bineji warega-oo! Nonjo inoreo raru qoturenin.’ <sup>7</sup> Bunjo oi maneru nigo jejon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanyun roru bobianjaru qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yonjoji nigo mamane-mukuyanunke yonoreo wareru inji mibun, ‘Ninore doi kobega ore nonjo kufan jiji goine norenin.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu mibi mamane-mukuyanunke yonjoji bokirieru inji mibun, ‘Mata! Oi nonjo eru ninjo so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru nonjo-njanunde kufan jiji furiine banin.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onu mibunyon, yonjoji kufan jiji furiine bainjo raru kadio gokabi ni bineji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jejon jaueru dimabun, yonjoji raru injoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebut. <sup>11</sup> Nigo jejon narengaren pigo rabun, yonjoji onuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji ongabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Onu ongabunyon, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non nonjo so mane nabego. Bunjo oi foriine najigo.’” \* <sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo onu miku kinarinpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo non warebeminde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.” Onu.

*Monen komon sinan gabunde soso bunjo.*

*Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Nonjo soso bunjo yooore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainjo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi monen meboine sinan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanunjo ruaya. \* <sup>15</sup> Gio boboyanyun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monen komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroinjaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>16</sup> “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. <sup>17</sup> Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

<sup>18</sup> “Onu robuyon, ni monen komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji bokeru raru moren sikeku ni sinaninere monen yon gaku sumungaya. <sup>19</sup> Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepre yabeko warebut.

<sup>20</sup> “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojija, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ <sup>22</sup> Ni monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji onuakon waperu inji ojija, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ore ndiineo ni monen komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji waperu inji ojija, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inji mane mukubon: Ni Ofonjeji ni sananine joineke fukega. Gake ugo korun so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinggo maneego. Kurumbu korun so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjo maneego.

<sup>25</sup> “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monen komonjo oi morenjo sumungabe peya. Nonne, monen komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’ <sup>26</sup> Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenje fukeru kinanqoqo sembene fukege! Go funene mane mukumen: Nake ugo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjo maneego. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

<sup>27</sup> “Go nonde monen oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ <sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefen remben ni yooore monen komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

\* 25:12: Luk 13.25 \* 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

<sup>29</sup> “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inji: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi sauko boakon yobu pe yareinj. Onu saueinjyon, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onuakon ogabi mo yobu goinj. \* <sup>30</sup> Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanun kibi qako goniminj.” Onu. \*

*Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo inji fukeinj:*

<sup>31</sup> “Sombun eru morende ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombun mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminj, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquanji fukeko injoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋeinj. \* <sup>32</sup> Neku miko morende ŋinjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukemininj. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine noninj yoŋoreone osoeru boronj yabega, ore so oi borogoroinj eyareinj. <sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabeniminj.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi inji yajiinj, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobun, ŋoŋo wareninj. Mama Anutunonunji morenj sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akon qorumanj ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋungo roperu gobon. <sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komonjere embimbingaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban kerenj nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo manjo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo nonj ŋone nunimingo oo wareru gobun.’

<sup>37</sup> “Onu yajiko ŋinjigo posiine yoŋoji inji bokirieru miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru goben? <sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubenerj pinoŋungo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komongore embimbingaru gokande ŋone guru kamban kerenj gareru goben?’

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guŋgo goreo wareru goben?’ <sup>40</sup> Onu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonj buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: ŋoŋo nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobun.’

<sup>41</sup> “Onu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yoŋoreo kirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobun, ŋoŋo boke nuru useninj. Misi koru tatarine tomiri ja ropeinj, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenju yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. <sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan so nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobun.

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋungo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komonjere embimbingaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban kerenj so nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume pemonj eru witi pigo gobonjyon, ŋoŋo nonj ŋone nunimingo oo so wareru gobun.’

<sup>44</sup> “Onu yajiko yoŋoji onuakon bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komongore embimbingaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋan qa gareru goben?’

<sup>45</sup> “Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ŋajibe maneninj: ŋoŋo mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobun fukega.’

<sup>46</sup> “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjongo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisererenj damaŋ tatarine tomiri maneru go ropeniminj. Onu go ropeniminjyon, posiine yoŋoji senjŋibanjŋinj gogo oi damaŋ tatarine tomiri go roperu goniminj.” Onu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabenerj komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabun.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋarinpuine inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kamban wareru fukeinj. \* ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombun eru morende ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komeinj.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo sorinj gio siŋan eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru sorinj gio siŋan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbon piineo ŋebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oo ŋeku urunju gbebedi ebenerj Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋjine baaru osoebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru

\* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 \* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28 \* 25:46:

Dan 12.2 \* 26:2: Pasowa oi ŋonemaiŋ kamban. Buŋo ore fuŋjine oi ŋone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus

12.15 \* 26:2: Eks 12.1-27



inji mibun, “Ninigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimin ore oi jeri komban damanjo ekiminjo embimbimgakimin.” Onu.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinau kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu neya. <sup>7</sup> Oo ugo noku noko nigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinau kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kinarinpuineji oi noneru manyanun sembeame inji mibun, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga?” <sup>9</sup> Obu jijineke oi furiine banimin ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi ninigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji man mamanyaun oi none mukuru inji yajiya, “Nigo yore man oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Ninigo wakiqoqoine oi damanine damanine botunanunjo goniminjon, nonji nonore botugo daman so, so gobemin. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yanga nunimin ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Bobian Biye yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo nigo yoji ya enarega, ore binjeine onuakon mibi saeko injore manesuku gonimin.” Onu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakon eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Daman oo kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorin gio sinan yonoreo raru <sup>15</sup> inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menanunjo ruabe nonjoji wamo furi narenimin?” Weu yareme silwa monen korun 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. \* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akon fungaru Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru noneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarin yonoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfunagine (Sekiqonogo) kinarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomin? Anjo urunu pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinarinpune yonoke Pasowa lama nokimin.’” <sup>19</sup> Kinarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae inanganu ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonoke pi oo waperu roperu neje bembengo noku ugo boroingaru nobun. <sup>21</sup> Ugo noku neku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonoreone moji babae ba nuin.” <sup>22</sup> Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanunjo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru oibun, “Ofon, goji nonde egu mimin?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. \* <sup>24</sup> Sombun eru morende ni foriineji injore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fori moren bokeru rainyon, moji ino babae batein, injore ‘Yeil’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropein. Ni oi mango kua manineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onu.

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme Judas babae batein, injoji inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimin?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onju!” Onu.

*Ofonke tebu tatarine nobun.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Ugo noku neku Yesuji poron roru miflagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru dange miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yone nonin. <sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninigo yonoke jojofu buru eko sanangan ore darine kesiebi rakako ninigo kokoine nonore agiburanyanun bokein. \* <sup>29</sup> Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Mamanere qoruman mango paibe nebenen tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nonore nobemin.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

\* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 \* 26:11: Dut 15.11 \* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga. \* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 \* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

*Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouñ ñi moji buño mo inji quranjgame pega, ‘Nonji sinjanjanñ qabe lama qokoineji roinjananimij.’

Ore so ñoñoji sosowo muñambe ubune mañ-ñanñ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimij. \*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimijyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ñarebeminj.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Oñu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yoñoji sosowo manjanññ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu damañ mogo so boke gubeminj.” <sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibeminj: Qoquji so qako goji muñambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

<sup>35</sup> Oñu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, oñu matayon, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kinariñ goine sosowo oñuakon buño oi akonj mibuj. Oñu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Oñu mimane eku raru yoñoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuñ. Roperu Yesuji kinariñpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ñoño damañ botuineo yoo ñeninj.” <sup>37</sup> Oñu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkonj fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Damañ oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinj enarega. Noño yoo ñeku noke gariine gokimij.”

<sup>39</sup> Oñu yajiru inoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiñgo so embimbiñgaege. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinj ore oi nowaro. Nowaromij me mata, oi gogakere mañ anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Oñu miku kirieme kinariñpuine yokaomo yoñoji kubañ pebi ñone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Noño aua moakomenj noke gariine gokimij ore so sananjagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Manñonunji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobenenyon, sakinonunji bedanjine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore ñoño onga wosiru gariine goineinj.”

<sup>42</sup> Oñu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminjon, oi gogakere mañ anjigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanññ bedanjaya ore eru moke kubañ akonj pebi ñone yabeya. <sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buño oi akonj moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. <sup>45</sup> Kinariñ yoñooreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Noño jikigaru pema neru kubañ akonj penimijgo manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriine babae bateme gawman ñi kekesueseyanññke yoñoore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanjineji ware forega. <sup>46</sup> Noño pakerebi raki! Babae banuiñ, inoji bembenjo yoo warega.” Oñu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuñ.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji oñu miku dimako oo kinariñpuine 12 yoñooreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuñ. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yoñoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanññ roru warebuñ. <sup>48</sup> Babae baiñgo eya, inoji bonieru yoñoke somiti buño inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ñi mudugabeminj, inoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

<sup>49</sup> Oñu yajiru wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. <sup>50</sup> Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonj.” Oñu ojiko ñi kubu yoñoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuñ. <sup>51</sup> Kipebi Yesuke gobuj, yoñooreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oi ñoneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimij, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimij. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj! <sup>53</sup> Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuiñ, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, inoji oo akonj mimererendj mamari kubu† 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuj. <sup>54</sup> Bapi

\* 26:31: Zek 13.7 \* 26:32: Mat 28.16 † 26:53: Rom yoñoore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ñi 6,000 ore so gobuj. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoñoore jare oi Sombuñ mimererendj 72,000 ore so.

nunobun ine, Biye Qurande bunjoji urunju foriineke fukena? Biye Quran bunjore so ya yoji fukeingore ore mimiine fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke neku dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun. \*  
<sup>56</sup> Onyujon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ninjigoji bunjo quranjabun, oiji foriineke fukeingore ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinarinj yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roingaru rabun. Onju.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji injo ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabun. <sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonj pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunju fukeinj, oi njoneingore ore kinanjqoqo ni yonjore botugo njeya.

<sup>59</sup> Onju neyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunju gbedigaru kitingaku mibenenj qabi komeinj ore baabun. <sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyonj, jibu funjine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyonj, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu <sup>61</sup> inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Nonj soine Anature boji sorinj ketotiebe morenjgo wakiko una yokaomore manjo oi moke romaenjaru babeminj.’” \*

<sup>62</sup> Onju mibire sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bunjo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?” <sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo mo dimaya. Bunjo mo dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injo inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anature Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretinj miku mimipanj bunjoji misanangande manekiminj.”

<sup>64</sup> Onju ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyonj, nonji sosowo nonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj funjaru Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko noneniminj.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Bunjo oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injo marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega, Goineji bunjoine kitinganininj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munjambemenj yoo nonjo-njanje mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru nonjo urunju manesugobi?” Onju weu yareme inji mitaribunj, “Injoji komere binje fukeinj.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Onju mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanunj bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> inji ojibunj, “Go kajeqounj ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekiminj.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onju fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinjo njeya. Neko kinanjqoqo njigo moji injore wareru inji miya, “Go onjukonj Galili ni Yesuke moko gomenj.” <sup>70</sup> Onju miyayonj, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kikiranqago.” <sup>71</sup> Onju miku sa mendineo rakako kinanjqoqo njigo moji oi noneru ni bembengore dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onjukonj Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Onju yajiko moke mugaru mimipanj bunjoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” <sup>73</sup> Damanj kokiine mo tariko ni bembengore dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibunj, “Fofori! Goji onjukonj yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili bunjo maru mige, oiji onjukonj oi noduko manegobenenj.” <sup>74</sup> Oi maneru funjaru injoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipanj bunjoji misanangaru miya, “Nonj ni oi so yobu manego! Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onju miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onju.

\* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* 26:61: Jon 2.19 \* 26:64: Dan 7.13 \* 26:66: Lew 24.16 \* 26:67: Ais 50.6

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuj.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde bujo mimane ebu. <sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuj. Onju.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde bujo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monen korun 30 otebu, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, <sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibu, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!” <sup>5</sup> Onju ojibi maneru silwa monen korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin manjineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorin gio sinan goruine yonjoji monen korun oi roru inji mibu, “Monen yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monen roungo ruakimin ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi bujo egu odurekimin.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju miku mimane eku monen oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinje mo furiine babi kotu ninjigo yonjore jinoron fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moren rondinje ore tinaine oi daman yo onuakon jikigar “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajegon ni Jeremaiaji bujo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bujo oi inji, “Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa monen 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinje mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onju babun.” Onju. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin kito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.” <sup>12</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji bujo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu bujo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Bujoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bujo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” <sup>14</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bujo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bujoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon anjyanunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. <sup>16</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibu, inoji witi pigo njeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onju eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” <sup>18</sup> Sinan yonjoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanunde onju weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon njeneineo njeko nonunjeji binje bujo mo inji ruame wareya, “Nonj munjambe ubune pororo mo njoneru oo ni ore eru joiserereng afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posine oi yobinj so eteigon.”

<sup>20</sup> Bujo onju wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninjigo kubu man bakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponggo qanimin ore mi. Onju weu tenin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onju weu yareme “Barabas!” mibu. <sup>22</sup> Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onju weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponggo qanimin mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Onju ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigar onga joraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponggo qanimin mi!” <sup>24</sup> Onju ongabi kajegi qabi oyowogjibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine njinjoji kubu jinoyanungo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi njonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” \*

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

\* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

\* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

<sup>25</sup> Onju miko n̄njigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo niŋo eru odu madepunoŋun niŋore paio ropeine!” <sup>26</sup> Onju bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoŋoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onju qabi mariponŋo qanimin ore Rom mamari ni yoŋore meo ruaya. Onju.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyanunŋo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yoŋoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa mango ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanŋaru Yesu roregabun. <sup>28</sup> Roregaru inoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebung. <sup>29</sup> Ke teku qinjambu nigin manŋengaru hendin onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kin koito, ohowe!”

<sup>30</sup> Koboqoqo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabun. <sup>31</sup> Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboron yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon moke ke teku mariponŋo qanimin ore ogaru rabun. Onju.

*Yesu mariponŋo qabun.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebung. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinŋabi Yesure maripon roru koboya. <sup>33</sup> Yesu onju ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebung. <sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinŋo ore otebunyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku mariponŋo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunŋo boroŋaru robun. \* <sup>36</sup> Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebung. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi inji quranŋaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoŋore kin koito yo.’ <sup>38</sup> Suroŋqoqo ni yoyoka oi inoke mariponŋo yapebung. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebung.

<sup>39</sup> N̄njigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibun, \* <sup>40</sup> “Ye! Go boji sorin soine ketotidene morenŋo wakiko una yokaomere manŋo moke romaenŋaru bainŋo mimen. O, go ni tinabinke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponŋone waki.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibun, <sup>42</sup> “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyone babapi einŋo embimbinaŋaga. Injoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munjambemen yoo mariponŋone wakiko noneru oi manesiŋ ganoben. <sup>43</sup> Injoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku inoyonere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi daman yoo bomuku teinŋo manega me mata, oi soine nonekimin.” Onju mibun. \* <sup>44</sup> Suroŋqoqo ni inoke mariponŋo yapebung, yokoŋi onjuakon manqoqo bunjo fofoine mitebu. Onju.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonere bunoo inji bunjo soguine onŋaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Onju onŋako ni bembenŋo dimabun, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Oi Elaijare onŋaga.” <sup>48</sup> Oo akon yoŋoreone moji giniŋaru raru yanŋbung mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \* <sup>49</sup> Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiŋ me mata, oi nonekimin.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine onŋaku nakafe rumbun tatariine poreru komeya. <sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manŋo kamban\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komeŋ yasogo hako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* <sup>52</sup> Jinorunde ko kounde kimbon yoŋoyanekon anŋabi n̄njigo gbagbataenine komebung, yoŋoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebung. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jinorunde ko kounyanun bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru n̄njigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebun.

\* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 \* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manje tiriine eru manje mokiine yobu ore botuyakunŋo dimaya. \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

<sup>54</sup> Mamari sinaj eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuj, yonjoji komej bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuj, “Injoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjukoŋ nonebuj. Yonjoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinaj gateku gobuj. <sup>56</sup> Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Onju. \*

*Yesure qongbuj yanggabuj.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Injande fukeko Arimatia ni biheroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onjukoŋ Yesure kinarij mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuj roingo ore weuya. Weuko mamari nji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuj roru wakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komon garu roru jinorunjo raru injoyonjere kouj gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbujine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbonj kejjigako bokeru raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouj maigaku nebu.

*Mamari ni jinoruj sinaj babuj.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kamban njene ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinj gio sinaj eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tumaŋgaru inji mibuj, <sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonuj, bojjiqojibu maŋbapakare ni injoji sakike goya, damaŋ oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenen. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretinj ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onju so sinaj ganiminj ine, kinarijpuineji raru qongbujine kamiine roru sumungaru njinjo inji yajinimin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onju mibi eadu bojjiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojjiqojibu buŋo funfunaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.” <sup>65</sup> Onju mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonj yabebi jinoruj ko kounde kimbonj oi poretinj sinaj ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Onju yajime jinorunjo raru ko kounde kimbonjo ko yasogo ruabi kejjigaru dimaya, oi sopusine bakatoru mamari ni igodonj yabebi ru bobo sanajine ebuj.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kamban njebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kouj noneinjo rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akonj komej yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj moji Sombungone wakiru jinorunjo wareru kimbonjo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo njeya. <sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuanj onjuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko mamari ni jinoruj ru bobo ebuj, yonjoji injore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komej ebuj. <sup>5</sup> Onju ebi mimererenji njigo yoyoka oi buŋo inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuj, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> Injoyonj miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Njoko wareru njene peya, oi noneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi noneru pipa kinarijpuine yonjore raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneninj, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Nonjo soine oo raru oi noneninj. Maneninj, nonji oi njajibe manebuj.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju yasiko pipa akonj jinoruj bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kinarijpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakuj!” yasiya. Onju yasiko bembenjo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miterj gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miterj gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru nonj none nuinebi.” Onju.

*Jinoruj sinaj bobo yonjoji sunduyanuj mibuj.*

<sup>11</sup> Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinaj bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorinj gio sinaj none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibuj. <sup>12</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanuj kepore yabebi moko tutumanj eru Yesu papakarere buŋo sumunganiminde buŋo buru bofukeru monenj soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebuj.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuj, “Nonjo buŋo inji miinebi: Niŋo ubune kubanj pekabenenj kinarijpuineji kamiine wareru qongbujine kianj roru rabuj. <sup>14</sup> Buŋo onju mibi buŋo oiji

\* 27:56: Luk 8.2-3

\* 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nɔnɔre paio egu ropein ore niɔoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneɔ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunɔyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonɔji bunɔ oi botuyanunɔ misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneɔ. Onu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinariɔpuine 11 yonɔji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo waren-imin ore yajiya, oo ropebun. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miten gatebunɔn, goineji inɔre manyoka manebun. <sup>18</sup> Miten gatebi yonɔre wareru inɔ yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru nɔnɔ moren so raru ninjigo kubu sosowo inɔ ro yabebi nonde kinariɔpuine fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninɔre tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji bunɔ boyobeniminɔ mitiga narebe, oi sosowo renɔanimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanine damanine nɔnɔke go ropeku gobe morende damanɔ tariin.” Onu.

---

\* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 \* 28:19: Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mangoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobenerj. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku ganj 14.51-52 oo qurangaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako manjine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binanj moakonj moakonj baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonjore Grik buñoqo qurangaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru ñinjigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburanj bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianqaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunqaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili manjineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonj goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombunjo ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanjooqo Rauine Yesu Kristo injo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji injore Bobian Biñe funjaru qurangago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñqaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombunj mango madeine buño mo ojime kajeqounj ñi Aisaiaji oi qurangaya injore Biñe Quranggo inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kinanj mimererene mo sorebe ronekonj raku ñinjigo manjanunj botingaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji injore ñadio moreñgo rakaigon.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biñe mimererenj moji moreñ buroineo ongakuru gokame raku buñoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru ñonjo jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Nonjo manjanunj botingaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buño ore so ñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “Nonjoji bio manjanunj kerisebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebeminj. Onju ebi Anutuji agiburanj-ñanunj jureru bokeinj.” <sup>5</sup> Onju miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti nonjoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburanjanunj mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomonj oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifunj joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanjine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqounj ñi Elaija injore so. <sup>7</sup> Jonji buño inji mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio ñi usujine sananjine mo warein. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odurein. Injoji ñi ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komonde niginj bapigaru piturein ore mimiganjanj eru embimbiñgabeminj. <sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau ñaregoyon, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau ñareinj.” Onju.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*

*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. <sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonj Sombunji anggame Yesuji pakeru ñoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onju fukeru Yesure qoruineo wakí roya. <sup>11</sup> Oi ñoneme Sombunj kaeone buño mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamene ñoneguru anji manego.” Onju.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1    \* 1:3: Ais 40.3    \* 1:6: 2 Kinj 1.8    \* 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22



<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. <sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereen yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarijpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi njeya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anutere Bobian Biije mitaningaru goya. <sup>15</sup> mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munjambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biije manesin jainebi.”\* <sup>16</sup> Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe njigigo jembraen onu pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup> Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru funjaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobianjaru kiperu nebu. <sup>20</sup> Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio njipune ogao boke yaberu funjaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*

*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Onu moko raku Kaperneam taonggo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanungo roperu Biije bunjo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup> Kadi bunjore qaqaji onjine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi njoneru popureru waragabun.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke neko gemo oo tinaine inji ongaya, <sup>24</sup> “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunju eru enoreinggo ege? Bosembe nobeinggo ore warege me? Non funjnego mane mukugo. Go Anutere ni Roosinjine fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiji, “Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru wewu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme Yesure tinabiineji pipa sauere kae bembenggo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe njigigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safanjineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi injore raru meineo roku bopenjgame pakereya. Pakere me sakijoinde bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegijirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonoji dimaku njigoinde njigoinde jibe gemoyanjneke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendineo tumanjgabun. <sup>34</sup> Tumanjgabi dimaku njigigo jibe funne funne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure funne manebun ore Yesuji mi bibianun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqogo goine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegijirin sineme pakere ru kae qanajineo raru inoyonje yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopune inoke gobun, yonoji pipa ndiineo rabun. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, “Njigigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi njonegobi. Nonji Biije bunjo kae so misaebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanungo Biije bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

\* 1:15: Mat 3.2 \* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29 \* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taonj mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaruru inji onga wosi teya, “Goji anjigoji bobianj nuinj ore manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigonj.”

<sup>41</sup> Onju onga wosi teme injore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojija, “Nonji oi somieinj ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Onju mime wakoine oi oo akonj posikeya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme sinanj bobo buño sananjine ojiku oo akonj “Soine raigonj,” ojija. <sup>44</sup> Kajeqonj buño oi inji ojija, “Mane. Ore binje buñoine oi mo so minde maneninj. Matayonj, sorinj gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduigonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminj. Oi rigande noneme njinjigoji funjnego mane mukuniminj.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onju ojikoyonj, injoji raku jibu funjaru binje buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonjine taonjine oo totogo moke rainjore embimbijngaya. Embimbijngaru taonj njadiyanjongo morenj taine oo akonj goya. Oo goko kae so oone njinjigoine njinjigoine injoreo warebunj. Onju.

## 2

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianjngaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Onju roregaru damanj goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebunj. <sup>2</sup> Njijigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanjgaru injore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jinjoineo pusekabunj. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Binje buño yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injoreo warebunj. Ni 4:ji oi renjo ruaru koboru warebunj. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabunj ore eru Yesure bembenjgo raru ruainjo ore embimbijngabunj. Embimbijngaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebunj. Borombiebi kimbonj fukeme oo jibe ni oi renjineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Onju rakame Anutu manesinj gabunj, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanjnj oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojija, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanjgo bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju ojime Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji botuyanjanjgo njeku manjanjnj inji manesubunj, <sup>7</sup> “Ni yoji urunju eru onju miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjnonjnj bokeegayonj, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manjanjnjnj onju manesubi Yesuji oo akonj manjineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buño onju manj-njanjnjgo manesugobi?” <sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanjgo bokego,’ jibe ni onju ojigo, buño oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji buño ore foriine so noneniminj. Ore oi buño afainere onju. Nonji buño mo inji miingo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonj.’ Buño oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mikabe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi totogo fukeme noneniminj. <sup>10</sup> Maneninj, morenjgo agiburanj bobokere usunje oi Sombunj eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjinere tintunj egu goniminj. Ore buño yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneniminj.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinjo noneru ojija, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buño yobinjine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, buño afaine oi onjuakonj urunju eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojija, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonj.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakereru oo akonj ramegaripepeine roru njijigo sosowo yonjore jinjoayanjnjgo sakibe raya. Onju rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu mitej garu inji mibunj, “Ye, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onju oi ronekonj damanj mogo so njonebenj. Mata! Munjambe yo jinjo furu nonegobenerj.” Onju.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero jogunjo rakaruru magenj keririnjineo raru goya. Goko njijigo kubu sogoji injoreo warebunj Binje buño qaji yareya. <sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureinjgo eko oo ni tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine njeko noneru ojija, “Go bio nondo njadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onju mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure njadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaine pigo raru uqo noku njebunj, damanj oo takis roro ni eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj ni kokoine yonjoi wareru Yesu ere injore kinjarinjpuine yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobunj. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobunj. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj njijigo goine yonjoke njeku uqo nobunj, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyamenj) eru yonjore qaqaji goineji noneru Yesure kinjarinjpuine inji miku yajibunj, “Ae! Injoi wamore takis roro eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj njijigo yonjoke njeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njijigo jibeyanjnj tomiri yonjoi doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe njinjigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburanj njijigo onga yareinjgo ore wareru gogoyonj, njijigo yonjoyanjunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onju.

\* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

*Uqo sowo gogore buŋo**Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso nire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobenen. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyanunji oŋuakonj eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobenen? Niŋo roro damaŋineo nire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibanj ŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibanj ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>20</sup> Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> “(Niŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi inji ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko raŋgbaŋine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbosŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeaiŋ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabenenj rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakonj obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pieogobenenj. Oŋu pionobenj ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenj jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pieogobenenj. Noŋo oŋuakonj gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.**Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyanŋ yoŋuŋgame wit foriine moakonj moakonj fuŋgaru meyanunji bomukuru nobuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru beuyanŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?” <sup>26</sup> Injoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usujineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonj noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine oŋuakonj yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar injoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruninere gio baku goya. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi niŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi niŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ ore ore mata! <sup>28</sup> Oŋu eko Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ oŋuakonj fukega.”

**3***Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobiaŋgaya.**Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbanjine mo ŋeya. <sup>2</sup> Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku nebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu ojiru inji yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋ ya fiine me sembene banobenj? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebenenj komeiŋ? Mo me mo babenenj sagaiŋ?” Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyanŋ bokeru nebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋoyanŋ bokeme nebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame maŋyanunji sanaŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi inji ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akonj gawana Herod injore pati ogopuine yoŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabenenj komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jibe niŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu babi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Gallili oone niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone oŋuakonj injoreo warebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoŋoji eru wegi rarakaoneo

oobe taon tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oŋu waperu egu kekefoŋ ebi ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Qunŋgabemiŋ ore ŋoŋo bio oŋa mo bofukeru nonde maŋfunŋo ruabi ŋenoŋ.” <sup>10</sup> Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bobaiŋ yaberu goya. Ore qaŋeŋawaki eru saki yoyobiŋyaŋuŋke sosowo yoŋoji sakiineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru jiŋo maiineo moreŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Go Anature Made fukege!” <sup>12</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuŋineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi sananŋine rua yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine rosooe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu ŋi oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Warebi ŋi 12 iŋoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuniŋine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu eru ŋi 12 oi iŋi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. <sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka. <sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi,\* <sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuniŋaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji oŋu eyareme tukuone waki iŋore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaŋgabuŋ uŋo munjaŋ noiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Embimbiŋgabi daritifeŋpuineji oi maneru “Maŋine jibuga forega!” mibuŋ. Miku rakaru roiŋgone rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi buŋore qaŋaji Jerusalemgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore qoru iŋore usuniŋi gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji oŋga yareme warekabuŋ soso buŋoji iŋi yajiya, “Satanji uruŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena? <sup>24</sup> Kantri more siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roiŋganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku kitiŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roiŋganimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku dimaiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoŋo enimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabeŋuŋde usuniŋi wakime gemo qorumanyaŋuŋji mataeiŋ ega.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ŋi sananŋine Gibiore kufu me fuŋgaru so kipeiŋ ore ine, iŋoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru raiŋ. (Ore oŋu nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)” Oŋu.

*Agiburaŋ boboke mata*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, “ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine agiburaŋ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi enobuŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Jure yareiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋine Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu! Agiburaŋ oiji paiineo ropeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anature jiŋo maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiya.\* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” oŋu mibuŋ ore eru oŋu qaji yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesure maŋgo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu mimane ebuŋ maŋgo gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiŋ ore buŋo ruabi iŋoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane! Gore maŋgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo roregaru ŋebuŋ, oi piru ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Noneniŋ! Nonde maŋgo eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anature maŋ aŋi reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

\* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

\* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman gigiraŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo

banimiŋ ore gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ.

\* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

\* **3:29:** Luk 12.10

## 4

*Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo**Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru fuŋgaru qaŋi yareya. Qaŋi yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogáo roperu obu joguŋ paíineo raru ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoŋi joguŋ qaŋaŋineo mageŋgo tumaŋgabun.\* <sup>2</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaŋi yareya. Qaŋi yareku iŋi miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Maneniŋ! Ŋi moŋi uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieŋgo ore gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineŋi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebun (uufun) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebun. <sup>5</sup> Koruŋ goineŋi ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyaŋunŋi pipa wapebun. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋjiru ŋeririkebun. <sup>7</sup> Koruŋ goineŋi komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreŋi waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebun. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebun. <sup>8</sup> Koruŋ goineŋi moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku bobunyaŋunŋi pougaru pakreru yoyaŋunde fori fiine fukebun. Goineŋi korunyaŋuŋ 30, goineŋi korunyaŋuŋ 60, goineŋi 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.” <sup>9</sup> Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moŋi maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.**Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yoŋoŋi roinŋaru rakabun Yesuji iŋoyonŋe akon ŋeya. Iŋoyonŋe akon ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabun, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebun. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumango ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoŋi akon fukeega. <sup>12</sup> Oŋu fukeko

‘Yoŋoyaŋunde jioŋi ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeŋi buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokena.’”\*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.**Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jilkigaku iŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobun? <sup>14</sup> Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiega. <sup>15</sup> Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebun, oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebun ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi manebi Satanŋi oo akon wareru buŋo maŋyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega. <sup>16</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebun, oi oŋuakon ŋiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yoŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu eyareegayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareinyon, damaŋ qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronŋoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akon waki ŋabein. <sup>18</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebun, oi iŋi: Yoŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaega. <sup>19</sup> Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru moneŋ mebo fufurure maŋjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukein ore sase ebun aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineŋi oŋuakon maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebun, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋu: Yoŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbeŋ akon dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineŋi buŋo miku moakonŋone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineŋi foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineŋi buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreiŋgo ore ŋega.**Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Moŋi lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruain.\* <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakon ya mo sumungabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ ore eru pega.\* <sup>23</sup> Moŋi maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?*

\* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3    \* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10    \* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buño inji yajiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru mañ wombun-ñanunjo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyañun poretingame mamanesunñunji sogueme maneru komenimin.) Nño goine yonjore buño osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji mimitañun moakon ore so ñoño-ñanunde buño osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru geoine keriseru yarein.\* <sup>25</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onjakon qomukuru roin.” Onu.\*

*Biñe buño korun oi bobunineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi yo onjine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tiein. <sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobunine pougaru wapeegobi. Urunu pougaru wapeegobi, oi injonje so mane mukuga. <sup>28</sup> Moren injonje akon mañgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiineo foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreninin. <sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumungame foriine rorore daman fukeme kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo raninin.” Onu.\*

*Yojun korunde soso buño*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso buñoji mifukenoben? <sup>31</sup> Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonjore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariegobi. <sup>32</sup> Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakareru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tiejine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webo yonjo youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buño onu oi kokoine miku goku Biñe buño yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun. <sup>34</sup> Daman so buñoine sosowo oi soso buñoji miku goya. Buñoine mo omaine so miyayon, kinarinpuine yonjoke yonjonje akon gobi daman oo buño sosowo ore funneyanun oi mitaninga yareku goya. Onu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon niningaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Niño bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> Onu yajime ñinigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogão roperu ñeko rabun. Ogã goine oi onjakon yonjoke ñadio ñadio rabun. <sup>37</sup> Rakabun siritembon yasogoji ututun pakereme siriji ogã manineo rakame ogã puseinjo eya. <sup>38</sup> Onu fukeme Yesuji ogã jikiineo ñeku qoringo roegarububan peya. Kuban peko kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei qaqaji! Niño jogunjo sibirigaingo egobenen. Ore manebune mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibi manjine gboreme maneru pakareru gbin eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Onu miko gbinji munanjaru siriji benon baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Onu eru inji miku yajiya, “Nño wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunjore eru Anutu so manesin gagobi? Sombunanjore wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebuñ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu?” Onu.

## 5

*Gemoji kanen manyañunjo rakabi niji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonjore morenjo ropebun. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qanajineo ropebi Yesuji ogã bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorunzone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> Ni oi jinorunjo goku qonqon ko kouñ sikeru gufukabi pebun, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeinjo embimbunjaru gobun. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunjon, me musaine qateebun, oi qaisueru kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gainjo embimbunjabun. <sup>5</sup> Embimbunjaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounjo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jojoraku sakiine goko gaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jojorigo wareme ñoneru giningaru wareru morenjo bembunjo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojijingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ni yo bokeru ra!” Onu miinjo eme fonun onj soguine onga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu,

\* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

\* 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

\* 4:29: Joel 3.13

go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege? Nonji Anuture jiuŋo maio karieru weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipan buŋoji misanangaru joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko iŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanonuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine. <sup>10</sup> Onu miku yamen keku iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moreŋ yoono so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafuŋyauŋgo goyoŋine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegbauŋ maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kanen yoŋore maŋyauŋgo rakainebeneŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kanen maŋyauŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi riŋaru paganŋo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kanen siŋan yoŋoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru bine buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru niŋigo jinorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneiŋgo warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesure waperu ŋonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeji goya, iŋoji kamban sakikomoneŋ poretiŋ kiperu neku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragaku dimabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Dimakabuŋ kanen oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke iŋoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyauŋ bokeru rainŋo ore karieru weu tebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeiŋgo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya, iŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya.

<sup>19</sup> Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ŋone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ŋonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik maŋineo miku saume sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme niŋigo kubu kokoineji iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qanarŋineo dimabuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Dimakabuŋ onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋan mo tinaine Jairus iŋoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>23</sup> Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku onga wosigaru iŋi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiyakunŋo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

<sup>25</sup> Rakabi oo botuyauŋgo niŋo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. <sup>26</sup> Onu goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisiŋan kokoineji iŋoreo gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Iŋoji sakisiŋan niŋigo yoŋore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. <sup>27-28</sup> Onu goku Yesure bine maneru iŋi miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ.” Onu miku niŋigo kubu botuyauŋgo Yesure ŋadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

<sup>29</sup> Yoŋome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. <sup>30</sup> Fiamе Yesuji oo akon usujine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru niŋigo kubu botuyauŋgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoŋoga?”

<sup>31</sup> Onu weume kinariŋpuineji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi ŋoneru uruŋu ‘Moji yoŋo nuga?’ weuge?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu mibuŋyon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku ŋone yabeya. <sup>33</sup> ŋone yabeme niŋo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, iŋoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋine sosowo ojiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maŋwomoo raigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Buŋo onu ojiru dimako onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji bineba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigon.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji buŋo ore keta eru onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋan iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonŋ manesiŋ nuigon.” <sup>37</sup> Onu ojiru niŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Raru onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋande

pigo ropekabi n̄njigo kubu oyowo bakabi n̄one yabeya. Kokoineji j̄n̄gen̄ keku sanan̄ine kioku yegun̄ babun̄. <sup>39</sup> None yaberu pigo roperu in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon̄, kuban̄ pega.”

<sup>40</sup> On̄u yajime jere on̄uine fukeme gou etebun̄yon̄, in̄oji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure man̄go mamaine eru goine in̄joke gobun̄, oi akon̄ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun̄. <sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi non̄junde bun̄oo Odu menda, non̄ gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> On̄u ojime odu gosaine 12 in̄oji bio oo akon̄ pakereru dimaku ra wareya. On̄u fukeme n̄oneru jorukuyan̄un̄ kitigaru waragabun̄. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binan̄ine mo mibi egu manenimin̄ ore miku agi sanan̄ine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo mun̄jan̄ otebi non̄ngo ore yajiya. On̄u.

## 6

*Nazaret yon̄oji Yesu n̄adi gabun̄.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairure kae moren̄ bokeme kin̄arin̄puineji boyoberu in̄joke raru Yesure sosogue taon̄go ropebun̄. <sup>2</sup> Sabat koman̄go wareme on̄gawowosi pigo roperu Bīne bun̄o fun̄garu qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru n̄njigo kokoineji popureru waragaru in̄i mibun̄, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Man̄gboron̄ine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke on̄u oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? <sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoowo n̄iine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yon̄ore kaka. Sen̄puineji botun̄on̄un̄go yo gogobi.” Nazaret yon̄oji on̄u mibi manyan̄un̄ji sembeako oo embimb̄ingabun̄.

<sup>4</sup> Embimb̄ingabi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄ire daritife eru tifepuineji in̄joyon̄unde taon̄go mipemirin̄ eteegobiyon̄, kae goine oo on̄u mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> On̄u eburn̄ ore Yesuji jibe n̄njigo moakon̄ moakon̄ meine paiyan̄un̄go ruaru bobian̄ yabeyayon̄, mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke goine bainḡo ore embimb̄ingaya. <sup>6</sup> On̄u fukeme mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ji so fukeko qoqomukuyan̄un̄ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bemb̄en̄go kaeine kaeine roregaru Bīne bun̄o qaji yareru goya. On̄u.

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun̄ fun̄garu yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin̄ ore usun̄ine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru in̄i mitiga yareya, “Kadi ran̄gogobi ore tokun̄an̄un̄ roru ranimin̄. Ya goine mo so ronin̄. Kadi tebulan̄un̄ mata, kekeren̄an̄un̄ mata me siqojino oi bifun̄ nigin̄-n̄an̄un̄go so kipeinebi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Kufu komon̄ soine kufun̄an̄un̄go kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon̄, mariku moakon̄ banin̄.” <sup>10</sup> On̄u miku in̄i yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimin̄, oo akon̄ goku gio baku taon̄ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore n̄aberu bun̄on̄an̄un̄ so manebi ketayan̄un̄ in̄i miku yaduinebi. ‘Nin̄o n̄on̄ore moren̄go warebenen̄ rufe kufu tapen̄on̄un̄go bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde kirieru rakain̄.’ On̄u mibi fun̄nen̄an̄un̄ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon̄ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> On̄u yajime bokeru raru n̄njigo manyan̄un̄ bokirienimin̄ ore Bīne bun̄oine oi misaueku gobun̄. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe n̄njigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian̄ yabebun̄. On̄u.\*

*Kin̄ koito Herodji koko maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabin̄eji saueru kin̄ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. N̄njigoji in̄i mibun̄, “Jon Mitimeso n̄iji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke fukeega.”

<sup>15</sup> On̄u mibiyon̄, goineji in̄i mibun̄, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun̄, “Oi kajeqoun̄ n̄i ran̄gban̄ine yon̄oreone mo.”\*

<sup>16</sup> On̄u mibun̄yon̄, kin̄ Herodji oi maneru in̄i miya, “Jon Mitimeso n̄i non̄ji mikabe ubeine ketigabun̄, in̄oji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku on̄u miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi in̄i ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip n̄onun̄ine Herodias sumun̄garu roko Jon Mitimeso n̄iji kin̄ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44 \* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 \* 6:11: Apo 13.51 \* 6:13: Jei 5.14 \* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19



pigo ruabi. <sup>18</sup> Jonji Herodre buŋo inji miya: “Go simogo sumuŋgaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onju miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiŋ ore maneyayon, ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya. <sup>20</sup> So bofukeme Jonji ŋi posiine eru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onju goku Herodji Jonde migone buŋo maneya, oi maŋine bapakarebi buŋo kokoineore manjyokoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneinjo anji maneya.

<sup>21</sup> Onju fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaiŋgo ore fuŋine so bofukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kiŋ koitore fufuke damaŋi wareme jebe ruaru muraj eru mamari siŋaŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ŋebun.

<sup>22</sup> Waperu ŋebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineo waperu boji bame Herod eru iŋoke uqo ŋeje roregaru ŋebun, yoŋoji ore ŋone anjiine kokoine manebun. Onju manebi kiŋ koitoji ŋigo jeŋon oi inji ojija, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin.” <sup>23</sup> Onju ojiru buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanpaŋgaru inji ojija, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins siŋaŋ yabeego, oi oŋuakon soine boroŋgaru mobeine mo garebe siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fukeigon.”

<sup>24</sup> Onju ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine inji weu teya, “Maŋgone, nonj Kiŋ koitoji wamo ya nareŋ ore weu tenobo?”

Onju weu teya maŋgoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju bokirieme oo akon pi maŋineo giniŋgaru kiŋ koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojija: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muŋambe yo nareigon.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju ojime kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipaŋ buŋoine kipeme sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebun, yoŋore jinoo egu waki qaiŋ ore weweuine ŋadi gainjo maneme yobinŋame bokeya. <sup>27</sup> Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojija, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” <sup>28</sup> Onju ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋon oi oteme maŋgoine oteya. <sup>29</sup> Jonde kiŋariŋpuineji ore biŋeine maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yaŋgabun. Onju fukeya ore eru kiŋ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegane ghoreru pakere goma.” Onju.

*Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>30</sup> Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgaru ya baku ŋinjo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi ŋinjo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo nonjuŋ jikon raru goku gbiŋ mendaine rokimin.” <sup>32</sup> Onju yajime ŋinjo boke yaberu ogao roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yoŋoyoŋe jikon goinjo rabun.

<sup>33</sup> Rabi ŋinjoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taon eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. <sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogaoŋe waki ŋinjo kubu soguine ŋone yabekame lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qarububi yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onju eru goku wegi jinjo mukuru rakaiŋgo eme kiŋariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niŋo moreŋ qotigo yo gobonenj kae ubu einjo ega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru go soine ŋinjo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ŋe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaŋ furiine baku nonimin.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi uqo gume yabenin.” Onju yajime weu tebun, “Niŋoji bio uruŋu enobenj? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

<sup>38</sup> Onju weu tebi miya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru ŋonenin.” Onju miko kekereyaŋuŋ basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oŋumenj baru gogobenenj.”

<sup>39</sup> Onju mikabun Yesuji ŋinjo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Niŋinjo sosowo, ŋoŋo roinjaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumaŋgaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru ŋenin.” <sup>40</sup> Onju mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjaru ŋebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju godureru ŋe rabun. <sup>41</sup> Ŋe rabi poronj 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poronj bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋinjo qoko so boroŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabun. Jembraeŋ yoyoka oi oŋuakon qoko sosowo yoŋore boroŋgaya.

\* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20 \* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

<sup>42</sup> Boroiŋgame ŋijigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. <sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onjuaŋon jembraeŋ tifeine oi roru qojugabuŋ. Onju. <sup>44</sup> Ŋi poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Onju.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paiŋeo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akonj kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋijigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.” <sup>46</sup> Onju miku momojoyanjuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu onja wosiya. <sup>47</sup> Onja wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyonje akonj tukuo gokame ogâyanjuŋi joguŋ botuineo raya. <sup>48</sup> Rako qaŋaji qaku qaku esegaru kitinŋabi rako gbiŋgo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiŋgame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufure (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onju ŋone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru yadureiŋgo eya. <sup>49</sup> Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fuŋgaru onja jojorabuŋ. <sup>50</sup> Onja jojoraku sosowoji oi ŋoneru kokoi manekabuŋyonj, Yesuji oo akonj buŋo waigomenj miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobiŋanjuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” <sup>51</sup> Onju miku yoŋoreo ogâo ropeme gbiŋji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Rone poroŋ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgabuŋyonj, manyanjuŋi kebojiŋgame onjuaŋon popureru ŋebuŋ. Onju.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokero magenjo rakabuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokero magenjo rakakabi ŋijigoji Yesu oo akonj mane mukubuŋ. <sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giŋiŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanjuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru fuŋgaru jibe ŋijigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taonj, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ŋijigo oga yaperu kae jijiŋyanjuŋgo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Onju.

## 7

*Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijiŋbune qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj eru ore qaŋaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyanjuŋ so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi ŋone yaberu manyanjuŋ sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) eru Juda ŋijigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyanjuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyanjuŋ bonieru jureru emasanganjuŋ uqo munjan noku gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Onjuaŋon giioone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu piuru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Onjuaŋon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobuŋ. Mosi onjuine onjuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj eru ore qaŋaji yoŋoji Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunoŋonj yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyanjuŋ babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju weu tekabuŋ inji yajiya, “O maŋkakerisiere ŋijigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋneŋanjuŋ poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Ŋijigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanjuŋi fiine akonj aran ba nareegobiyonj, manyanjuŋi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitenjuŋ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareŋgo ore tifeineo ŋijigo yoŋore mimitiyanjuŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaji onju quraŋgaya. Ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipan buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyanjuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju miku inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋanunde mosi ranŋbanine boyobeiŋgo ore fiine akonj Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateiŋonj,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me mangoine qaiso gaiŋ, oi bio qabi komenonj.’\* <sup>11</sup> Onju mitigayayonj, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji mango mamaine oi inji yasiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitij ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesiŋ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesiŋ fukeiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Moji onju yasime sagaiŋ

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13 \* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Onu eku njoŋo-njanunde eeboboŋanunde mosinjanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Njoŋo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Ni man oi urunja kejjigame goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji njinjo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Njoŋo sosowo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane taniŋanin. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ni manjineo rakaega, oiji kejjigain ore embimbjigaegayon, injoyonunde manj wombunzone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejjigame gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji onu miku njinjo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ŋeko kinariŋpuineji soso bunjo ore funjine weubun. <sup>18</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, njoŋo onjakoŋ mamananjanun fiine so fukegameŋ? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejjigain ore embimbjigaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi manj wobunjineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji bunjo onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni manj wombunjineone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejjigame gobureega. <sup>21</sup> Njinjo manj wombunjanunzone ya yo onjine fukeru wapeega: Bunjo sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku njinjo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu einzone ore maneegobi. Roruro einzone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einzone ore maneegobi. Bunjo kekesiine miku manjigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku nadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eneino ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manjanun tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi njinjo manj wombunjanunzone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

*Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayon, jibu sonsonjo goin ore embimbjigaya. <sup>25</sup> Embimbjigame oo akon njigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure binj maneru inoreo wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> Njigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bunjo miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere manzone gemo yobeinjo kariere ojiya. <sup>27</sup> Kariere ojime inji ojiya, “Juda ninjo rone ninononunde odumadepu gume yabebenej noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenej egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun njoŋore tina qoro miegobenej. Nonji bonieru Juda njinjo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoji qoro onjine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime maneru inji bokiriyaya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonjoji onjakoŋ odumade yonore uqo kunjanine uqo njeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Bunjo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme njeŋeineo peko noneya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya. <sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ni mo bunjoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjo ore weu tebun. <sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ni oi ogaru njinjo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonunde me sisiŋ tifagaru namanjineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoyonunde bunjo “Efata,” nonunde bunjo ‘Unto,’ onu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanjineji wirieko bunjoine fiine akon miya. <sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore binj njinjo egu yajininin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamenj keko yonjoji oi yamenj keku misaueku gobun. <sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi njinjoji meyanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun boujntome maneegobi. Njinjo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi.” Onu.

## 8

*Yesuji njinjo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo njinigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Uqo munjanyanuj tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinjarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Nonji njinigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonjoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanuj matae foreme nonego. <sup>3</sup> Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenjanuj rainebi,’ egu yajibemij. Uqo so nobunj omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanuj buburime sisibiri egu bofukenenimij.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yajime kinjarinpuineji kerisieru inji ojibun. “Morenj buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobenj?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojikabun inji weu yareya, “Nonjoreo poronj wojimu njeja?” Weu yareme “Poronj 7 njeja,” ojibun.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru njenimij ore mitiga yareko rakaru njebun. Rakaru njekabun poronj 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru dange miku bajiku kinjarinpuine yareru njinigo qoko so botuyanujngo ruanimij ore miya. Onju miko ore so ruabun. <sup>7</sup> Yonore jembraen memendaine goine onjuakon njeja. Oi onjuakon roru mifiagaru njinigo qoko so botuyanujngo boto baku yarenimij ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi njeja, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Ni uqo nobun, yonore jareyanuj oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanujngo rabun. Onju.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneinigo yamenj keburj.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akonj kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji oo wareru Yesuke funjaru migobobo ebun. Bunjore budunjo furugainjo ore esoigaru inji yamenj keku weubun, “Go minde Sombunngone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimij.”\* <sup>12</sup> Onju mibi manjineji yobingame mofonjokeme miya, “O njinigo damanj yoo morengo gobun, njonj wamore Anuture soi fukeinj ore yamenj keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku nduinj. Mata yobul!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onju miku boke yaberu moke kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onju.

*Farisi eru Herod yonjoji manj joru onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu bainjo ore niga yabe poronj moakomenj oi ogao baru njebun. <sup>15</sup> Njebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj (Farisi) yonore beumomoki bunjonyanuj eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinjan-njanun baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ndi ganimij ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme bunjo ndiine oi so mane tanijaru botuyanujngo inji mimane ebun. “Poronjnonjunj tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjnonjunj tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde funje oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane tanijaragobi me? Manjakajanunji gigaru pega me? <sup>18</sup> Jijonjanunj pegobireyonj, jibu so none mukugobi me? Kajanjanunj pegobireyonj, jibu so mane tanijaragobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?”\* <sup>19</sup> Nonji poronj 5 oi njinigo 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronj 7 oi njinigo 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

<sup>21</sup> Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funje oi onjuakon so mane tanijaragobi me?” Onju.

*Ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Betsaida taonjo warebun. Oo wareru nj jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouainj ore onga wosi tebun. <sup>23</sup> Onga wosi tebi Yesuji nj jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinjoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo nonege me mata?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu teme jinjoine pime ropeko miya, “Njinigo none yabegoyonj, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akonj none yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miko moke meineji jinjoikaine yonjoko tiname poretinj pime tanijarame ya sosowo fiine akonj none foreya. <sup>26</sup> None foreme soreku inji ojija, “Go morenj mogo so raminyonj, poretinj gakere kaegoo rajonj.” Onju.

\* **8:11:** Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16      \* **8:12:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29      \* **8:15:** Luk 12:1      \* **8:18:** Jer 5:21; Eze 12:2; Mak 4:12

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji Betsaida bokero kinarinpuine yonjoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabun. Kadio raru kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njinigoji nonde uruju miegobi? Nonj mo nj fukego?”

<sup>28</sup> Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nj fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun nj ranjbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’”<sup>\* 29</sup> Onj mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonj-nonj nonde uruju migobi? Nonj mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokiriera,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Onj bokirieme funjine totogo mikabi moji egu maneinj ore agi sananjine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komeinj ore bujohne miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine funjaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere Nj foriine joisereren kokoine maneinj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eme Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoni ndadi gaku qabi komeinj. Komeko una yokaamo tariko komegone pakereinj.”<sup>32</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonj poreru qanjanjineo raru funjaru qomuku teya. <sup>33</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru kinarinpuine piki none yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojija, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayon, morenj njinjigo eru Satan anjyanj. Ore eru Satan, go munjambe yo nonde jinj maione use.” Onj.

*Kristo boyobekiminj ore furiine.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji njinjigo kubu eme kinarinpuine onja yareme warebi bunjo inji yajija, “Moji nonde ndadio wareinj manega, injoji injoyonjunde manj sakiinere anj sananjine sembene ndadi gakume misombenj ebi joisererenj oi koboeine. Oi mariponjgo komeinj ore so maneku kariaru nonj boyobe nuru wareinj.”<sup>35</sup> Moji gogoina injoyonjunde sabareru injoyonjunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoina foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainj, moji morende gogoina oi nonj eru nonde Bobianj Bineneru eru kisingaru kisinga nareinj, injoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru sananjaru goinj.”<sup>36</sup> Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame binjine ra foreme mande gogoina ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bunjohne mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinj. Mata yobu! <sup>37</sup> Nonj sosowoji nonjunde due bakiminj ore embimbijgakiminj. <sup>38</sup> Njinjigo kubuine kubuine damanj yoo morenjgo bobojibu eru agiburanj goine eru goegobi. Moji yonjore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Binje bunjo baru wakiinj, oi Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji onjwakonj noneru takigainj. Injiji jiki Sombun mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranj noneru popurebi injoji nj me njigo onjine none yaberu taki yabeinj.” Onj.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Onj yajiru inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yo dimagobi, nonjore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usunjineji fukeinj, oi none mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi oi fuke taniingako noneniminj.” Onj.

*Yesure sakiji qowiriera.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jaims eru Jon oga yaperu njinjigo boke yaberu yonjonye jikonj tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobun. Oo gobi jinj maiyanjngoo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.”<sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataenjine kuririquaranjineke fukeya. Morenjgo kambanj yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganjgaya. <sup>4</sup> Onj fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bunjo mimane eburnj. <sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bunjo miku Yesu inji ojija, “Sogunenonj, ninjiji yo manjeri manegobenenj. Ore eru ninjiji soine ako yokaamo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”<sup>6</sup> Kinarinj yonjoni gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruju mibeminj?” miku bunjo baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Bunjo baaru dimako kuanj gbagbataenjine kuririquaranjineke moji waki nokumuineji komonj yabeme ore manjineone bunjo maru mo inji fukeme manebun, “Nj yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nonj injore bunjo maneru goinebi.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>8</sup> Bunjo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so none yapebi Yesuji akonj yonjoke dimaya. Onj.

*Jon Mitimeso nj oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>\*</sup> **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    <sup>\*</sup> **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69    <sup>\*</sup> **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27    <sup>\*</sup> **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25    <sup>\*</sup> **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18    <sup>\*</sup> **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagango waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono ya njonegobi, ore binje oi njinigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumanj eru morende Nji foriineji komegone pakere me ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mitiga yarekame kinjarinpuine yokaamo yonjoji bujo oi manyanjungo sabareku komegone papakarere bujo ore funjine oi yonjoyonje weweu eku mimane ebu. <sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebu, “Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji bujo inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqouj ni Elaijaji Sombungone bonieru waki fukeinj.’ Oi urunure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangoinj. Bujo oi foriine fukegayonj, bujo mo yo wamore qurangabunj pega: ‘Qorumanj eru morende Nji foriineji joiserereng kokinoe maneme mipemirinj eniminj.’” <sup>13</sup> Bujo yoyoka oi pegobireyonj, nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji waki fukeyayonj, injore Bine bujo qurangabi pega ore so njinigoji oi yonjoyanunde anj boyoberu kosa etebunj.” Onju.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaamo yonjoji tukuone waki kinjarinpuine goine yonjoreo wareru ya inji njonebunj: Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji dimaku yonjoke migobobo eru noigoji bujo mikabi njinigo kubu sogoji roregaru njone yaberu dimabunj. <sup>15</sup> Onju dimaku njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu njoneru oo akonj popureru giningaru bembenggo raru mijeriine mibunj. <sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Njonoji wamore yonjoke migobobo eru noigoji bujo migobi?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongunj bame ogaru goreo warego. <sup>18</sup> Injoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kinjanga sakiineo baporeega. Onju fukeme wareru gore kinjarinpuigo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobeniminj ore yajibeyonj, yonjoji oi embimbiringagobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende njinigo qoqomukunjanjke. O damanj wojimu njonjoke qatinj njaberu gogabe Anutu so manesinj gabunj joiserereng maneebeminj. Oi ogaru nondeo wareninj.”

<sup>20</sup> Onju miko ogaru injoreo warebunj. Warebi gemoji Yesu njoneru oo akonj made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingaru morenjgo qaku surinj surinj kepiaru kaakeku akonj peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji oi njoneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Damanj wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonj fuke teya.”

<sup>22</sup> “Oi bosembeinj ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame damanj kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonj eega. Onjuyonj, oo usunjine mo goreo pega ine, njonemainj eru bapi nope.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunjine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbiringaega. Moji Anutu manesinj gainj, injoreo yareya funje funje soine fukeinj.”

<sup>24</sup> Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonj ongak miya, “Anutu manesinj gagoyonj, mamane-sinjneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesinjne basanangaingonj.”

<sup>25</sup> Miko njinigo jinjaraineji giningaru warekabi njone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qeponj eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru waregonj.”

<sup>26</sup> Miteme ongak jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonjgubunj ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi njoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibunj. <sup>27</sup> Onju mibiyonj, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakreru dimaya.

<sup>28</sup> Onju dimako Yesuji pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji yonjoyanjekonj njeku inji weu tebu, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinjgo ore embimbiringagobeninj?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjine oi onjga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenej so waperu rainj.” Onju.

*Yesuji komeinere Bine miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kae morenj oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manjineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobunj, oi moji manejnj ore takigaya. <sup>31</sup> Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareinjgo ore sumunjaru rabunj. Kadio raru bujo korunj inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombunj eru morende Nji foriine oi morenj njinigo yonjore meo ruame rakainj. Rakame oi qabi komeinj. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

\* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

<sup>32</sup> Buño koruñ oñu yajiyayon, oi so mane taniñgabun eru funjine uruñu, oi weu teiñgo ore fogaturuñ ebun. Oñu.

*Kinariñ botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Oñu raru Kaperneam taonjo wapebun. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manjineo roperu kinariñpuine inji weu yareya, “Nõjo kadio wareru wamo buño mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yoñoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonjoñekon mimane eku warebun. Ore eru weu yareme buñoyanun bokeru ñebun.\* <sup>35</sup> Buño bokeru ñekabun Yesuji rakaru ñeku kinariñpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, inoji sosowo ñonore mea yukuyanunjo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinan qayareine.”\* <sup>36</sup> Oñu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, <sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non keporer nuiñ. Moji onju enarein, inoji non akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onjakon keporer.” Oñu.\*

*Yesuji kinariñpuine mitinbotin eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, ninoji ni mo nonunke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben. Inoji ninjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru ninjo oi qomuku teben.”

<sup>39</sup> Oñu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inoji ore ñadiineo nonde ñadiqoqo buño afaine miinjo ore embimbinjan. <sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).”\* <sup>41</sup> Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao inore binje fukegobi ore eru obu popu noniminj ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Kitin ñabeniminj, yonjoji furiine roniminj.” Oñu.\*

*Agiburande maunqaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo onjuine manesin nugobi, moji yonoreone mo maunqaine eteme agiburan bain, ni oi yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karonjan ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. <sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoji agiburan bainjo ore maunqaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakaminj. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.\* <sup>44</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komeniminj eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>45</sup> “Onjakon kufugoji agiburan bainjo ore maunqaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain. <sup>46</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komeniminj eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>47</sup> “Onjakon jinogoji agiburan bainjo ore maunqaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumanjo roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj.\* <sup>48</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komeniminj eru misiyanunji daman mogo so kobein.’\*  
<sup>49</sup> “Misi koru oo ninjigo sosowo oi seki onjuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren maneninjinj.

<sup>50</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi uruñu bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Nõjo onjakon manmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sakiyanun egu bokenobun ore sinan-ñanun baku botunanunjo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oñu.\*

## 10

*Noe nonun boboke eru roroinde buño*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

\* 9:34: Luk 22.24 \* 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

\* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 \* 9:41: Mat 10.42 \* 9:43: Mat 5.30

\* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

\* 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

\* 9:47: Mat 5.29 \* 9:48: Ais 66.24

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowingsgo wareya. Warekame njinigo kubu sogoji moke injoreo tumanngabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budungo furuganininj ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, “Niji njigoine bokeinj ine, oo Kadi bunjo odureinj me mata?”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Mosesji ore bunjo urunju mitiga njareme pega?”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yajime inji ojibun, “Niji boboke eere papia quranngaru nonunine soine bokeinj. Mosesji onju mitigame pega.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojikabun inji yajiya, “Injoi manyanjun sananjinere eru mimiti onju qurannga yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Qurannga yareyayon, Anutuji funjungaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj ‘Ni eru njigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.’ <sup>7</sup> Ore eru njiji manngo mamaine boke yaperu nonuninereo raku qakotame <sup>8</sup> yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Onju fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji njiji eru njigo qodure yapeya, njinigo moji oi so boroinj yapeine.’”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onju miyareru pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji bunjo ore moke weu tebuñ. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ni moji nonunine yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bainj.

<sup>12</sup> Onjukonj nonunj moji njoeine yoberu njiji mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bainj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Njinigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebunjon, kinjarinj yonjoi njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>14</sup> Onju ebunjon, Yesuji oi njoneru manjine sembeako inji yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanjine binje qa yareinj. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjuine binje so qa yareinj, injoji ore manjineo ropejingo embimbjngainj.”\* <sup>16</sup> Onju miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanungo ruaru mifta yareya. Onju.

*Yesuji njiji binjeroroineke more unjowonj bunjo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji funngaru kadi raingo eko njiji moji giningaru injoreo wareya. Wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunju eku gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjuine fiine so fukega. <sup>19</sup> Go mimipanj bunjo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigonj. Ya kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj. Kigaku kianj so roigonj. Manngo mamago aranj ba yateigonj.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onju ojime maneru inji miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jenjononeone renngaru go wapebonj.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju miko Yesuji piku njoneru manj wombunjineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbjngage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruande monenj wareme njinigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eku nonj boyobe nuru ware.” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji onju ojijayonj, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Oyei! Njinigo monenj meboyanunke yonjoi Anuture qorumanjo ropejingo ore yobjngaru qiqi keniminj.”

<sup>24</sup> Onju yajime kinjarinj yonjoi oi maneru waragabunjon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Qomopune, njinigo uri yonjoi monenj meboyanunj manesinj gaegobi, yonjoi Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropejingo ore yobjngaru qiqi keniminj. <sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaninjgabeminj: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunj kimbojnineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo binjeroroyanjke yonjoi Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropejingo ore yobjngaru embimbjnganininj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonjoyanjunde inji mibunj, “Oponoj! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Onju mibi Yesuji piki njone yaperu inji miya, “Njinigoji oi eesoi baku qunngaru embimbjngagegobijon, Anutuji onju so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoi ya mo bainj ore so qunngaru embimbjngagega.” Onju.

*Yesure gio babare furi*

\* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31    \* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2    \* **10:8:** Jen 2.24    \* **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

\* **10:15:** Mat 18.3    \* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20



<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buḅo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inḅi ojiya, “Mane, niḅoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeḅ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inḅi ojiya, “Nonji buḅo foriine mo inḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaḅ Biḅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorinḅ piine, kakagboine, seḅ baḅaine, maḅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniḅine oi boke yabeko Anutuḅi ore furiine odururu bokirieru oteme saueinḅ. <sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuḅi furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inḅoyonunde biḅe fukeinḅ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maḅineo goinḅyon, sorinḅ pi, kaka gbo, seḅ baḅa, maḅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniḅine oi tifeineo fuke teinḅ eru damaḅ jikiineo gogo tatarine tomiri ore biḅe fukeinḅ. <sup>31</sup> Onḅu fukeinḅyon, ropekiine ḅonḅoreone kokoineḅi wawakiine fukeniminḅ eru wawakiine yonḅoreone kokoineḅi ropekiine fukeniminḅ.” Onḅu.\*

*Komeinde buḅo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yonḅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeinḅgo ore moreḅ kadi rabuḅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiḅariḅpuineḅi ḅadiineo raru waragabuḅ eru ḅinḅigo ḅadiyaḅuḅgo warebuḅ yonḅoji koko manebuḅ. Onḅu ebi Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuḅgaru qaji yareya. Inḅoreo ya fukeinḅ, buḅo oi mitaniḅgaku inḅi yajiya, <sup>33</sup> “Maneniḅ, nonḅu Jerusalem ropekiminḅ. Oo moji Qorumaḅ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ eru Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi yonḅore meo rakainḅ. Yonḅoji komeinde buḅo mitariru kotu gawman yonḅore meo ruaniminḅ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegarḅ qaku ḅonḅoru joruinekeḅi qotimberu qotibotiganiminḅ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeinḅ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereinḅ.” Onḅu.

*Jeims Jon yokoḅi yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji onḅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoḅi inḅoreo raru inḅi ojibu, “Qaqaḅi, nikoḅi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi noteminḅ ore manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Oḅibire weu yateya, “ḅokoḅi wamo ya eḅatebeminḅ ore manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme inḅi ojibu, “Goḅi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquarango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ḅeku ya sosowo siḅaḅ ganobenḅ.”

<sup>38</sup> Onḅu ojibuyon, Yesuji inḅi yasiya, “ḅokoḅi ore fuḅine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi soine noku joisererenḅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonḅi rau nareniminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inḅi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi onḅuakon nonimi eru fobu jonḅi rau nareniminḅ, oḅiḅi ḅoko onḅuakon rau ḅateniminḅ. <sup>40</sup> Na teniminḅyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ḅeinḅ, nonji buḅo oi mitigabeminḅ ore so mata. Anutuḅi ḅeḅe yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ḅeku ya sosowo siḅaḅ gaekiminḅ.” Onḅu.

*Siḅaḅ foriineḅi oi kiḅaḅqoqo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoḅi onḅu kariebu ogopuyakuḅ 10 yonḅoji oi maneru fuḅgaru maḅsembe manebuḅ. <sup>42</sup> Onḅu manebuḅyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inḅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonḅore muranḅpuḅi siḅaḅ yabeniminḅ ore migobi, yonḅoji ḅi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonḅore soguneyanḅinḅ buḅo mitigaku ḅinḅigo botinḅ yaberu usuḅyanḅuḅ yaduegobi. ḅonḅo fuḅneyanḅuḅ oi soine manegobi.\* <sup>43</sup> ḅonḅore botugo mosi onḅuine egu fukeinḅyon, moji ḅonḅore botugo soguneyanḅuḅ fukeinḅ ore manega, inḅoji kiḅaḅ qaḅareku goine. <sup>44</sup> Onḅuakon moji ḅonḅore botugo ropekiine goinḅgo manega, inḅoji sosowo ḅonḅore mea yukuo goku kiḅaḅqoqonḅuḅ omaine fukeine.\* <sup>45</sup> Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriineḅi onḅuakon mosi onḅuine yadume inḅoyonḅe kiḅaḅ qateniminḅ ore eru so wakiyaḅon, kiḅaḅ qaḅareku ḅinḅigo sosowo yonḅore due baḅinḅ ore eru wakiru gogoinḅe kisiḅgaru bokeinḅ.”

*Bartimeus inḅi kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yonḅoke Jeriko sitio warebuḅ. Wareru siti oi bokeinḅgo ore ebi ḅinḅigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḅadiyaḅuḅgo warebuḅ. Onḅu warebi inḅokombi ḅi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inḅoji monḅe eru uḅo oteniminḅ ore karieru weu yaruru kadi qaḅaḅineo ḅeya. <sup>47</sup> ḅeko “Nazaret ḅi Yesu wareaḅ,” mikabi maneru fuḅgaru inḅi onḅgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonḅi ḅonemaiḅ enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Onḅu onḅgame kokoineḅi buḅo bokeru ḅeinḅgo ore qomuku nebuḅyon, inḅoji yamenḅ keku onḅgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goḅi ḅonemaiḅ enare!”

\* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30    \* **10:38:** Luk 12.50    \* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26    \* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

<sup>49</sup> Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onju miko jinokombi nji oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakoreru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakoreru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onju weu teme niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi donji usungari, nji moji paiineo so njeikiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onju egobire?’ miku weu nteme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjokunji ore embimbungaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’”

<sup>52</sup> Onju miko Yesuji inji ojinya, “Mamanesinjgoji bobianj guga. Go soine raigonj.” Onju ojime jinjo korunj oo akonj tiname piku ndiyanungo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onju.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebunj.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yabeinj ore eru <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanungo njega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi donji usungari, nji moji paiineo so njeikiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onju egobire?’ miku weu nteme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjokunji ore embimbungaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanjanineo pi more mendi manfunjineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire. <sup>5</sup> Piruebire nji goine oo dimabun, yonjoji njone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunju engone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun. <sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu njeya. <sup>8</sup> Onju njeku rako njinjigo jinjaraineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji morenj rondinggo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi njinjigo bonieru keperoru rabun eru ndiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitenj gagobenej. Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\* <sup>10</sup> Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurinj baku sinanj yabeya, daman onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiaine. Hosana! Binjerorogo mitenj gagobenej paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ongabiji Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo njoneme kae ubu eme waki kinarinpuine 12 yonjoke sorinj bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onju.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjiya.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akonj pakoreru kinarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. <sup>13</sup> Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako njoneya. Noneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine njeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funneo raya. Rayayonj, foriinere damanjinjeji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako njoneya. <sup>14</sup> Onju njoneru yo oi inji ojinya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onju ojime bunjo oi kinarinpuineji manebun. Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raya. Oo njinjigo njone yabekame mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monej narengarej njinjigo yonjore njeyayanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onjuakonj kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ebun, yonjore njene oi onjuakonj ketungame rabun. <sup>16</sup> Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya eru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjore ongawowosi pi fukeinggo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayonj, njonjoji oi igokogabi suronjoqoqo nji yonjore kounj onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajime njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj eru kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunju mikabenej qabi komena?”

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onju.

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gionyanungo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. \* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

*Fig yoji gbanjiko ñonebuñ.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinggo ore eku yo oi ñonebi goduineke ñerikeru dimaya. <sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure buño manesuku inji ojija, “Sogunene ñone, fig yo qaisogamenj, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mamananinj oi basanangaru goinebi.” <sup>23</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj, “Moji buñore foriine fukeinj ore manjoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako foriine ore so fukeinj.\*” <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inji ñajibe maneninj: Wamo yare weu onga wosinininj, oi sosowo binje qoqo eforegobenenj, oi manesinj gabi binjananj fukeinj. <sup>25</sup> Nonjo dimaku Anutu onga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore manjembe maneninj ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onju eniminj ine, ñonjore Mamananj Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji onjuaqonj ñonjore agiburanj-ñananj bokeinj. <sup>26</sup> (Nonjo goine yonjore agiburanj so bokenimininj ine, ñonjore Mamananj Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji onjuaqonj ñonjore agiburanj-ñananj so boke ñareinj.)” Onju.\*

*Minebobo yonjoi Yesure usunde weubunj.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kinjanjpuine yonjoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebunj. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raru wareme sorinj gio sinanj, kadi buñore qaqaaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjo injore wapebunj. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inji weu tebunj, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baage? Oi baminj ore usunine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuaqonj buño mo weu ñarebeminj. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onjuaqonj moji usunj nareme yareya yo baego, oi ñajibeminj. <sup>30</sup> Jonji ñinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombunj Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebunj? Oi bio najininj.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju bokirie yareme botuyananjgo mimane eku inji mibunj, “‘Usunineji Sombunjgone fukeya,’ onju mikimininj ine, injoji inji miinj: ‘Nonjoi wamore Jon so manesinj gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moren ñinjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ minobenj? Oi so sagaga.” Ñinjigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqonj ñi fukega,’ mibunj ore eru ñinjigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru oi miinjgo embimbingabunj. <sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobenenj,” bokiriebunj. Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju eru nonji onjuaqonj yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ñajibeminj.” Onju.

## 12

*Wain niginj gio sinanj sembene yonjore soso buño*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji funjaru ñinjigo soso buño inji yajiya, “Ñi moji wain niginj gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimininj ore sinanj bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio sinanj goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe ñonj-ñanje roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onju mikiperu gio oi meyananjgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\*” <sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumunngaya ore damanjine (gosa 5) qondingaya oo kinjanjqoqoime mo soreme sinanj yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimininj ore miya. <sup>3</sup> Miyayonj, sinanj yonjoi oi roru niginjaru kobinjinj qaku yobebi metarinj kirieya. <sup>4</sup> Ore ñadiineo kinanj ñi mo soreme yonjoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebunj. <sup>5</sup> Ore ñadiineo kinanj ñi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onjuaqonj ñi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinjinj darijombunj yaberu goine yabebi komebunj. <sup>6</sup> Onju ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakonj injoji akonj goga. Injo aran ba tenimininj me urunju?’ Onju miku tatariine onju madeine soreme yonjoreo raya. <sup>7</sup> Rayayonj, wareme ñoneru botuyananjgo inji mibunj, ‘Injoi meropuine yoore rauine fukeinj. Ayo, bio roru qabeneji komeko wain niginj gio yoji nonjunde binje fukeinj.’ <sup>8</sup> Onju miku qafagaru roru niginjaru qabi komeko qonjgbunjine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunju einj? Injoi injoyonje wareru gio sinanj yonjo ketotie yabeinj eru gio sinanj gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj gioine oi yonjore meo ruainj. <sup>10</sup> Binje Quranjo buño yo osebunj me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonjoi ko otunj mo ñadi gaku omaine bokebi ñeya, oiji otunj sananjine fukeme bofukebunj. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiinj.

\* **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15 \* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2

11 Ofoŋji otuŋ oi bofeŋgame jinononunji ñonebenj

tinabiñeineke fukeme waragaegobenen.’”\*

12 Yesuji oŋu yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋore miŋa.” Ore eru iŋo roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunyoŋ, ñiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoŋi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokero rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

13 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibun, “Ñoŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore buduŋgo poreru niŋiŋganiŋ.” Oŋu yajibŋi Yesureo warebun. 14 Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobenenj. Goji ñiŋigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so igo yabegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoŋ yabegeyoŋ, Anutture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anutture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiŋoŋoŋo moko akonj sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ iŋore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabenenj sagaga me mata?”

15 Oŋu ojibi buruyanunj ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen me baru warebi ñonebemiŋ.”

16 Oŋu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore.” Oŋu kerisieru mibuŋ.

17 Mibi inji yajiya, “Oŋu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteinebi. Ya Anutture sasakoke pega, oi Anutture biŋe oteinebi.” Oŋu yajime iŋore kokoine waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

18 Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobun. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,\* 19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ñi mo ñigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine injo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’\*

20 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanunj boboniji ñigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakonj gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo iŋore ñadio oiji ñigo iŋo akonj roru goku komeya. 22 Oŋuakonj kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ñigo moakonj oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanunj injoji oŋuakonj komeya. 23 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ miŋeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobenenj. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokonj pakerenimiŋ ine, ñigo moakonj oi ñonunyanunj robi goya ore eru more ñonunjine fukena?”

24 Oŋu weubun Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Manjekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋjine eru Anutture usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegone pakareru damaŋ oo ñoe ñonunj so fukeniŋiŋyoŋ, mimererenj yoŋoji Sombun kaeo gobun oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ. 26 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoŋe oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo inji pega: Qiŋambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, ñoŋo binanj oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuŋi oo Moses inji ojija,

‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ goku fuke waperu gogo.’\*

27 “Ñaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropeniŋiŋ. Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋyanunj matayoŋ, gogo sananjine gobun, yoŋore Ofoŋyanunj fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj pati) ñoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oŋu bokirैया.

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) yoŋoke mimane eku mijakieki kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaji ñi moji maneya. Oŋu maneru jino maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”\*

29 Weu teme bokirैया, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufunj maneniŋ! Anutuŋi moakonj noŋunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamananesugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’\*

\* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 \* 12:18: Apo 23.8 \* 12:19: Dut 25.5 \* 12:26: Eks 3.6 \* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28

\* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5

<sup>31</sup> “Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi inji,  
 ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oñuakon ñijigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj,’  
 Mimipañ buño moji buño yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji Kadi buñore qaqañire oñu bokirieme ojija, “Qaqañi, go buño poretin mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.” <sup>33</sup> Go mañgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunjo sosowo, oiji Ofonj Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigonj. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oñuakon ñijigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj. Mimipañ buño yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yaun goine yadurega.”\*  
<sup>34</sup> Oñu ojime Yesuji mañ mamanesuine maneme sagako inji ojija, “Go Anuture qorumañgo ropeinjo bombengage.” Oñu mimane ekabire ñijigo sosowo yonjoji Yesu jikigaru weu teniminj ore fogaturunj eru bokebuñ. Oñu.

*Kristo injo kinj Deiwidre Ofonj eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji sorinjo dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareru inji weu yareya, “Kristoji kinj Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buñore qaqañi yonjoji buño oi urunjure miegobi?” <sup>36</sup> Deiwidji injoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inji miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonj inji ojija: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damanj botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebeminj. Damanj oi ware fukein so kuririquarango yo ñeigonj.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji injoyone oñu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofonj miga.’ Ofonjne miku urunju eru injore osigida oñuakon fukena?” Oñu miko ñijigo kubu sogo yonjoji Yesure buñore anji maneru kaje ruabuñ. Oñu.\*

*Mañkerisiere sasaki gogore sinanj bobo buño.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inji yajiya, “Ñono kadi buñore qaqañi yonjore sinanj baku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduinjo ore maneegobi eru narengaren kaeo me kadio ñijigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. <sup>39</sup> Oñgawowosi pi jinjo pipiineo paibe ñeniminj ore anji maneegobi eru jebego ñeñe boboniineo oo minemine ñeijnjo maneegobi. <sup>40</sup> Yonjoji koje yonjore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinjanun fukein ore oñgawowosi joroine joroine oñga wosiru omoyanunjo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buñoyanun mitariru goeine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeinj.” Oñu.

*Ñigo teu moji pesin foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji sorinjo pesin katapa soguinere ñadiineo ñeko ñijigoji monenj oo ruabi rakame piku ñone yabeya. Ñijigo tinabinje eru meboyanunje kokoine yonjoji waperu kina monenj kokoine ruabi rakaya. <sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojinjo yoyoka, oi toiya boboronj oñuine ruame rakaya. <sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ñoneru kinjanunjuine kepore yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Koje wakiqoqoine yo injoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonjoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. <sup>44</sup> Sosowo yonjoji monenjanunj kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonj ruagobiyonj, ñigo yo injoji taqararanje goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goinj.” Oñu.

## 13

*Boji sorinjo ketoqototie fukein.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinj bokeru wakiru kinjanunjuine yonjoreone moji inji ojija, “Qaqañi ñone! Sorinde jokoronj mañgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buño inji bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronj mañgo pi soguine qembibiyannje sosowo yo ñone yabegeyonj, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyonj, sinjanj qaku sesuine akonj peinj.”

*Suronjoqoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Oñu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi ñoneru ñebuñ. Oo ñeku Pita, Jaims, Jon eru Andru yonjoji Yesu injoyone akonj poreru inji weu tebuñ, <sup>4</sup> “Qaqañi, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damanj fukein eru ya sosowo oi funjaru fuke foreinj, ore mogeineji urunju fukein? Oi soine minde manekiminj.”

\* 12:31: Lew 19.18 \* 12:32: Dut 4.35 \* 12:33: Hos 6.6 \* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

<sup>5</sup> Onu weu tebi funḡaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiṅṅun qaku egu raniminj ore sisiinḡ ee eku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Njinjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji miniminj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku njinjigo kokoine eadu yabeniminj. <sup>7</sup> Nonjo jigore biḡeine eru fonunḡine fukeme maneniminj. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekon fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjyon, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinjgo ore pakereniminj. Njinjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo einḡ ore pakereniminj. Morenjine morenjine oo komenj yasogo yasogo baku morenj igogaru kerisieme rakaeinj. Onjuakonj roro morenjine morenjine fukeru pe ropeinj. Ya onjuine oi njigo kuakeji goji funḡaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanjineji ore so funḡaru foreinjgo einḡ.

<sup>9</sup> “Onu fukeinjyon, njonjo sisiinḡ fiine akonj ee eku goinebi. Njinjigoji oga njaberu buḡo korogo rua njaberu onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo buḡo gio baku kobinj njabeniminj. Goineji nonde eru oga njabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimaniminj. Onu dimaku nonde funḡne kitingaku mikabun maneniminj.\* <sup>10</sup> Bobianj Biḡe yo bonieru morenjgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damanjineji ore njadiineo tariinj. <sup>11</sup> Pore njaberu buḡo korogo rua njabebi dimaniminj, damanj oo buḡo urunḡu minobenj, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj buḡo njareinj, oi miniminj. Njonjo-njanunde manḡone buḡo so miinebiyon, Moro Tiriineji man-njanḡ boburogame buḡo miniminj. <sup>12</sup> Manjkerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manjine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buḡo korogo ruabi qabi komeinj. Onjuakonj mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinj eme odumadepuine yonjgoji manḡo mamayanḡunj igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeniminj. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjgoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminjyon, moji yamenj keku sananḡaru qinj keru dimaku goko morende damanjineji tariinj, injoji seḡinjbanḡinj bofukeinj.” Onu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manḡigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununḡineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroino ruabi dimako njoneniminj, damanj oo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, yonjgoji bio genḡa poreru tukuo rainebi. Buḡo yo oseinj, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuinjgo.\* <sup>15</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinḡoo goinj, injoji waki yaine roinjgo ore pi manjineo so ropeinjgo.\* <sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuakonj marikuine roinjgo ore kirieru pigo so raingonj. <sup>17</sup> Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade moḡgo yonjgoji damanj oo urunḡu pipa ranobunj. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbinj damanjineo so fukeinj ore eru onḡa wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup> Damanj oo sisikonḡonj qembibiineke fukeinj. Sisikonḡonj soine onjuine oi ronekonj damanj moggo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj funḡaru damanj yoo goku pakoreru damanj botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonj so fukeya eme jiki damanj moggo so fukeinj. Ore eru onḡa wosiru goinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ofonji konḡonj damanj oi so bombengana ine, njinjigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunḡonj, njinjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore una ore jare oi bombengainj.

<sup>21</sup> “Damanj oo inji miniminj, ‘Maneninj! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Njoneninj! Munanjgoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miinj ine, oi so manesinj gainebi. <sup>22</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Munanjgoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeḡonḡ njinjigo jibibuine fukeru mosi qoḡowirie eru soi jinḡofuru babi qoworieniminj. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji njinjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakonj bobojibu eyareniminj ore eesoi eku yamenj kebi tiṅṅun egu qaniminj. Njonjji sisiinḡ fiine akonj ee eku gobi oi embimbinḡanobunj. <sup>23</sup> Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo njajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio manj wombun-njanḡunḡo ruaru sisiinḡ ee eku goinebi.” Onju.

*Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> “Sisikonḡonj oi tariko damanj oo akonj wegi jinjoineji gobureko ayonji dabu einḡ.\* <sup>25</sup> Bobunj yonjgoji qonikinḡone waki forenininj eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi njeyayanḡ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugainj.\* <sup>26</sup> Damanj oo Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine injoji kuanj paiineo wareme njoneniminj. Usunḡine yasogoji gbuḡḡbasanjineke totogo fukeko kuririquanjine njoneniminj.\* <sup>27</sup> Wareru Sombunj mimererenḡpuine sore yabeme yonjo njinjigo Anutuji injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjo morenj qanjanjine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akonj kenusu yabeniminj.” Onju.

\* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12    \* **13:13:** Mat 10.22    \* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11    \* **13:15:** Luk 17.31

\* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14    \* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12    \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel

2.10; Bara 6.13    \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

*Oguŋ yore soso buŋo**Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>28</sup> “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayanŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembengaga.’  
<sup>29</sup> Ŋoŋoji oŋuakon soi ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’<sup>30</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ; Niŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ  
<sup>31</sup> Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoŋi sirowenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.**Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimereren yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oŋuakon oi so manega. Mama iŋoyoŋe akon oi manega.\*<sup>33</sup> Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi.<sup>34</sup> Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokero kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋapuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakon moakon gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakon maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.\*<sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Iŋande me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.<sup>36</sup> Ŋoŋoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabein.<sup>37</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakon ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

**14***Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.**Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa kombaŋ\* eru poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo fuŋganimiŋ ore ebeŋ sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji tumangabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru uruŋu ghegbedi eboneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru mi osoebuŋ.\*<sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ riganŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.**Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine hofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uŋo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Inoji oi furiine sogoŋi roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\*  
<sup>4</sup> Rau teme ŋi ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akon iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”<sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Inoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.<sup>7</sup> Niŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareinŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiyon, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.\*<sup>8</sup> Inoji oi iŋoyoŋunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.<sup>9</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi raiŋ, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi oŋuakon mibi saueme iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakon eya.**Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoji Yesu babae bateiŋgo eru sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raya.<sup>11</sup> Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame

\* **13:32:** Mat 24.36    \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38    \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ŋoneru embon eru yadureya, kombaŋ ore tinaine Webu buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15    \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27    \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38    \* **14:7:** Dut 15.11

furiine monen oteingore ore buño kipebuñ. Buño kipebi Yesu damañ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ñone yoberu goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinariñ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuñ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyañuñ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuñ. Ore eru Yesure kinariñpuji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, niño pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiñ? Anigo uruñu pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju ojibi kinariñyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Ñoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ñi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru ino soine boyoberu rani.

<sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi mañine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinariñpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokimiñ.’ <sup>15</sup> Onju ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu mañine soguine mo ñatuñ. Oo ñeje pepe ya bomogabi ñega. Oi ñatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miko kinariñyokaineji bokero sitio roperu Yesuji buño miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinariñpune 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebuñ. <sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu ñejeo ñeku uqo nokabuñ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñonjoreone mo noke uqo noku ñega, inoji babae banuñ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onju yajime maneru manyañunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuñ, “Nonde egu miññ?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ñonjoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inoji. <sup>21</sup> Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji inore buño qurañgabi pega ore so moreñ bokero rain. Rainyon, babae bateñ, inore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji goine ropekiine bokirie teñ. Ñi oi mañgoinere beu mañgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

*Ofonke tebu tatarine nobuñ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uqo noku ñeku Yesuji poron roru miflagaru bajì yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniñ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miku wain popu roru ñange miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuñ. <sup>24</sup> Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ñiñigo yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sanañgajñ ore darine kesebi ñiñigo kokoine munañ qa yareñ.\* <sup>25</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji wain ñingde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiñ. Jiki Anature qoruman mañineo paibe ñekabeneñ jebe baiñ, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobemiñ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju miko jeri kiki keku bokero raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuñ. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouñ ñi moji buño mo inji qurañgame pega, ‘Nonji sinyañuñ qabe lama qokoineji roinganiñiñ.’

Ore so nonjoi sosowo mañ-ñañuñ sembeako boke nuru totienimiñ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nunimiñyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowingsgo raru oo fuke ñarebemiñ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onju yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonjoi sosowo manyañuñ sembeako boke guru totienimiñ ine, nonji jibu onju so ebemiñ.”

<sup>30</sup> Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muñambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeñ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju miyayon, Pitaji yameñ keku sasanaj eko, “Qaqaji, onju matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiñ.” Kinariñ goine sosowoji buño oi akon mibuñ. Onju.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> Onju mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuñ. Roperu kinariñpune inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ñonjo damañ botuineo yo ñeniñ.”

<sup>33</sup> Onju yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuñ. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru konkon bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. <sup>34</sup> Onju eru inji yajiya, “Nonde mañneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonjoi yo ñeku noke gariine goinebeneñ.”

\* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 \* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16



<sup>35</sup> Onju yajiru inoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisererend damanjine oi Mamainere mire so odureinggo ore onga wosigaya. <sup>36</sup> Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonngaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayonj, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju miku kirieme kinjarinjpuine yokaamo yonjoji kubanj pebi njone yaberu Pita inji ojija, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomej gariine goingo ore so sanangage me?”

<sup>38</sup> Manjononj gariine goingo ore anj maneegobenenjyonj, sakinononj wiriine fukege. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore njonjo onga wosiru mangarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Onju yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bujoj oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya. <sup>40</sup> Onga wosigaru kirieme jinjo hopiyanj yobingame moke kubanj akonj pebi njone yabeya. Kubanjgone pakoreru bujoj bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebuinj.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaamo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Njonjo jikigaru gbij roru kubanj akonj peinggo ore manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombunj eru morende Nji foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanjnjke yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanjineji wareru fukege. Njonjore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga. <sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Manenin! Babae banuinj, injoji bembenggo yoo warega.” Onju.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuinj.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akonj kinjarinjpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuinj. Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi bujore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaninj roru warebuinj.

<sup>44</sup> Babae bainjgo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke soi bujoj inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj bibiineo mudugabeminj, oi njoneru ‘Injo oi!’ miku roru nigingaru poretinj sinanj gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onju miku wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. <sup>46</sup> Mudugame njoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuinj. <sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembenggo dimabunj, yonjoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo gaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. <sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi bujoj inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjgoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuingo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinjgo njonjoke dimaku Binje bujoj qaji njareru gobe so ronubunjonj, ya yo Binje Qurande bujoj foriineke fukeinggo ore fukege.”\* <sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kinjarinj yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabunj. Onju.

*Ni jeronj moji sumungaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Nji jeronj moji kambanjine yaganjine kiperu Yesure njadio boyoberu raya. Kambanjine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinggo ebuinj. <sup>52</sup> Roinggo embimbijgaru kambanjine qomukubi gbarandanj sumungaru raya. Onju.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bujoj gio babunj.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere morumbonj pigo rabunj. Rabi sorinj gio sinanj sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji oo raru tumangabunj.

<sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere morumbonj pigo roperu pire sa manjineo ropeya. Roperu kinanjqoqo nj yonjore botugo misi bembenggo njeku furaya.

<sup>55</sup> Onju njeyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bujoj urunju mi kitinggabi qabi komeinj ore mi baabunjonj, ore funjine mo so bofukebuinj. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji bujoj ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitinggaku mibunjonj, bujonyanunji funjine moakonj so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onju ebi goineji pakoreru dimaku bujoj ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitinggaku inji mibunj, <sup>58</sup> “Injoi inji miko manebenj, ‘Nonji boji sorinj meji bakine yo ketotiebe morenggo wakime una yokaomere manjgo sorinj funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabeminj.’”\* <sup>59</sup> Onju mibunjonj, jibu bujonyanunji funjine moakonj so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Onju so fukeme sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pakoreru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojija, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bujoj igoku kitinggabi, ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onju ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bujohne bokeru dimaya. Bujohne bokeru dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu mitej gaegobenenj, go injore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “Onj” miku inji yajiya, “Sombunj eru morende Nji foriine usunj Rainere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paiineo wakime njoneniminj.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Bujoj oi yajime sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bujohne kitingganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* 14:58: Jon 2.19 \* 14:62: Dan 7.13

etega, oi n̄oŋo-n̄aŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru n̄oŋo uruŋu manegobi?" Oŋu miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.\*

<sup>65</sup> Oŋu mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku j̄iŋomaiine komoŋ garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibuŋ, "Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiŋ." Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji oŋuakon Yesu roru mauiŋeo qabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae j̄iŋoo goya. Yukube goko sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo n̄igo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitataru eru inji miya, "Go oŋuakon Nazaret ŋi Yesuke gomeŋ."

<sup>68</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, "Buŋo mige, oi kikirangago." Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakuru dimako qoqu qaya.

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo n̄igo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru inji yajiya, "Ŋi yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega."

<sup>70</sup> Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, in̄oji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare inji mibuŋ, "Goji Galili ŋi mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege."

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru fuŋgaru in̄oyoŋe qaqaaiso eeru mipaŋgaru misanaŋgaru miya, "Ŋi buŋoine migobi, nonji in̄o so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine."

<sup>72</sup> Oŋu miku dimako oo akon̄ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, "Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiŋ." Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaŋ ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oŋu.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre j̄iŋomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon̄ sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru sorin̄ kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ruaru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Rom gawana in̄oji Yesu inji weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?" Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, "Oi gogake mige, oŋu."

<sup>3</sup> Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, "Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?"

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa komban̄ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone ŋi mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas in̄o witi pigo ŋeya. In̄oji suron̄qoqo ŋi goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru ŋi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae j̄iŋoŋeo paibe roperu dimaku fuŋgaru eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru in̄i yajiya, "Nonji Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito piruebe wakiŋ ore eru manegobi me?" <sup>10</sup> Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋririgaŋ maneibuŋ ore eru in̄o gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru anijaŋuŋ maneŋgo ore oŋu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru in̄i mibuŋ, "Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Ŋoŋo oŋu weu teniŋ." <sup>12</sup> Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, "Oŋu migobi ore Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu oŋgaegobi, nonji in̄o uruŋu etenobo?"

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabun̄, "Bio maripon̄go qaniŋ mi!"

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji in̄i yajiya, "Oi wamore? In̄oji wamo sembene eya?" Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku j̄ikigaru oŋga jojoraruru in̄i oŋgabun̄, "In̄o maripon̄go qaniŋ mi!"

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo anijaŋunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko kobin̄ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi maripon̄go qanimiŋ ore in̄o Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

\* 14:64: Lew 24.16

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. <sup>17</sup> Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinambu nigin maŋgeŋgaru hendin ŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. <sup>18</sup> Onu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, "Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kin koito, ohowe!" <sup>19</sup> Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegarū qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebun. <sup>20</sup> Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon keteku mariponŋo qainŋo ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesu mariponŋo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.\* <sup>22</sup> Yesu onu roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. <sup>23</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. <sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku mariponŋo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonjine moakon moakon botuyanunŋo ore so boroŋgaru robun.\* <sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponŋo qabun. <sup>26</sup> Mariponŋo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji quranŋaru qabun, "Juda yoŋore kin koito yo." <sup>27</sup> Suronŋoqo ŋi yo yoka onuakon inoke mariponŋo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. <sup>28</sup> (Anutune Biŋe Quranŋo bunjo inji quranŋabi pega, "Oi osoeru suronŋoqo ŋi ŋuine manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabun." Bunjo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Niŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibun, "Ye! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende morenŋo wakiko una yokaomere maŋŋo moke romaenŋaru baiŋo ore mimen. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!\*" <sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru mariponŋone waki.

<sup>31</sup> Sorin gio siŋan eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yoŋoji onuakon botuyanunŋo igosisi eteru mibun, "Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyon babapi einŋo ore embimbingaga. <sup>32</sup> Injoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganoben." Onu mibun.

Ŋi inoke mariponŋo yapebun, yokoŋi onuakon maŋŋoqo bunjo gomogofu mitebu. Onu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonunde bunoo inji onŋ yasogo onŋaya, "Eli eli lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu onŋame ŋi bembenŋo dimabun, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, "Manenin! Elaijare onŋaga." <sup>36</sup> Yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, "Oi bokebi inoyon akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiin me mata, oi ŋonekimin."\*

<sup>37</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji onŋ yasogo onŋaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yo yoka fukeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Mamari siŋanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru inji miya, "Ŋi yo oiji fofori Anutune Made fukeya."

<sup>40</sup> Niŋigo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebun. Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Josey yokore maŋgoyakun eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabun. <sup>41</sup> Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan qateku gobun. Onuakon niŋigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yoŋoji onuakon bembenŋo dimabun. Onu.\*

*Yesure qonŋbun yanggabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat koman ŋeŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat komanŋo funŋainŋo ore bembenŋo inande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef injoji wareya. Injoji onuakon Anutu qorumande forine fukein ore odigarū goko. Injoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat komanji funŋain ore eya ore

\* 15:21: Rom 16.13 \* 15:24: Kiki 22.18 \* 15:28: Ais 53.12 \* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

\* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 \* 15:36: Kiki 69.21 \* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 \* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunine roinggo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinajine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponjine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme binje bunjoine maneru Yesure qongbun Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kamban yaganjine furiine baru raru qongbunine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinorunngo raru ko koung gufubi neje peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjga koung mauine kejjigaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre manjoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onju.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komanj nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims manjoine eru Salome yonjoji “Yesure qongbun raru rau tekimij,” miku jun jinanj kouineke furiine babun. <sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fufurere wegi jojirinj wapeco jinorungo rabun. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibunj, “Jinorunj mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogainj?” <sup>4</sup> Onju miku pibi rako nonebun: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. <sup>5</sup> Jinorunngo ko mauine onju angaru dimako manjineo ropebun. Ropebi furoyanunj obe ni jenonj mo marikuine joroine yaganjine njeko nonebun. Onju noneru kokoiine popurebun.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebunyonj, inji yajiya, “Nonjo kokoi so maneninj. Nonjo Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Injo mariponggo qabunyonj, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneninj! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinarinjpuine sosowo binje inji yajininj, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Nonjo onjuakonj oo raru bunjoine miya ore so oi noneinebi.’”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onju yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinjarunj koungone wakiru giningaru rabun. Sombuyanunj manebunj ore bunjo mo so mibunyonj, bunjoyanunj mataeya. Onju.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane injoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane injore manjone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonj rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damanj oo jingenj keku kuyobunj, Mariaji yonjoreo raru binjeine yajiya. <sup>11</sup> Yajiyayonj, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji njoneya, oi so manesinj gabunj. Onju.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore nadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainjgo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoji onjuakonj raru binjeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonj, yonjoji oi onjuakonj so manesinj gabunj. Onju.

*Yesuji kinarinjpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kinarinjpuine 11 yonjoji tumangaru uqo noku njekabun yonjoreo onjuakonj fukeya. Fukeru manyanunj sananjgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereime nonebun, inoji binjeine yajibunj oi so manesinj gabunj ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo kantri so raru morenjine morenjine roregaru njinjigo go ragobi ore so Bobianj Binjene mitaningabi maneinebi.\*” <sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesinj gako miti meso rau tebi manjine kerisieinj, inoji qowirieru Sombunde binje fukeinj. Moji so manesinj garu qoqomuku goinj, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime misi korure binje fukeinj. <sup>17</sup> Manesinj nuku gonimij, oi soi bayarebe funjneyanunj inji fukeinj. Yonjoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimij. Kantri goine yonjore bunjo miku gonimij. <sup>18</sup> Kobenj meyanunji bofenganiminj. Orabenj nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeinj. Meyanunj jibe njinjigo paiyanunngo ruabi fianimij.” Onju.

*Yesuji Sombunj kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonj Yesuji bunjoine onju yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombunngo roperu Anuture me furoineo njeku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayonj, kinarinjpuineji bokeru kae morenj so raru Binje bunjoine misaueku gobunj. Onju gokabi Ofonji yonjoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko bunjoyanunji sananjgaya. Onju.

\* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 \* 16:15: Apo 1.8 \* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11



mane. Anutuji onḡawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonuḡoji kuagaru koko madeḡo roinḡ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miḡoḡ.

<sup>14</sup> “Madeḡo fukeko maḡgoji inḡore fiame jeriende ninḡigo kokoineji jeri maneniminḡ. <sup>15</sup> Oi maḡgoinere beu maḡgo nḡeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonḡ funḡaru maḡjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanajine oi so noku Ofonde keririnḡo nḡi ropekiine fukeru goinḡ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Onḡu goku Israel ninḡigo kokoine maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieme Ofonḡyaḡuḡ Anuturoo kirieniminḡ. <sup>17</sup> Anuturoo Moroji kajeḡoḡuḡ nḡi Elaija doḡegako usunḡ paio gio baya, inḡoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonḡi nḡadiineo wareinḡ. Inḡoji raru kufufunḡ maḡj bapakare yabeko Ofonḡi wareinḡ ore jaueru dimaniminḡ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinḡgabi maḡjbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminḡ eru qoqomuku ninḡigo oi poretinḡ yoḡore mamane buruo ropeniminḡ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombunḡ mimererenji onḡu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonuḡneke niko ninḡigo pogo egobere ore buḡoḡoji urunḡu foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onḡu miko bokirieya, “Nonḡ Geibriel. Nonji Anuturoo maio dimabe sore nume biḡe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* <sup>20</sup> Nonde buḡo mine foriineke fukeinḡ, goji oi mibe so manesiḡ gage ore buḡoḡo oi mata eko mutu gomijn. Onḡu gokande biḡe buḡo yoore fori fukeinde damaḡj ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buḡo moke miminḡ.”

<sup>21</sup> Damaḡj botuineo oo ninḡigoji odigaru nḡeku Zekaraiaji boji sorinḡo paibe damaḡj joroine dimaya ore maḡyaḡuḡo manetiḡotike manebunḡ. <sup>22</sup> Onḡu eru nḡebi sakibe wakiru buḡo miinḡo embimbiḡgako mane taniḡaru inḡi mibunḡ, “Inḡoji boji sorinḡo dimaku jinḡoine kerisieme Sombunḡgone sasako mo nonega.” Onḡu mibi meineji akonḡ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onḡu goku sorinḡ gio bobo damaḡjineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiḡ 5 ore so pigo sumunḡaru inḡi miku nḡeku goya, <sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore ninḡigoji bawaki nubi Ofonḡi mai nuku ore yobinḡ roru bokero nḡonemaḡin enarega.” Onḡu.

*Yesu fukeinde buḡo Geibrieli miya.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiḡjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenḡine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Wakiru ninḡo jeḡonḡ jumuine tinaine Maria inḡoreo raya. Inḡoji nḡi tinaine Josef inḡore ninḡo biḡe goya. Josefji kinḡ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru inḡi ojija, “O Maria, wegii fii. Ofonḡi yaunḡoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Onḡu ojijayonḡ, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funḡjine baaru manetiḡoti maneya. <sup>30</sup> Manetiḡoti maneko inḡi ojija, “Maria, Anutuji yaunḡoriri gareko inḡore jinḡoo sagage. Ore ore kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madeḡo romijn. Roru tinaine Yesu miḡoḡ.\* <sup>32</sup> Yesu inḡoji sogueru nḡi tinabiḡeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goinḡ. Onḡu gome Ofonḡ Anutuji apaine kinḡ Deiwidre morumbonḡ nḡeḡe oteme ninḡigo sinḡaḡ yaberu goinḡ.\* <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufunḡ yoḡore kinḡ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinḡaḡ yaberu goinḡ. Qorumaḡjine oji damaḡj mogo so mataeinḡ.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji onḡu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yeii! Nonḡ nḡjre funḡe so manego. Ore eru buḡo mige, ore foriine oi urunḡu fukeinḡ?”

<sup>35</sup> Onḡu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunḡi sagaru iporo gareinḡ. Ore eru made romijn, inḡoji tiriine fukeko ninḡigoji tinaine ‘Anuturoo Made,’ miku onḡaeniminḡ. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet inḡoji onḡuakonḡ ‘Kufijnḡ goku made roinḡo embimbiḡgaga,’ mibunḡyoḡ, jibu ninḡo pogo fukeru damaḡj yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiḡjine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo einḡo miku oi so embimbiḡgaga.\*”

<sup>38</sup> Onḡu miko Mariaji ojija, “Mane, nonḡ Ofonde kinḡaḡoqo ninḡo fukeḡo. Ore eru buḡo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onḡu ojime Sombunḡ mimererenji bokero raya. Onḡu.

*Mariaji Elisabetreo damaḡj pomponḡjine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru damaḡj joroine so eko pakero ru pipa jaueru moreḡnḡ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonḡ mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonuḡjine Elisabet nonero jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akonḡ maneko koko madeji beu maḡgo rinḡaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maḡj puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buḡo soguine onḡaku inḡi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ninḡo botunonḡuḡo gomijn eru made romijn, oi onḡuakonḡ mifia teinḡ. <sup>43</sup> Urunḡu eru Ofonḡnere maḡgoji wareru nḡone nume onḡu fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde buḡo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneko onḡuakonḡ jeri eru rinḡaru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonḡi biḡe

\* 1:15: Jare 6.3 \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 \* 1:27: Mat 1.18 \* 1:31: Mat 1.21 \* 1:32:

2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* 1:37: Jen 18.14

buñoine miko maneru ore fori fukein, oi manesin gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Onu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buño oi maneru inji miya,

“I-ia! Nonde man wombunjeji jengoma Ofoñ miteñ gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian kega.

<sup>48</sup> Nonji kinanqoqo ñigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ñonemain enarega. Mane, ñinigo kubuine kubuine munambe funjaru fukenimin, yonjoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku miteñ nuku gonimin.\*

<sup>49</sup> Usuj Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

<sup>50</sup> Njinigo munambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimin, yonjore botugo ñaso uri yonjoji Anuturu mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimin, injore ñonemainji yonjoke daman so pein.

<sup>51</sup> Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usujine noduko ñoneber.

Njinigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenjaomben eru gogobi.

<sup>52</sup> Kin muranjine muranjine morumbon ñeñeyanungo ñeku njinigo sinan yaberu gobun, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketun yabeko wakibun.

Wakibunyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

<sup>53</sup> Njinigo yare basiqasi eru gobun, yonjore man oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon,

ñinigo tinabinayanunke oi sore yabeme meyanun omaine mo rabun.

<sup>54-55</sup> Anutuji apa ñasopunonun bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi ninjo

jilkigaru Anuturu kinanqoqopu gogoben.

Anutuji ronekon mimipan buñoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimin, oi ñonemain eyareru gobemin.’

Onu miku buñoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayon, injoji buño miine oi boyoberu goku munambe bapi nobeinjo ore warega.”

Mariaji onu miya.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mariaji kain yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

*Jon Mitimeso ñiji fukeya.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. <sup>58</sup> Koko made roko pi bembengo gobun eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofoñ ñonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniñgaru injoke moko jeribari eburn.

<sup>59</sup> Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakreru raru Anuturu moge made sakiineo ketiganimin ore tumanjagabun. Tumanjaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jinja baru otekimin,” mibun.\*

<sup>60</sup> Mibunyon, mangoineji miya, “Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimin.”

<sup>61</sup> Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onu so pega.”

<sup>62</sup> Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miñ ore weuku meyanunji soso eburn.

<sup>63</sup> Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji quranğaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu quranğako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabun. <sup>64</sup> Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namanjine wirieko buño miku Anutu miteñ gaya. <sup>65</sup> Miteñ gako ogopuyanun sosowo yonjoji sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biñeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreñ sosowo sagaya.

<sup>66</sup> Biñeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru man wombunyanungo ruaru sabareburn. Ofoñji usujine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane taniñgaru inji mibun, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?” Onu.

*Zekaraiaji kajeqon buño miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare man puseko kajeqon buño inji miya,

<sup>68</sup> “Ninjo Israel ninjore Ofoñ Anutu miteñ gakimin. Ii-ia!

Injoi kufufunpuine mai noberu duenonun bainjo jaueru warein.

<sup>69</sup> Anutuji kinan ñiine kin Deiwidre kufufun ninjore botugone

ñi usujineke igodonğako pakreru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukein.

<sup>70</sup> Ronere ronekonjo kajeqon njinigopuine roosinjine

oi boburo yabeko mibunjo inji miku gobun,

\* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 \* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 \* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 \* 1:59: Lew 12.3

71 ‘Nonji rosipunanun yonore usun qabe wakiko nonjo neji yabebemin.  
 Uri yonjoji rosi enarenimin, nonji sosowo yonore meone bomukuru dobu kipe n̄arebemin.’  
 72 Buno onu miku nasopononun nonemaiñ eyareru yonjoke jojofu  
 buru kamsiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukein.  
 73 Jojofu buno oi nasononun Abrahamde miku mimipan bunjoji misanangame pega.  
 74 Jojofu buno ore foriine inji:  
 Injoji ninjo rosipononun yonore meone bomuku nobeko yonore kokoi so maneru kinan  
 qateru gokimin.  
 75 Injoji bunononun mitariko posikebener injore jinjo maio gbagbataenine fukeru  
 gogononun foriine poretin onu goku komekimin.  
 76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botinjaru onu oiji  
 Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.  
 Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ni,’ onu mibi gomij.\*  
 77 Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere funje oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane  
 mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun jureru bokein.  
 78 Anutunonun manineji manjoko eteru nonemaiñ enoreega.  
 Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.  
 Ore eru ninjoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobener.  
 79 Ninjo qisirigo tintun nebenen komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi joirin  
 waperu painonunjo igaru batamae nobein.  
 Batamae nobeko womore funje totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin.”  
 Zekaraiaji onu miya.\*  
 80 Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine  
 fukeya. On fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun  
 yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funjaru baya. Onu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso nji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus injoji Rom sitio goku morenne  
 morenne sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis funjaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti  
 ruame kaene kaene sosowo yonjoji tumangabi kequran (sensus ni) yonjoji tinayanun  
 papiago quranjaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfunaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoji  
 Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. <sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninjigo sosowo  
 poreru roperu tinayanun buruo qurananimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun  
 so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kin Deiwid.  
 Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefi Nazaret  
 bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Rainjo miko daman oo njigo binjeine tinaine Maria  
 oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun qurananimin ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo  
 pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo  
 roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kamanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame  
 rakaru peya. Onu.

*Lama sinan yonjoji Sombun mimereren njone yabebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondonine oo raru lama kubuyanun  
 sinan yaberu gobun. <sup>9</sup> Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanunjo  
 fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun  
 maneru gburugburu yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya,  
 “Kaje ruainin! Nonji jeri Bine soguine ninjigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi barainga  
 n̄arebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so n̄abeine. <sup>11</sup> Bine oi inji: Nonjore Munanqoqo Raunanunji  
 munambe yoo fukega. Injoji kin Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega.  
<sup>12</sup> Buno ore mogeine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kamanji komon garu bulmakao  
 juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminin.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru injoke  
 qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun,

<sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabinje miten gabener Sombungo paibe ropega.



Inji n̄jigo in̄oyonunde roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore beufi maneru moren̄go womo eyarega.”  
On̄u.

*Lama sin̄aŋ yon̄oji raru Yesu n̄onebun̄.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimereren̄ yon̄oji boke yaberu Sombun̄go kirieru ropobi lama sin̄aŋ yon̄oji yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ in̄i mibun̄, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofon̄ji ore bun̄oine miko mane-gobenen̄, nin̄jo oi raru n̄onekimin̄.”

<sup>16</sup> On̄u miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru n̄onebun̄. <sup>17</sup> Non̄eru dimaku mimereren̄ji madere bun̄jo miko maneru warebun̄, oi bararin̄ga yareru mitanin̄gabun̄. <sup>18</sup> Mitanin̄gabi manebun̄, yon̄oji sosowo popureru waragabun̄.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabun̄yon̄, Mariaji bun̄jo sosowo oi man̄ wombun̄ineo ruaru man̄garu kiperu fun̄jine manesuku goya. <sup>20</sup> Waragabun̄yon̄, ya sosowo Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sin̄aŋ yon̄oji n̄oneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteŋ gabun̄. Miteŋ garu bokeru kirieru rabun̄. On̄u.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibun̄.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon̄ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman̄ wareme tinaine Yesu mibun̄. Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman̄ oo akon̄ man̄goinere beu man̄go fukeya. On̄u.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabun̄.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi bun̄jo in̄i pega, “N̄igoji koko madeine fun̄fun̄gaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yon̄une keririke teru n̄on̄jo boji sorin̄go roperu made oi Ofonde jin̄oo ruabi in̄ore biŋe fukein̄.” Ore eru daman̄ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bun̄jo oi ren̄garu Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukein̄ ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi bun̄jo bun̄jo in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Made fun̄fun̄gaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataen̄jine fukenin̄in̄.” Yokoji bun̄jo oi boyobebu.\* <sup>24</sup> On̄uakon̄ Ofonde Kadi bun̄jo mimiti bun̄jo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Daman̄ oo n̄i mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. In̄oji man̄ junuine Anutureo gakatoru man̄kerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji in̄joke dimako Munan̄qoqo Rauineji Israel man̄go fukein̄go odigaru goya. <sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bun̄jo in̄i bararin̄ga teya, “Go Ofonde Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru n̄oneru komemind̄e joisereren̄ manemin̄.” <sup>27</sup> Man̄go mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bun̄jo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji sorin̄go ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame daman̄ oo akon̄ on̄uakon̄ sorin̄go ropeya. <sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi n̄oneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu in̄i miya.

*Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon̄, mun̄ambe kin̄aŋ n̄igoji soine raru man̄womoo goku komebemin̄.

<sup>30</sup> Gore bun̄jo pega ore so Munan̄qoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jin̄oji n̄oneru kiwaqawan̄eke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemin̄.

<sup>31</sup> Goji munan̄qoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yon̄ore bararin̄ga yarende oi n̄oneru mane mukunimin̄.

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munan̄qoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yon̄ore

man̄ bapakareko mane taniŋganimin̄

eru tinabin̄egoji gakere kufufun̄ Israel nin̄ore botugo on̄uakon̄ soguein̄.\*”

*Simeonde kajeqoun̄ bun̄jo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made in̄ore bun̄jo on̄u miko man̄go mamaineji maneru q̄iq̄u eru waragabu.

<sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru mangoine Maria in̄i ojjiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodon̄garu ruako Israel n̄jigo boakon̄ji oi n̄adi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji man̄yan̄aŋ kerisieru fianimin̄.

Anutu in̄oyon̄e oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboin̄ bun̄jo mitenin̄in̄.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboin̄ mitebi man̄ mamaneyan̄aŋ sumun̄jine oi on̄u totogo fukein̄.

Gakere man̄goo on̄uakon̄ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu on̄uine man̄go ketigako qopogain̄.” On̄u.

*Ana n̄igo in̄ore kajeqoun̄ bun̄jo*

\* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

\* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

\* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

\* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire ŋoetine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damanŋ so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonŋ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Injoji damanŋ oo akonŋ waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ŋinjigo dueyanŋunŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobunŋ, sosowo yoŋore made injore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebunŋ. Onu.

*Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.\* <sup>40</sup> Madeji sogueru pakereru sananŋgaru manŋboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuŋ.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure manŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ\* kombanŋ damanŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.\* <sup>42</sup> Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋunŋ eegobi ore so damanŋine ware fukeme oŋuakonŋ roperu rabunŋ. <sup>43</sup> Raru goku kombanŋ damanŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakunŋgo rabu. Rabuyonŋ, made jeŋonŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko manŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup> "Injoji ŋinjigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga," miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore botugo onŋgaru baabu. <sup>45</sup> Onŋgaru baabuyonŋ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ŋi soguine yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Njeko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ŋeya. <sup>47</sup> Njeko Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akonŋ bokiriekoko sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. <sup>48</sup> Manŋgo mamaineji ŋoneru popureru manŋgoineji ojiya, "Madene, go uruŋure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru onŋgaku baaguku gogobere."

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirie yateya, "Njoko wamore nonŋ baa nugobire? Nonŋ nakene Mamare pigo ŋebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?" <sup>50</sup> Onu bokirie yateyayonŋ, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋne oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup> So mane mukubuyonŋ, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonŋgo raru manŋgo mamaine miyakunŋ renŋaru goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, manŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru manŋ wombunjineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. <sup>52</sup> Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manŋboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananŋgaru ŋinjigo eru Anutu yoŋore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekaraiare made Jon injoji gioine fuŋgaya. Damanŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ŋi koito fukeru jilkigaru siŋanŋ yabeko gobunŋ. Siŋanŋ yabeinŋ ore moreŋine moreŋine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋunŋ 4 oi inji igodonŋ yabebuŋ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisania. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanŋunŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili prowins siŋanŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoŋore koitoyanŋunŋ goya eru Lisania injoji Abilene morenŋ roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damanŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon injoji morenŋ buroineo gokame Anuture Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya. <sup>3</sup> Anuture Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembenŋgo morenŋ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji manyanŋunŋ bapakareru inji miku goya, "Nonŋo man-ŋanŋunŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebeminŋ. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburanŋ-ŋanŋunŋ jureru bokeiŋ."

<sup>4</sup> Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji quraŋgame injore Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, "Kiŋanŋ mimerereŋ moji morenŋ buroineo onŋgaku gome raru buŋoine inji maneniminŋ, 'Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Manŋ-ŋanŋunŋ botiŋgaru kadiine ruinebi.\*"

\* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 \* **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ŋinjigo ŋone yabe embonŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ kombanŋ ore tina mo Pasowa \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 \* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 \* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianŋgabi poretiŋnein.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenŋsaombenŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so manŋaŋaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yarein ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuturi maŋ rigaŋgame gooine bokirie ŋareinŋo ega. Oi sumuŋganimiŋde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?”

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonŋaŋuŋni totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo inŋi so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibri nobeiŋ.’ Onu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowiriru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyon, ŋoŋo uruŋu?”

<sup>9</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarein.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Onu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inŋi bokirieya, “Mojii mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

<sup>12</sup> Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?”\* <sup>13</sup> Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomeŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?” Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” onu miku manŋaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje ruruŋa gobuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qanqanŋine mo warein. Inŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odurein. Inŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji inŋore kufu komonde niŋiŋ bapigaru piriuebemiŋgo embimbiniŋgabemiŋ. Inŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋarein. <sup>17</sup> Inŋoji foriine eru komonŋine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuŋgaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyon, komonŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korogorakararu tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku manŋaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobian Biŋe niŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya. <sup>19</sup> Goyayon, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya. <sup>20</sup> Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Onu.\*

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Jonji niŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onga wosiko oo akonŋ qonikiniŋ aŋgaya. <sup>22</sup> Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo inŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombunŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Onu.\*

*Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, inŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanŋoqo gooine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefere made fukega, niŋigoji onu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli. <sup>24</sup> Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef, <sup>25</sup> ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine

\* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:8: Jon 8.33 \* 3:9: Mat 7.19 \* 3:12: Luk 7.29 \* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 \* 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Matatias, apaine Semen, njiinuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, <sup>27</sup> njasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, njiinuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, njasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, njiinuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, njasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, <sup>29</sup> njiinuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, njasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, njiinuruine Liwai. <sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, njasoine Juda, apaine Josef, njiinuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> njasoine Melea, apaine Mena, njiinuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, njasoine Deiwid, <sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, njiinuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, njasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Njiinuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, njasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njiinuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup> njasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njiinuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, njasoine Nahor, <sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, njiinuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, njasoine Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup> njiinuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, njasoine Siem, apaine Noa, njiinuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, njasoine Enok, apaine Jared, njiinuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup> njasoine Enos, apaine Set, njiinuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buruineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirैया, “Mata! Bije Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon njingigo gogo so noreega.’”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebemide usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemiño miku soine oi otebemiñ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiñ. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miterñ numiñ ine, oi sosowo gore bije fuke foreiñ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju ojiko inji bokirैया, “Mata! Bije Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miterñ garu oi moakon kinan qa teku goigon.’”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya. “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone rinaru yukube rakaigon. <sup>10</sup> Bije Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenjuine mitiga yareko soine sinan guru dobu kipe gunimiñ,’” <sup>11</sup> eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egarein.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onju ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.’”\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onju.

*Yesuji funjaru munanqoqo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji inoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño bijeinei saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabun, oi sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu Bije buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonoji jerieru miterñ gabun. Onju.

*Nazaret yonoji Yesu ñadi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Bije Qurang ose yareingore ore pakereya. <sup>17</sup> Pakereme kajegounji Aisaiare Bije Qurang otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

<sup>18</sup> “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njingigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Bije mitaniñgaego. Inoji sore nume buño inji misaueego: Sembeneji nigin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiñ. Anutuji jinokombi njingigo jinoyanun botigame moke piru nonenimiñ.

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3

\* 4:8: Dut 6.13

\* 4:10: Kiki 91.11

\* 4:11: Kiki 91.12

\* 4:12: Dut 6.16

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimij.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonji munanjooqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeij, nonji ore kinjanjine wareru oi mitaninjagaego.”

<sup>20</sup> Buno onju osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporingaru sinjanjine oteru wakiru njeya. Neko onjawowosi pigo njebun, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjosopu bibitatara ebun.  
<sup>21</sup> Bibitatara ebi funjaru inji yajiya, “Biñe Qurande buño yo osegabe kajenjanjugo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munjambe yoo fukega.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju yajiko yaujmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoine oi inji mibun, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

<sup>23</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Nõño damanjine damanjine qoqinj buño yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro nj go gake bobobianj eigonj.’ Nõño qoqinj buño oi munjambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjgo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande binjine manebenj, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onjuaakonj baigonj.’ ” <sup>24</sup> Onju miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibemij: Kajeqounj njinigo mo injoyonjunde sosogwe taonjgo so mane tebi ropeij.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buño fori wombunjine mo inji najibemij: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombun mendijine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro sogujine fukeko morenj sosowo sagaya. Damanj on njgo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobunj.\* <sup>26</sup> Kokoineji gobunjonj, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainjgo ore so soreyayonj, kotu morenj Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat on njgo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya.\* <sup>27</sup> Kajeqounj nj Elisare damanjo waeji Israel nj kokoine kefa yabeme gobunjonj, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonj, kotu morenj Siriaone nj tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buño manesinj garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji onju yajiko onjawowosi pigo njebun, yonjoji sosowo buño oi maneru manjanjnj rigangame aari fuke yareya. <sup>29</sup> Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonjanjnj oi tukure koru bembenjo habi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabunj. <sup>30</sup> Rabunjonj, botuyanjanjgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onju.

*Kaperneam taonjgo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjgo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanjo njinigo kubu qaji yareya. <sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko buñoineji usunjineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufunj yonjoji oi njoneru popureru waragabunj.

<sup>33</sup> Onjawowosi pi oo nj mo gemoineke njeya. Neko gemoineji fofonja jojoraku buño inji onggaya, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret nj! Go urunju enoreinjgo ege? Niño sibiri nobejinjgo ore warege me? Nonj funjnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture nj Roosinjine fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju ongakoo Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buñogoo bokero nj yo bokero use.” Onju miteme gemoji nj oi roru bokeme rondingaru botuyanjanjgo morenjgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokero raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanjnj tariko waragaru botuyanjanjgo mimane eku inji mibun, “Yei! Buño yo wamo buño? Injoji usunj sunsunj paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.” <sup>37</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kae sosowo bembenjo nj rabunj, oo raru sagaya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji jibe njinigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onjawowosi pi oi bokero Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onja wosi tebun. <sup>39</sup> Onja wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakereru ugo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinjine mukuru rakako oo njinigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanjnj jibe funjne funjne oiji bayabeme pebun, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebun. <sup>41</sup> Gemo yonjoji onjuaakonj njinigo kokoine yonjore manjone wape jojoraku inji ongabunj, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebun ore Yesuji miyareru miyanjnj qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onju.

*Munanjoqoo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

\* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 \* 4:24: Jon 4.44 \* 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 \* 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 \* 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14

\* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kuban̄ peko kae wegi jirin̄ sineko pakereru in̄oyon̄e yan̄ekon̄ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon̄, n̄in̄igo yon̄oji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rain̄go ore esoigaru sabarebun̄. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebun̄yon̄, in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji Anutu qoruman̄inere Bobian̄ Bin̄e oi taon̄ goine yon̄ore on̄uakon̄ mitan̄in̄ga yarebe sagain̄. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> On̄u miku raru Galili prowins roregaru on̄gawowosi piyan̄un̄go Bin̄e bun̄oji man̄ bapakare yaberu goya. On̄u.

## 5

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine fun̄fun̄gaine on̄ga yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Daman̄ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo dimako n̄in̄igoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Bin̄e bun̄o manen̄im̄in̄ ore kekepun̄ eru rore gabun̄.\* <sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku oḡa yoyoka koe qan̄an̄ineo n̄ebire n̄one yapeya. Jembaen̄ fufuru yon̄oji oḡa oi bokero rakaru simemen̄yan̄un̄ igo jurebun̄. <sup>3</sup> Oḡa mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine in̄i weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo ga nuru obu oobe raigon̄.” Weu teko kitingako rako oḡao n̄eku n̄in̄igo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji oḡa yo kitingande obu jogun̄ botuineo rako ogopugo yon̄oke simemen̄-ñan̄un̄ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, n̄in̄o ubu joroine simemen̄ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogoben̄en̄. Matayon̄, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokeben̄en̄ rakain̄.\*” <sup>6</sup> On̄u bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen̄ saesaeuine simemen̄yan̄un̄go rakabi simemen̄ji tin̄ain̄go eya.\* <sup>7</sup> On̄u eme ogopuyan̄un̄ oḡa mogo gobun̄, yon̄ore wareru bapi yabenim̄in̄go me kayo kebi warebun̄. Warebi oḡa yoyoka oi jembaen̄ji puseme utugain̄ ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaen̄ mokemoke yobu raru n̄oneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun̄. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi n̄oneru Yesure man̄fun̄go rakaru dikan̄ji keru ojiya, “O Ofon̄, non̄ agiburun̄ n̄i fukego ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji on̄uakon̄ meyakun̄ mukume waragabu. Saimonji bun̄o oi ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yooe n̄adio n̄in̄igo oi jembaen̄ on̄uine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonim̄in̄.”

<sup>11</sup> On̄u ojime oḡayan̄un̄ poreru waperu magen̄go ruaru yareyan̄un̄ sosowo bokero Yesure n̄adio boyoberu rabun̄. On̄u.

*Yesuji n̄i waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taon̄ mogo gokame oo n̄i mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko n̄eya. N̄eku Yesu n̄oneru bembengo dikan̄ji keru rakaru in̄i on̄ga wosi teya, “O Ofon̄, go an̄igoo bobian̄ nuin̄go ore manege ine, non̄ soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> On̄u miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Non̄ji on̄u ebemin̄go manego. Go posike.” On̄u miko waeine oi oo akon̄ posikeya. <sup>14</sup> Posikeme in̄i mitiga teya, “Mane, yooe bin̄e bun̄o oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon̄, go sorin̄ gio sin̄andeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dan̄ge pesin̄ ruaru boji rigaigon̄. Oi rigande n̄oneko n̄in̄igoji fun̄nego mane mukunim̄in̄.\*”

<sup>15</sup> On̄u ojiyayon̄, oi jibu Yesure tin̄abin̄e misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine yon̄oji bun̄oine manein̄go ore eru jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabein̄go ore in̄oreo wareru tuman̄gabun̄. <sup>16</sup> Warebun̄yon̄, Yesuji boke yaberu moren̄ buroineo ra goku on̄ga wosiya. On̄u.

*Yesuji n̄i saki mobeine komekiine oi bobian̄gaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Bin̄e bun̄o qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru n̄in̄igo kubu sogo botuyan̄un̄go n̄ebun̄. Ofonde usun̄ji Yesu man̄go eteko n̄in̄igo jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Daman̄ oo n̄i goineji ogoyan̄un̄ saki mobeine komekiine oi ren̄go ruaru koboru warebun̄. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi man̄ineo rope ruanim̄in̄ ore esoebun̄. <sup>19</sup> Esoebun̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji kekefon̄ eru dimabun̄ ore kegun̄garu pi man̄ineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun̄. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon̄ fukeko jibe n̄i ren̄jineke nigin̄ji kiperu oo ruabi n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go Yesure man̄fun̄go rakaya. <sup>20</sup> On̄u rakame Anutu manesin̄ gabun̄, Yesuji yon̄ore kamasi oi n̄oneko sagako jibe n̄i in̄i ojiya, “Ogone, non̄ji agiburango bokego.”

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 \* 5:5: Jon 21.3 \* 5:6: Jon 21.6 \* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojime Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi yoñoji oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Inoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanñonñun bokeegayon, ñi moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanñun ñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine ñoño manñanñunjo wamore buño migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup> ‘Nonji agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, buño oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji buño ore foriine so ñonenimij. Ore eru oi buño afainere so. Nonji buño mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakerreru ra.’ Buño oi yobinñe mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ñonenimij.”

<sup>24</sup> “Manenij, moreño agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ñoño ore funjine tñntun egu gonimij. Ore eru buño yobinñe oi ñi yo ojibe foriine ñonenimij.” Onju miku ñi saki mobeine komekiine ino ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakerreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Buño yobinñe oi foriine fukeinj ine, buño afaine oi onjuakon urunñe omaine fukena?”

<sup>25</sup> Onju ojime oo akon jinjo maiyanñunjo pakerreru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteñ garu bokero piineo raya. <sup>26</sup> Onju fukeko ñinjo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanñun maneru Anutu miteñ garu mibun, “Ye! Muñambe ya fiine yobu ñonegobeneñ.” Onju.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokero raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo takis roro ñi tinaine Liwai ñeko ñoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ñadio ware.” <sup>28</sup> Onju ojiko gioine sosowo bokero pakerreru Yesure ñadio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanñe eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoñoke ñeku uqo munñan nobun. <sup>30</sup> Onju nokabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru yoñore qaqañi yoñoji oi ñoneru ñunun-ñunun miku Yesure kinariñpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Ñoño wamore takis roro eaduyanñe eru agiburan ñinjo yoñoke ñeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ñinjo jibeyanñun tomiri yoñoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ñinjoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburan ñinjo manyanñun kerisienimij ore onga yareinjo wareru gogoyon, ñinjo yoñoyanñunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uqo sowo gogore buño*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Ñinjo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso ñire kinariñpu ninjoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobeneñ. Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore kinariñpuji onjuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinariñpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju weu tebi inji bokirैया, “Fofori! Niño wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobeneñ? Ñigo roro damanjo ñire ujepuji boreñine ruabi ñigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariñpu yoñore ñi binje fukeru yoñore botugo anibanñi ñeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimijgo mibi yoñoji anibanñi jerieru ñeku sowo gonimijgo embimbijgaegobi. <sup>35</sup> Embimbijgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yoñoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimij.”

<sup>36</sup> “Ñoño gogo ranñbanñe eru jeribari Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimijgo embimbijganimij. Ore soso buño ñadiine mo oi inji ñajibemin; Ninike ranñbanñe pougame moji ninike gariine botigaru kamanñ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onju ena ine, kamanñ mobeine gariineji ranñbanñeke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeain.”

<sup>37</sup> “Onjuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranñbanñe lama sakiineji bakine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Onju ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreño wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimij.”

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneñ rakame sagain. (Onjuakon moji obu fiine oi kinij kotenñgao so pioegobeneñ. Onju pionobere ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onju egu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kinij fiineo pioegobeneñ. Ñoño onjuakon gogo ranñbanñe eru Bobian Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimijgo embimbijganimij.) <sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranñbanñe miteñ garu noku goega, inoji wain obu gariine noinjo ore anji so maneru tataki eega.” Onju.

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

1 Ore ñadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonŋ moakonŋ meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.\* 2 Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ñoneru inji yajibuŋ, “Ñoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Oŋu yajibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋpuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?\*” 4 Injoji Anature kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anature jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi űeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonŋ noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.\*

5 Oŋu miku inji yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji űi meine gbagbanjine bobianŋaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

6 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo űi mo meine furoine gbanjiko űeya. 7 Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu ñoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobianŋaŋ me mata?” oŋu miku ru baku űebuŋ. 8 űebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru űi meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojia, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.

9 Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu űarebe miinebi.” 10 Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo űone yabe foreru űi oi ojia, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

11 Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

12 Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuio oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. 13 Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore űi aposol tina oi yareya.

14 Tinayaŋuŋ oi inji miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, 15 Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu űi mibuŋ.\* 16 Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot űi oiji jiki babae űi fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe űiŋigo bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

17 Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru űiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonoŋuŋ bobianŋaŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taonŋ oone wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. 18 Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ wareru fiabuŋ. 19 Usuŋineji iŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru űiŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

20 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru űone yaberu inji yajiya, “Anature qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine űoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

21 “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuji űoŋore aŋi oi bomukuŋi. Ore eru űoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, űoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, űoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

\* 6:1: Dut 23.25 \* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 6:4: Lew 24.9 \* 6:15: Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.



- 22 “Njijigoji njoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋararu qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, njoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*
- 23 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋi ore so kajeqouŋ njijigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ. Maneniŋ! Anutuŋi furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo njoŋo jerieru kokoriaŋ romaiŋgainebi.\*
- 24 “Njoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyoŋ, biŋeroro meboŋaŋuŋke njoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru nonji njoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, njoŋo uqore komeru roro gonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji njoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, njoŋo soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji njoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋi kajeqouŋ njijigo qaqajibuine mimiten yaberu gobuŋ. Njijigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oŋu.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigou.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene eŋarenimiŋyoŋ, njoŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji njoŋore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Njoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋaregobi, oi fiine akou eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ŋabegobi, oi romaŋgaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eŋaregobi, yoŋore ore Anuture oŋga wosiinebi.

29 “Moŋi maugo mobeine qame aribe oŋuakou bokirie ote. Moŋi marikugo paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine oŋuakou roŋgo maneko go oi so sabareigou.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigou. Moŋi gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigou. 31 Njijigoji njoŋo ya eŋareigou maneegobi, ore so yoŋore oŋuakou eyareru goinebi.\*

32 “Morende agiburaŋ njijigo ogopuyaŋuŋi manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Njoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu njoŋo miteŋ ŋabena? Ogopunoŋuŋ eru rosipuŋaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ŋareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.

33 “Morende agiburaŋ njijigo ogopuyaŋuŋi ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Njoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko njoŋo so miteŋ ŋabeŋ.

34 “Morende agiburaŋ njijigoi monen ya oi agiburaŋ njijigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakou bokirie yarenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Njoŋo goineŋi tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuŋi uruŋu miteŋ ŋabena? Goineŋi tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ŋarebi Anutuŋi tifeine oi bokirieru furi ŋareŋ.

35 “Njoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ njijigoi sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru njoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akou eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ŋarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi furiŋaŋuŋi saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

36 “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋi sosowo ŋonemaŋ eŋareigou manega, njoŋo ore so njijigo sosowo ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

37 “Njijigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabeŋi Anutuŋi njoŋo-ŋaje oŋuakou so mitari ŋareŋ. Njoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuŋi njoŋo-ŋaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakou so bokirie ŋareŋ. Njoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuŋi njoŋo-ŋaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakou jureru bokeŋ.

38 “Njoŋo njijigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuŋi ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru njoŋo oŋuakou eŋareŋ. Ore eru njoŋo ya yaŋu yareinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuŋi oŋuakou yaŋu ŋareeŋ. Fofori, Anutuŋi oi dukuŋ beugoro so maneru bapi ŋabeeŋ. Anutuŋi osoeru njoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋo wapeko itiriŋgako sogokou fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odurugu sinŋaŋ wakiko oi kekerenŋaŋuŋgo nikeru ŋareŋ.” Anuture fuŋne oŋu.

*Njijigoi yoŋoyaŋunde fuŋneŋaŋuŋi ŋoneru maneniŋ.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

\* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 6:31: Mat 7.12

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo inṅi yajiya, “Jinṅokombi ninṅigo moji jinṅokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiṅ me mata? Onṅu ranobu moko yoṅgo rakaru yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kinṅarinṅi qaṅajaine so odurega. Qaṅajiyarṅunṅi mamane sosowo poretiṅ qaji yareme mane mukuniminṅ, sosowo yoṅoji qaṅajiyarṅunṅu onṅuine fukeniniminṅ.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jinṅoo kubuke mendaine ṅonegeyoṅ, gakere jinṅoo yo diṅinṅine soguine pega, oi urunṅu so ṅone mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jinṅoo yo diṅinṅine soguine pega, oi so ṅone mukuru urunṅu ore ogogore inṅi minoṅ, ‘Ogone mane! Jinṅogoo paiṅe kubuke rakaru ṅega, oi soine qopieṅe wakiinṅ.’ O maṅkekerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinṅoone yo diṅinṅine soguine oi roru bokeigoṅ. Oi roru bokero poretiṅ ṅone mukuru ogogore jinṅoo kubuke rakaru ṅega, oi soine qopiende wakiinṅ.” Onṅu.

*Yore fuṅne oi foriine ṅoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onṅuakonṅ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme korunṅine oi atinṅo fukeke roinṅo embimbinṅaegobenenṅ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeke bomukunṅo embimbinṅaegobenenṅ. Ore so yore foriine ṅoneru osoeru fuṅine mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ni maṅgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere maṅ rouṅgo ya fiinere moriri pega, inṅoji fiine oi totogo akonṅ miega. Ni sembenere maṅ rouṅgo ya sembene pega, inṅoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onṅu.\*

*Pi otunṅ sananṅine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Noṅo nonde ‘Ofonṅ Ofonṅ!’ buṅo oi wamore miegobiyonṅ, nonji ya baniminṅ ore miego, oi so reṅgaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yoṅoji nondeṅ wareru buṅone maneru reṅgaru egobi, nonji yoṅore fuṅne ṅaduru soso buṅoji mibemṅ. <sup>48</sup> Inṅoji ketigaqoṅo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiṅi pi babeminṅ miki yoṅ joroine sikeru rakaru otunṅine ko onṅinṅ (simeṅ) paio igodonṅgaru basanangame dimaya. Onṅu dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoṅ, fiine akonṅ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiinṅo qaku bibieko sananṅaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayoṅ, moji buṅone maneru so reṅgaru ega, inṅoji ketigaqoṅo ni yoore so fukega: Inṅoji pi babeminṅ miki otunṅine so sikeru sariru moreṅ paio qoti jigo akonṅ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonṅ bakaigame rindunṅaru wakiya.” Onṅu.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari siṅanṅ more gio ni bobianṅgaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninṅigo kubu sogo botuyanṅoṅo goku Biṅe buṅoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonṅo wapeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari siṅanṅ more gio niineji jibe bame komeinṅo eya. Siṅanṅineji inṅore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binanṅ maneru Juda yoṅore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inṅi weubunṅ, “Go wareru kinṅanṅ niine bobianṅaigoṅ.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yameṅ keku onṅa wosiru mibunṅ, “Sogunenonṅunṅ, mamari siṅanṅ oiṅi bapi gaminṅ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. <sup>5</sup> Mane, inṅoji Juda ninṅigo kubu soguine ninṅore anṅi maneko ‘Onṅawowosi pinonṅunṅ bakiminṅ,’ mibenenṅ kotu inṅoji moneṅ ruame babunṅ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onṅu mibi maneru yoṅoke raya. Rayayoṅ, mamari siṅande pi bombenṅgako inṅoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buṅo inṅi ruaya, “O Ofonṅ, nonṅ onṅinemenṅ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga giinṅo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Nonṅ nakene maneṅe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebeminṅ ore so, so manegoyoṅ, buṅo migo akonṅ minde kinṅanṅ niineji fiainṅ. <sup>8</sup> Oi inṅi ore: Nonṅ nake onṅuakonṅ siṅanṅnere usunṅ yukumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanṅo mamari ni gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoṅoreone more ‘Raigoṅ!’ mitigabe inṅoji rainṅ. More ‘Wareigoṅ!’ mitigabe inṅoji wareinṅ eru kinṅanṅ niine more ‘Gio yo baigoṅ!’ mibe inṅoji oi bainṅ.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi maneru mamari siṅande waragaru ninṅigo kubu boyoberu warebunṅ, yoṅoreo kirieru inṅi miya, “Nonji inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Israel kufufunṅ botunanṅoṅo onṅuakonṅ mamananinṅ soguine onṅuine oi more maṅgo so bofukebonṅ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onṅu miko mamari siṅande kinṅanṅ niṅpuji kirieru pigo roperu kinṅanṅ ni bofukeru ṅonebi fiaru ṅeya. Onṅu.

\* 6:39: Mat 15.14

\* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

\* 6:44: Mat 12.33

\* 6:45: Mat 12.34

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kin̄arinpuine eru n̄injigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. <sup>12</sup> Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qongbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde n̄injigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yangganim̄in ore warebun.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji koje oi n̄oneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” <sup>14</sup> Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeniningabi katapa bouaku in̄i miya, “N̄i jejon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miko qongbun oiji gbore pakereru funjaru bunjo miya. Bunjo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

<sup>16</sup> N̄injigo sosowo yonjoji oi n̄oneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, “Kajeqoun n̄i soguine moji botunonunjo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun, “Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobenej.”

<sup>17</sup> Inore binje bunjo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

*Jonde kin̄arin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso n̄iji witi pigo n̄eko kin̄arinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebun. <sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kin̄arin yokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru in̄i weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro n̄i wareinjo odigabenej goji oi fukege me n̄i mo jiki wareinjo odigakim̄in.”

<sup>20</sup> Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso n̄iji in̄i weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro n̄i wareinjo odigabenej goji oi fukege me n̄i mo jiki wareinjo odigakim̄in.’”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji daman oo akon n̄injigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru n̄injigo jin̄okombi kokoine jin̄oyanun botigame piku n̄onebun. <sup>22</sup> Jonde kin̄arin yokaji roperu weu tebire in̄i bokirieya, “Ya n̄oneru manegobire, ore binan̄ oi raru Jon in̄i ojini: Jin̄okombi yonjo piru n̄onegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo bunjo manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Binje mitaningabe maneegobi.” <sup>23</sup> Onu fukeko n̄onebi more manji so sembeako so n̄adi nuij, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kin̄arin yokoji rabire Yesuji funjaru Jonde funje n̄injigo kubu sogo yonore in̄i mitaningaya, “Nonjo morej buroineo oo wamo ya n̄oneinjo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nonjo n̄i onjuine n̄oneinjo rabun me?”

<sup>25</sup> “Me wamo ya n̄oneinjo rabun? N̄i marikuine kuririineke keru goya, in̄o n̄oneinjo me? Manenin̄, n̄injigo marikuyanun quranine n̄one anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoji kin̄ koito yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi morej buroineo mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Me wamo ya n̄oneinjo rabun? Kajeqoun n̄i mo n̄oneinjo me? Fofori, nonji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄i n̄onebun, in̄oji kajeqoun n̄injigo goine yadureru funjine mo fukega.

<sup>27</sup> Inore funje oi ronekon̄ in̄i quran̄gabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kin̄an̄ne mimereren̄ mo sorebe bonieru raru n̄injigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji in̄ore n̄adio morengo yuku rakaigon.’ <sup>28</sup> Bunjo onu pegayon, nonji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄igoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebun, yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabin̄eineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman̄ mango roperu Anuture tinabin̄e bofukegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine in̄oji Jon odurega.

<sup>29</sup> “N̄injigo kufufun sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonjoji onuakon̄ Jonde Binje bunjo maneb̄i miti meso yareya ore Yesure Binje bunjo maner̄u kisingaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin̄ mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun. <sup>30</sup> Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bunore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoji Anuture buru so renjaru Bin̄eine n̄adi gaku keoma ebun.

<sup>31</sup> “N̄injigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi urun̄u? <sup>32</sup> Yonjoji kokiine onjuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narenngaren̄ kae jin̄oo n̄eku bunjo goue baku kosa ongaku in̄i miegobi, ‘N̄ino mimi putebenej nonjo kiki kiran̄ so babun. N̄ino jin̄gen̄ kebenej nonjo so jikigaru kuyobun.’ <sup>33</sup> Ore funjine oi in̄i: Jon Mitimeso n̄iji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko nonjo in̄ore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manjineo rakame goga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi nonjoji miegobi, ‘Manenin̄, in̄oji kanen̄ji nonone akon̄ uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis n̄i eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ <sup>35</sup> Sosowo Anuture mangboron̄ kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore firiji oi mangboron̄yanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

*Agiburan̄ n̄jogoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) n̄i yoṅoreone moji Yesu oi inṅoyonunde piineo wareru uḡo noinḡo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uḡo ṅeṅeo ṅeya. <sup>37</sup> Taon̄ oo agiburan̄ n̄jogo mo goya. Inṅoji Yesu Farisi ṅire pigo roperu ṅeku uḡo noya, ore biṅeine maneru jiji mumundoṅineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan̄ine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ṅeku funḡaru kuyome j̄iṅo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme ḡoru sikiineji kereṅ, sakikeketi baru ketaniḡgame kereḡgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. <sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon̄, Farisi ṅiji Yesu keporeya, inṅoji oi ṅoneru maṅineo in̄i manesuya, “ṅigo yo agiburan̄ineke. ṅi yo oiji kajeḡon̄ ṅi gona ine, inṅoji ṅigo kufuineo bouaga inṅore funḡe mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru in̄i bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buṅo mo miḡḡo manego.” Miko oijiya, “Ḡaḡaji, soine mikande manebemin̄.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji in̄i oijiya, “ṅinḡigo yoyokaji monḡe pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monḡe sinḡande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) on̄u tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. <sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki ‘Tifeḡakun̄ bomukunimi,’ miko monḡeyakun̄ mataeme embimbiḡgabū. Embimbiḡgabire monḡe pi sinḡaneji tifeyakun̄ ḡomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maṅineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> On̄u weuko Saimonji in̄i bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inṅoji.” On̄u bokirieme miya, “Go buṅo poretin̄ osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> On̄u miku ṅigo inṅore kirieru in̄i oijiya, “ṅigo yo ṅone. Nonji piḡoo wapebe goji kufune jureinḡo obu mo so nareḡeyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji kufune j̄iṅo kuineji rau teru ḡoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniḡgame kereḡgaya. <sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon̄ yameḡ keku kufune mudugaru goga. <sup>46</sup> Goji ḡorune jiji so rau nareḡeyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonji in̄i mibe mane: Anutuji ṅigo yoore agiburan̄ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maṅineji non̄ kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburan̄ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburan̄ine mendaine bokeme inṅoji maṅineji kokiine mo oi akon̄ manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> On̄u miku ṅigo oi in̄i oijiya, “Nonji gore agiburan̄ jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> On̄u miko ṅi moko uḡo noku ṅebun̄, yoṅoji funḡaru yoṅoyon̄e akon̄ in̄i mibun̄, “Agiburan̄ jureru bokega, inṅoji wamo ṅi fukeinḡo manega?”

<sup>50</sup> On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji ṅigo oijiya, “Mamanesinḡoji munan̄ ḡa garega. Soine womoo raigon̄.” On̄u.

## 8

*ṅigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ṅadiineo Yesuji roregaru taon̄ine taon̄ine eru moreḡine moreḡine oo raru Anature ḡorumande funḡe mitaniḡaru Bobian̄ Biṅe buṅoji ṅinḡigo manyan̄un̄ bapakareru goya. Kinḡarin̄puine 12 yoṅoji inṅoke moko rabun̄. <sup>2</sup> On̄uakon̄ ṅigo goineji inṅoke rabun̄. ṅigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin̄ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian̄ yabeya. ṅigo oi in̄i: Magdalane ṅigo mo tinaine Maria mibun̄. Yesuji inṅore maṅgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun̄.\* <sup>3</sup> ṅigo mo tinaine Joana. Inṅore ṅoe tinaine Kusa inṅoji kin̄ Herodre morumbon̄ pi oo gawmunde monḡe sinḡan̄ goya. ṅigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoṅoji eru ṅigo goine kokoine yoṅoji yoṅoyan̄unde monḡe meboji Yesu eru kinḡarin̄puine kadio sinḡan̄ yaberu kitin̄ yabebun̄. On̄u.

*Ḡopogarutitie ṅire soso buṅo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> ṅinḡigoji taon̄ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaniḡabi Yesuji soso buṅo mo in̄i miya:

<sup>5</sup> “ṅi moji uḡo korun̄ ḡopogaru tieinḡo raya. Raru ḡopogame korun̄ goineji kadi ḡanḡanḡo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅebi ṅinḡigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun̄) webo yoṅo waperu oi no forebun̄. <sup>6</sup> Korun̄ goineji ko onḡinḡo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅeku oo moreḡ obuineke so bofukeru bobun̄yan̄un̄ji waperu ḡban̄iru ṅeririkebun̄.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun̄ goineji komeḡbore joruinekeo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅebi oo sogokon̄ waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boṅenḡaru ṅebun̄. <sup>8</sup> Korun̄ goineji moreḡ fiineo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅeku pougaru waperu foriyan̄un̄ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebun̄.”

Bun̄o oi miforeru bun̄o sogo in̄i onḡaya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, inṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.

\* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

\* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

*Yesuji urunjure soso buḅore fuḅne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Oḅu miko kiḅariḅpuineji soso buḅo yoore fuḅnere Yesu weu tebuḅ. <sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anutire qorumanḅo rope gokiminde buḅo sumunḅine oi ḅoḅo totogo ḅajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoḅore oi soso buḅoji mibe maneegobi. Oḅu maneru yoḅoyanḅunde jiḅoji ya ḅoneku fuḅne jibu so ḅone mukunimin. Yoḅoyanḅunde kajeji buḅo poretiḅ maneru fuḅne jibu so mane mukunimin.”\*

*Yesuji soso buḅore fuḅne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso buḅo ore fuḅne oi inḅi: Koruḅ qopogaru tiega, oi Anutire Biḅe buḅo. <sup>12</sup> Uḅo koruḅ kadi qanḅariḅneo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi inḅi: Niḅiḅo goineji Biḅe buḅo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manḅariḅḅu kerisieru Sombunde biḅe egu fukeniminde buḅo koruḅ oi manḅariḅḅone qomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup> Uḅo koruḅ qopogame ko onḅiḅo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi ḅiḅiḅo sosoine mo. Yoḅoji Biḅe buḅo maneru oi beufi paiḅneo maneru sabareegobiyon, manḅariḅḅo rakaru goduyanḅu so babuḅ ore damanḅ pomponḅine akon manesin garu gobi eesoire damanḅo waki yabein.

<sup>14</sup> “Uḅo koruḅ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi inḅi: Yoḅoji Biḅe buḅo manebi manḅariḅḅo rakaegayoḅ, moreḅo gogore manebu eru monenḅ mebo rorore manḅo fukeru yobinḅ yabeega. Tinabiḅeyanḅuḅke fukeniminḅ ore sase ebi anḅi sananḅine sembene goineji onḅakon manḅariḅḅo manḅaru Biḅe buḅo boḅenḅaru ḅeegobi. Oḅu fukeko foriyanḅu tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminḅ. <sup>15</sup> Onḅuyon, uḅo koruḅ moreḅ fiḅneo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi ḅiḅiḅo yo onḅuine: Yoḅoji Biḅe buḅo kaje ruaru manebi manḅariḅḅu fiḅne kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeinḅ ore maneku karieru yameḅ keku sinḅan gabi foriyanḅu fiḅne fiḅne bofukeegobi.” Oḅu.

*Ya sumunḅine sosowo oi totogo fukein.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefaganḅ me ḅeḅe rurumanḅo so ruainḅ. Oi matayoḅ, oi ore ḅeḅe paiḅneo ruame ḅeinḅ. ḅeru tamaeko goineji pi manḅo ropeinḅo manegobi, yoḅoji ore tatamaine ḅoneru soine ropeniminḅ.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Onḅakonḅ manḅonḅuḅo ya mo sumunḅabeneḅ soḅonḅo pega, oi totogo fukeinḅ. Ya mo kefa gabeneḅ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peinḅ.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anutire buḅo manegobi, oi manḅ wombunḅ-ḅariḅḅuḅo ruaru manesuku keḅboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinḅyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoḅ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onḅakonḅ qomukuru ogaganḅ.” Oḅu.\*

*Yesure manḅo senḅbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onḅu miku goko manḅo ḅbopuineji inḅo ḅoneinḅo warebunḅyon, ḅiḅiḅo kubu sogoji kekefonḅ eru qunḅgabi ore bembenḅo rainḅo embimbḅinḅabuḅ. <sup>20</sup> Embimbḅinḅaru dimabi moji inḅi ojia, “Gore manḅo ḅbopuji sakibe dimaku go ḅone guinḅo manegobi.”

<sup>21</sup> Oḅu ojiayoḅ, Yesuji inḅi bokirieru yajia, “Niḅiḅo yo Anutire Biḅe buḅo maneru renḅaru keḅboreegobi, yoḅoji nonde manḅo eru senḅbopu fukegobi.” Oḅu.

*Yesuji miko siritembonḅ benonḅ baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine inḅi yajia, “Niḅo bokero obu jogunḅ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneḅ.” Oḅu miko ogāo moko roperu obu jogunḅ paio rabuḅ. <sup>23</sup> Raru kambanḅ seri ḅboromurebi ḅbinḅi kitiḅgako rabi Yesuji kubanḅ peya. Peko ḅbinḅ siritembonḅ obu jogunḅo bokero siri kukugaru ogā manḅineo rakaya. Rakaru puseinḅo eme sibirigainḅo ebuḅ.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigainḅo eru kiḅariḅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuḅ, “Ofonḅ Sogunenonḅuḅ, niḅo jogunḅo sibirigainḅo egobeneḅ.” Oḅu ojibi manḅine untome ḅbinḅ eru obu jogunde siri inḅi mitiga yateme usunḅakunḅi wakiko nininḅaru peya.

<sup>25</sup> Oḅu fukeko yajia, “ḅonḅore namanesinḅ oi uro?” Oḅu yajiayoḅ, yoḅoji waragaku sombunḅanḅu maneru mibuḅ, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ḅi goga? Inḅoji ḅbinḅ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renḅagobire.” Oḅu.

*Gemoji kanenḅ manḅariḅḅuḅo rakabi ḅiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

\* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10 \* 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 \* 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 \* 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magenjo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taŋgone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunjo goku qoŋgbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more manjo so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manjuine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siŋaŋ garu gobuŋyoŋ, niginjine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokero ra.” Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jozoraku morengo bembengo rakuŋ oŋga jozoraku inji oŋgaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekinere made fukege. Go uruŋu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu oŋgako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakuŋ gobuŋ ore eru “Tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobenen,” mibuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup> Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Manfunyanjoŋo tuku tapiine oo kanaŋ kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo qojugaru gobuŋ. Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde niŋo kanaŋ yonjore manjoŋo rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ni manjone waperu raru kanaŋ manyanjoŋo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanaŋ kubu yonjoji rinjaru paganjo raru siririkeru obu joguŋo rakuŋo noru komebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Onu fukeko kanaŋ siŋaŋ yonjoji oi noneru taŋ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binje buŋo oi mibuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni manjone gemoji wapebuŋ, injoji Yesure kufuineo njeke bofukebuŋ. Kambaŋ saki komojine poretin kiperu manjine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ni gemoineke injoji uruŋu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeingo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogaŋ ropeingo eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropeingo eko ni manjone gemo wapebuŋ, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taŋ manjo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> Oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesure manfunjoŋo rakuŋo dikanji keru piineo wareingo oŋga wosi teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeingo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninjigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebuŋ. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanjoŋo nigo mo goya. Injoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Injoji sakisiŋaŋ yonjore furi monen meboine sosowo bokero gokame sakisiŋaŋ sosowoji bobian gainjo embimbibgabun. <sup>44</sup> Nigo injoji Yesure ndadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonjoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonjo nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninjigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninjigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yonjo gugobi.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonjo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.” <sup>47</sup> Onu miko ninjigo “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunjoŋo dikanji keru jibeinere fune ore yonjoro oo akon fiaya, ore funjine totogo miko ninjigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. <sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Soine manjomoo raigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Buŋo onu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaŋajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

<sup>50</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru inore pigo raru ninjigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manjo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi manjo ropebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Ropebi ninjigo

sosowoji jingon keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Injoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin.”

<sup>53</sup> Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. <sup>54</sup> Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongak ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” <sup>55</sup> Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noinggo miya. <sup>56</sup> Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabunyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binjeine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjo tumanjgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usun tobiri sunsunjineke yareya. <sup>2</sup> Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Nonjo raru Anature qorumande funje ninjigo mitaningga yareru jibe ninjigo bobian yaberu goinebi.” <sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nonjo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gharu mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata ore siqojinjo mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi. <sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropobi so kepore naberu bunjonanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduinebi, Ninjo nonore morenjo warebenej rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi qoigabenej nonjo-njanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funjnenanun posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajiko bokero raru morenne morenne roregaru pi so Bobian Bine mitaningaru jibe ninjigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabinjeineji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod injore kajego rakame maneya. Ninjigo goineji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso njji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunjore baaru kou baya.\* <sup>8</sup> Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elajaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajegoun nj ranjbanine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” <sup>9</sup> Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso nj oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu nonenjo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 ugo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu ninjigo tumoqoqo kae jinjonanun bokero taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonjonyononj tuhuo gonimin ore rabun. <sup>11</sup> Rabunyon, ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru Yesu nadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anature qorumande funje mitaningaru jibe ninjigo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegij jinjoine tariru rakainjo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Ninjo moren tuhuo yo oo gogobenej ore go soine ninjigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru ugo munjan bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonjoji nonjo-njane yonjo ugo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Ninjo poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenej. Ore eru urun nonen? Ninjo soine raru ninjigo kubu yo sosowo yonore ugo furiine banoben me? <sup>14</sup> (Yonjoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjoji ninjigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so ugo nonimin ore tumanjaru wakiru neinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi ninjigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun. <sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropoko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo kubu so boroinjaru botuyanunjo ruabun. <sup>17</sup> Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Ugo tifeine kunjanine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji injoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Ninjigoji nonde urunjo miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

\* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nji fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jilkigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ nji ranŋbanjine yoyoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanŋoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji maneniminŋ ore agi sananjine bayareya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenŋ kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeinŋ. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinŋ.” Oŋu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji ŋinŋigo sosowo yonŋo buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru wareinŋgo manega, inŋoji inŋoyonunde maŋ sakire anŋi sananjine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenŋ ebi joisererenŋ oi koboeine. Yobinŋ oi mariponŋgo komeinŋ ore so maneku karieru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareine.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji gogoinde inŋoyonunde sabareku inŋoyonunde anŋigo goga, inŋoji gogoinde foriine kipeme jibugainŋ. Jibugainŋyonŋ, moji morende gogoinde nonde eru kisinŋaru mitari nareinŋ, inŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sananŋaru goinŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Moji morenjine morenjine yonŋore yareya sosowo keporeko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojjibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoŋotiniŋi sibirigame so sagainŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinŋ. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, inŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji onŋuakonŋ ŋone takigainŋ. Inŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimererenŋ tirine yonŋoke yoo wakibi yonŋore, inŋoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanŋyanŋuŋ ŋoneru popureniminŋ. Damanŋ oo nji me ŋigo onŋuine ŋone takireinŋ. <sup>27</sup> Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋonŋore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeinŋ, oi ŋone mukuniminŋ. Sakike goku komere joisererenŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋoneniminŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesure sakiji qowiriera.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onŋa wosi eteya.\* <sup>29</sup> Onŋa wosi eteru oo jinŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenŋine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. <sup>30</sup> Oo akonŋ ŋonebi nji yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Kuririquanŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuji Yesu joisererenŋ maneru komeinŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreinŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu mimane ebuŋyonŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinŋoyanŋuŋ yobinŋgame kubanŋ pebuŋ. Pebuŋyonŋ, kubanŋgone maŋyanŋuŋ ghoreko jinŋoyanŋuŋ piku Yesure kuririquanŋ eru nji yoyoka inŋoke dimabi, oi ŋone yabebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, ninŋoji yo oo beufi manegobenŋ. Ore eru ninŋoji soine ako yokaamo bakiminŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onŋu ojiiyanŋonŋ, inŋoyonunde buŋore fuŋne oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu miku dimako kuanŋ moji wakiru konuineo komonŋ yabeme kuanŋ maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. <sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuanŋ maŋineone buŋo maru mo inji wakiko manebuŋ, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ŋinŋigo munanŋ qa yareinŋ ore roosoebonŋ. ŋonŋo inŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinŋarinŋ yonŋoji oo akonŋ piku Yesuji akonŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Tukuo ya ŋonebuŋ, ore biŋe oi damanŋ oo so miku buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinŋarinŋuine yokaamo yonŋoke tukuone wakiru paganŋo ŋinŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebuŋ. <sup>38</sup> ŋone yabebi ŋinŋigo kubuone nji moji onŋgaku inji ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore eru onŋga wosi garego.

\* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8      \* **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69      \* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27      \* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25      \* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18      \* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22



<sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojoraku yoyowo gako surinšurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> Onu fukeko gore kinariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbjagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende njigigo qoqomuku eru inŋonmanŋonjineke, nonji daman wojimu ŋonoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo waren.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyow eteme yoyowo garu surinšurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi ŋoneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru njigigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinariŋpuine bunjo korun inji yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren njigigo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ruako rakain.” <sup>45</sup> Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsongo peko oi so mane taniŋgabun eru funjine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun eburn. Onu.

*Kinariŋ botuyanunŋo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kinariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo ŋonoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo kepereru sinan gaku manjo etein, inoji non kepere nuiŋ. Moji non kepere nuiŋ, inoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keperen.” Onu.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Daman oo Jonji funŋaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Inoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo ino qomuku teben.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku hareega, inoji ŋonon-ŋanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ŋonon nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin.)” Onu.

*Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu ŋadi gabun.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombunŋo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damanine bembergaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemin,” miku misanangaru funŋaru kadio raya. <sup>52</sup> Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasan ekimiŋgo ore waregobenen,” mibun. <sup>53</sup> Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemin,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun. <sup>54</sup> Onu ebi kinariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onu onga wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramun, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironyanunŋo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋgunŋo roegar pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu bokirieyayon, Yesuji bunoine bokieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoji qonŋbunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminjon, goji raru Anuture qorumande funje mitaniŋga yareru goigon.”

\* 9:46: Luk 22.24

\* 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

\* 9:54: 2 Kin 1.9-16

<sup>61</sup> Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubeminda anji manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepute momojo buŋoyanŋu mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojjiyayon, Yesuji bokirrieya, “Moji moreŋ banjanŋaŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuturu qorumanŋo roperu goine bain ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

## 10

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.*  
*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Inŋoyonŋe “Taonjine taonjine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. <sup>2</sup> “Sore ŋabebeŋ,” miku inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuturu gioo uŋo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo nonjuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uŋo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Ŋonjo rainebe. Maneniŋ, lama yonŋoji gomende qoro riganjine yonjore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋonjo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.\* <sup>4</sup> Ŋonjo moneŋ bifuŋ nigij me kekere mo me kufu komonŋ oi so roru rainebe. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyanŋu so miinebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebe, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebe.’ <sup>6</sup> Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabareŋ ore so fukeŋ ine, womonjanŋu inŋore paio ropeiŋon, moji oi so ro sabareŋ ine, womonjanŋu kirieru ŋonjo-ŋanunde paio ropeiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio bainebe. Niŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogonjanŋu kiŋiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonŋoji uŋo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepure ŋaberu uŋo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebe. <sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yonjo bobian yabeinebe. Oŋu eru inji mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuturu qorumanji bembenŋo wareme ore manŋo ropeniŋ.’ <sup>10</sup> Oŋu einebiyon, taon mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo narenŋareŋ kaeo me kae jiŋoo raru inji yajiinebe,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Niŋo ŋonjore taonjo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenonjuŋo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋonjo-ŋanunde kirieru rakain. Rakaiŋon, buŋo yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanji manfuŋ-ŋanjuŋo fukega.’ <sup>12</sup> Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damanŋ sogoo qaŋosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeiŋ, so oiji Sodom yonjore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋareŋ.” †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yonjore ‘Yei beusembel’ miya.*  
*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋonjore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋonjore onjuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yonjore raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayon, manyanŋu jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morenŋo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonŋoji damanŋ joroino manyanŋu kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru giŋen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Kuyonobuŋerŋ, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirrieme joisererŋ maneniŋ, damanŋ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjore joisererende so oi odureru maneniŋ. <sup>15</sup> Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋonjo soine romaenŋ ŋabeko Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋonjo komere joisererŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji buŋonjanŋu maneŋ, iŋoji nonde buŋo maneŋ. Moji ŋadi ŋabeŋ, iŋoji non ŋadi nuinjon, moji non ŋadi nuin, iŋoji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gain.” Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ 72 yonŋoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.*

<sup>17</sup> Kiŋariŋ 72† yonŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yonŋoji onjuakon buŋononjuŋ yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

\* **9:61:** 1 Kiŋ 19.20    \* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi    \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38    \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16    \* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5    \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18    \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51  
† **10:12:** Sodom yonŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanŋu so kerisiebi Anutuji misiŋi ketotie yabeya.    \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24    \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4    \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15    \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20    † **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

<sup>18</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame n̄onebon̄. <sup>19</sup> Manenin̄, nonji usun̄ n̄arebe n̄ono soine kobon̄, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinojunde usun̄ sun̄sun̄ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin̄ enimin̄. Ore eru ya moji n̄aberu kesibiri so en̄arein̄.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ore eru gemokaku yon̄oji bun̄on̄an̄un̄ yukuineo ragobiyon̄, jibu n̄onore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. N̄onore tina Sombun̄ kaoo qurangabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokomeke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Daman̄ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bun̄o inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe bun̄ogo man̄gboron̄ n̄injigo mamane soguine robun̄, yon̄oreo sumungamen̄yon̄, n̄injigo odumade on̄uine yon̄oyan̄unde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yon̄ore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun̄ morende Ofon̄ go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake on̄u fukeinḡo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fun̄ne in̄oyon̄e akon̄ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. On̄uakon̄ moji Mamainere fun̄ne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon̄ oi manega eru n̄injigo roosoe yaberu yon̄ore oi yadurein̄, yon̄oji Mama mane tenimin̄.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji on̄u miku kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreo kirieru yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yon̄oji n̄ono ya n̄onegobi, oi n̄oneru jin̄oyan̄unde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ore fun̄ne oi inji: Nonji bun̄o inji n̄ajibe manenin̄, Kajeqoun̄ n̄injigo eru kin̄ kito kokoineji n̄ono ya yo n̄onegobi, oi n̄onenimin̄ ore an̄i sogo maneru gobun̄yon̄, oi so n̄onebun̄. N̄ono bun̄o yo manegobi, yon̄oji oi manenimin̄ ore an̄i sogo maneru gobun̄yon̄, oi so manebun̄.” Onu.\*

*Mimipañ bun̄o qoruine yoyoka oi urun̄u?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budun̄ ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urun̄u eru gogo sanan̄ine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”\* <sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bun̄oo bun̄o urun̄u qurangabi pega? Ore fun̄ne oi urun̄u?” <sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go man̄go, qoqotigo, usun̄go eru mamanesugo jumaine oiji Ofon̄ Anutugo man̄joko eteru goigon̄,’ eru ‘Gake man̄ji jojoko eege, on̄uine akon̄ n̄injigo sosowo man̄joko eyareru goigon̄.’”\*

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin̄ bokirieve. Oi rengaru gogo sanan̄inere biŋe fukemin̄.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokiriyeyon̄, Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji ‘Oi rengaru posiine fukego,’ on̄u manesuku fun̄neine oduteinḡo maneru Yesu ojiya, “N̄injigo botuyan̄ungo go wapebon̄, yon̄oreone wamore mige? Non̄ mo so man̄joko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria n̄iji jobu n̄i n̄onemaiŋ oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “N̄i moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaoo rakaru kadio suron̄qoqo yon̄ore meo rakame robun̄. Roru mebo yaine roru kaman̄ine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinḡo eru peya. <sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ moji kadi oo akon̄ raru n̄one takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorin̄ gio n̄i (Liwait) moji oo waperu n̄oneru on̄uakon̄ takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayon̄, Samaria prowinsre n̄i<sup>S</sup> moji kadi oi akon̄ raru peya, oo roperu n̄oneru beusembe maneru n̄oneru embon̄ eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “N̄oneru embon̄ eru bembenḡo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon̄ gaya. Wiine komon̄ garu roru romaingaru don̄giinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sin̄an̄ gaya. <sup>35</sup> Sin̄an̄ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akon̄ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘N̄i yo sin̄an̄ garu gokande mon̄e garego, oi so sagaru odurein̄ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemin̄.’ <sup>36</sup> N̄i yokaomo fun̄neyan̄un̄ on̄u odubi. N̄i suron̄qoqo yon̄ore meo rakaya, in̄ore ogo moji fukeya? Yon̄oreone more manende, in̄o manyaun̄ eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “N̄onemaiŋ oteya, in̄oji.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru on̄uakon̄ eru goigon̄.” Onu.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iq̄i yapeme n̄ebun̄.*

\* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 \* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 \* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 \* **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yon̄oji Samaria n̄injigo mipemirin̄ eyareku gobun̄. \* **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofoŋyaŋunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta inoji kepure teme piineo ropeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Inoji Ofoŋ ŋoneru bembengo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. <sup>40</sup> Maneyayoŋ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombiŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, qoneji boke nuko nakekoŋ kinariŋ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofoŋji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiŋqoti eku janariŋbumbuŋ goku joineke eru dimage. <sup>42</sup> Oŋu dimageyoŋ, manebu moakoŋ mo eru ba sanariŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakoŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianŋaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 11

*Yesuji oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo oŋga wosiru goko tariko kinariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kinariŋpuine oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya, go oŋuakoŋ niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ eku inji miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋariŋ nobende qorumariŋgore fori fukeine. (Gore mariŋ ani Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munariŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburariŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburariŋ oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburariŋ jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji ubu jonŋigo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiŋ ore baago.’ <sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi mariŋone inji bokirieru ojiŋ, ‘Go kubariŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubariŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’ <sup>8</sup> Oŋu miŋyoŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteiŋyoŋ, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. Oŋga wosibi ya ŋareŋ. Anutere yare jamba baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukenimiŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋareŋ. <sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, inoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega, inoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune ŋoŋoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiŋ <sup>12</sup> me qoqo korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiŋ? <sup>13</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaŋu fiine fiine oi odumadepuŋariŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji yaŋuŋine uruŋu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, inoji anjiineo Moro oi soremariŋ-ŋariŋuŋgo rakaiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋariŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ŋi mo noŋuŋuŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Waregabunyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji inji mibuŋ, “Inoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu miŋi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugaiŋgo ore iko eteru inji weubuŋ, “Go mitigande qonikiŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.”\* <sup>17</sup> Weu tebuŋyoŋ, inoji mariŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋariŋpuji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akon peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganimiŋ, piyaŋunji siŋariŋ peiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yoŋoji siŋariŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun gemo qorumariŋuŋunji

\* **10:38:** Jon 11.1 \* **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. \* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

uruṅu dimana? Nono nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. <sup>19</sup> Onu migobiyon, manenin, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonjoji bunononon foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† <sup>20</sup> Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo wareru fukega.

<sup>21</sup> “Ni sananjine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinan gako meboineji soine peinj. <sup>22</sup> Onu peinyon, ni sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji rinaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine njesinin peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaru yareinj.

<sup>23</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji ninjigo nonde tinao tumanganimin so kepre yabeega, injoji oi boroin yabeega.” Onu.\*

*Gemokakuji ni manjo kirienimijgo yamen kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup> “Gemoji ni mangone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neinjgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’ <sup>25</sup> Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onuakon peko bofukeinj. <sup>26</sup> Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo gonimin. Onu fukeko ni injore funne rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea foreinj.” Onu.

*Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji bunjo onu miku gome ninjigo kubu botuyanjonjgo njigo moji onjaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoji kuagaru ro guto monj gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemin: Ninjigo Anuture bunjore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboeregobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriye yamen keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup> Ninjigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru bunjo inji miya, “Ninjigo munjambe morenjo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamen keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouj ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enjareinj.\*

<sup>30</sup> Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon ninjigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme man-nanjonj keriseniminj ore bapakere naberu mogenjonj fukeinj.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Funnenjonjunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj mangboronj ropekiine sogo oi kinj Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde mangboronj maneinde anj maneya. Anjine maneru moren qanqanone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunjonjgo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboronj odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninjigo sosowo furu yabeme bunjonjonj mitariinjgo ore jinjo maio ropeniminj, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo ojiji onuakon ropeinj. Injoji ninjigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimainj. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruainj, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme joiserereng ropekiine maneniminj.’ Injoji onu njajime mosiine osoeru nonjo-njanjunde mimi maneniminj.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ninjigo botuyanjonjgo raru Anuture bunjoji manjonjonj bapakareko maneru oo akon manjonjonj kerisiebunjonj, manenin, nonji botunjonjgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nonjo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ninjigoji mimitarire daman sogo ninjigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimaniminj. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruaniminj, ‘Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme joiserereng ropekiine maneniminj.’ Niniwe yonjoji onu mibi eebobonjonj nonjo-njanjunde funne bararinja njarebi miminjonjonj maneniminj.” Onu.\*

† 11:19: Nonjore saki sinjonjonj Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenenj ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi ninjigoji osoeru mitariniminj.

‡ 11:21: Ni sananjine oi Satan \* 11:23: Mak 9.40 \* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* 11:30: Jona 3.4 \* 11:31:

1 Kinj 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* 11:32: Jona 3.5

*Doi oi tatama noreinj ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruainjorŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruainj. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yorŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropeniminj.\* <sup>34</sup> Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinjaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gominj. Tatamaineo gominyonj, anji sananijne sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakorŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintuŋ gominj.

<sup>35</sup> “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋago egu kobeinj ore rugo baru sisinaj ee eigonj. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakorŋ bugeqonikinke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gominj.” Oŋu.

*Maŋkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) ŋi moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokiminj.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. <sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayonj, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munajooqo ee einj ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyonj, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋji kejiŋaga. Oi dukunj, omborŋ ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injoji maŋine oŋuakorŋ bofukeya me mata? Ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqatay egobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaun-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo wakigoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuji munaj qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataenine peinj.” Oŋu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo uqo munjaj sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10;gone moakorŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjaj fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakorŋ boroingaru tengone moakorŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesinj oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyonj, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunjoji maŋjoko eteeigonj eru ŋiŋigo botuyanjoŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigonj. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakorŋ so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde anji maneegobi. Narenqareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijerinjanuŋ eniminjo maneegobi. <sup>44</sup> O ŋoŋo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo jinorunj tinayanuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ŋiŋigoji qonqbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanjoŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yorŋoru kejiŋaegobi.” Oŋu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yorŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakorŋ mimiganqan enorege.”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu miyayonj, Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi, ŋoŋore painaŋuŋgo oŋuakorŋ yobinj ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi ŋiŋigo paiyanjoŋgo ruaru ruabi oi renqaniminj ore yobinj yabeme jogbasananj eegobiyonj, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisinjanunji kokiine mo bapi yabeniminj ore beusambenanuŋ mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ŋoŋo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yorŋore jinorunjo simenj ako baku basarigaegobiyonj, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>48</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yorŋore jinorunjo ako baku simenj baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopujanuŋ yorŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyanuŋ kitingaku miku munaj moge oŋuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, maŋboronj Rauine injoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo wareniminj. Warebi yorŋoreone goine oi yabebi komeniminj eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminj.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damanj oone akonj funqaru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi dariyanuŋ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, oi ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ maneniminj. <sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akonj funqaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorinj kubaine yokore botugo qabi

\* 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16 \* 11:42: Lew 27.30

dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buɗo inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Dariyaɗunde geoji ɗiɗigo muɗambe gogobi, ɗoɗore paio ropeko joiserereɗ manenimiɗ.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buɗore qaɗaji ɗoɗo, yobiɗ painaɗuɗgo ropeiɗ ore oɗga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ɗoɗo Anutire mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ɗiɗigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe ore maɗgo so ropebuɗ eru goineji ore maɗgo ropenimiɗgo egobi, ɗoɗoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuɗ.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buɗo oɗu miku bokeru rako Kadi buɗore qaɗaji eru Farisi yoɗoji fuɗgaru buɗo joineke miteku buɗo fuɗne fuɗne miɗ ore kokoine weu tebuɗ. <sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buɗo mo mijibugame oiji kariɗgame buɗore budunji furugaiɗgo rubabuɗ. Oɗu.

## 12

*Maɗkeresiere sasaki gogore siɗaɗ bobo buɗo*

*Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buɗoine miko damaɗ botuineo oo ɗiɗigo taosenine taosenine iɗoreo tumaɗgaru kekepuɗ eru keketuɗ eeku dimabuɗ. Oɗu eru dimabi fuɗgaru kiɗariɗpuine inɗi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ɗoɗo Farisi (Kadi buɗore yameɗyameɗ) yoɗore maɗkeresiere sasaki eeboboyaɗunde sisiɗaɗ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oɗuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiɗ ine, oiji yist rombuɗ oɗuine sogueru bosembe ɗabeɗi.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ɗiɗigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiɗ. Oɗuakoɗ buɗo sumuɗgabi pega, oi sosowo barariɗgabi mane mukunimiɗ.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɗoɗo buɗoɗaɗunde sisiɗaɗ eku goinebi. Ɗoɗo buɗo qisirigo kamiine minimiɗ, oi tatamago miɗi manenimiɗ. Ɗoɗo pi maɗgo guruine mogobe saɗgo kajeɗaɗuɗgo minimiɗ, oi kae ɗiɗoo totogo mitaniɗganiɗi.” Oɗu.

*More kokoi manebeneɗ sagaiɗ.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ɗoɗo inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Goineji sakiɗaɗuɗ go komeru ore ɗadiineo ya mo ɗikigaru enimiɗgo embimbiɗganiɗi, yoɗore kokoi so maneku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Oi matayoɗ, more kokoi manebi sagaiɗ, nonji oi ɗadubemiɗ. Mo moji usuɗ roru ɗabeke komebi soro ɗabeme misi korugo rakanimiɗ, iɗore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ɗoɗore buɗo oi moke migo: Iɗore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirioɗ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoɗokaji furi banimiɗ ore eegobiyoɗ, Anutuji yoɗoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji maɗgo eɗareko qoru sikiɗaɗuɗgo sosowo oɗuakoɗ ose foreru jareyaɗuɗ manega. Ɗiɗigo ɗoɗore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oɗu.

*Kristo mifukenimiɗ me muganimiɗ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buɗo mo ɗajibe maneniɗ: Moji nonɗ ɗiɗigo ɗiɗoyaɗuɗgo mifuke nuiɗ, Sombuɗ eru morende Ɗi foriineji oɗuakoɗ iɗo Anutire mimerereɗpu yoɗore ɗiɗoo mifukeiɗ. <sup>9</sup> Oɗuyoɗ, moji nonɗ ɗiɗigo ɗiɗoyaɗuɗgo muga nuiɗ, nonji oɗuakoɗ iɗo Anutire mimerereɗpu yoɗore ɗiɗoo mugabemiɗ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombuɗ eru morende Ɗi foriine misoriɗgaru buɗo miɗ, Anutuji agibuɗaɗine oi soine bokeiɗyoɗ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiɗ, iɗore agibuɗaɗ oi Anutuji so bokeiɗ.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Ɗiɗigoji furu ɗaberu buɗo koroyaɗuɗgo rua ɗabebe oɗgawowosi piɗaɗuɗgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoɗore ɗi koito yoɗore ɗiɗoo dimanimiɗ, damaɗ oo buɗoyaɗunde tife wamo buɗo uruɗu bokirieru mikimiɗ, ore manebu so einei.\* <sup>12</sup> Oi inɗi ore: Ɗoɗo buɗo minimiɗ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonɗ qaji ɗareko minimiɗ.” Oɗu.

*Ɗi ebuinere soso buɗo*

<sup>13</sup> Ɗiɗigo kubu botuyaɗuɗgone ɗi moji Yesure miya, “Qaɗaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane oɗinde mamanokunde meropu boroɗga nareine.”

<sup>14</sup> Oɗu miyayoɗ, Yesuji inɗi bokirie teya, “O ɗi, moji ɗokore mimitari raunakuɗ fukeiɗ ore igodonɗ nume moreɗ-ɗakuɗ boroɗganobo?” <sup>15</sup> Oɗu miku buɗo inɗi ɗikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuɗaɗunji afaine akonɗ me boakonɗ yobu ena ine, ɗibu gogoɗaɗunde fuɗne oi oo so pega. Gogoɗaɗuɗ so osoeru moner meboo gbediganimiɗ ine, ɗoɗo sibiriganimiɗ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiɗaɗ eku goinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Oɗu miku soso buɗo mo inɗi yajiya, “Ɗi tinabiɗeineke mo goya. Iɗoji moreɗineo uqo gioine bame touɗmoriri soguine fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Oi fukeko maɗineo inɗi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde

\* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 \* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

rouņ pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruņu enobo? <sup>18</sup> Oņu miku miya, ‘Noņ Inj ebemiņ: Noņ rouņ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouņ pi soguine soguine babemiņ. Oi baku uqo touņmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ņeiņ. <sup>19</sup> Oo ņeko nakenere inji mibemiņ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touņmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ņema neku waigo goigon.’ <sup>20</sup> Oņu miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maņgo tomiri! Nonji damango ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiņ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeņ, oi more biņe fukeiņmeņ?’

<sup>21</sup> “Moji injoyonunde tebe mariku juņe boreņ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririnineo mande touņmoririine so pe tega, injore yobiņ soguine oņu fukeiņ.” Oņu.

*Anutu manesiņ garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiņariņpuine inji yajiya, “Oņu fukeiņyon, nonji ņoņo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Noņo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niņo wamo ya roru nonoben eru wamo yaji sakinoņuņ komoņ ganoben? <sup>23</sup> Sakiņaņuņke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaņ saki komoņi ore wawakiine fukega. Jiņoņaņuņke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoņi ore wawakiine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> “Noņo sonomeņ webo ņoneinebi: Yoņoji uqo koruņ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouņ piyaņuņgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaņuņ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niņigo ņoņore furi oi webo furiyaņuņ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

<sup>25</sup> “Noņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oiji morengo goinde damaņine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiņ me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Ya mendaine oņuine enimiņgo embimbiņganimiņ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruņure manebu enobuņ? <sup>27</sup> Noņo juņ jariņ iruine kuririyaņuņke oi ņoneinebi: Yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņunde ore saka so yomuuegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji ņajibe maneniņ: Kiņ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayon, injore mariku oi gasau hoņaru firindua ore so ņone-aņjiineke so fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Juņ jariņ iruine omaine oi muņambe morengo maņfuņoņuņgo ņeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiņ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oņuine mo oi oņuakoņ fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoņi ņoņo oņuakoņ soine komoņ ņabein. Noņo juņ jariņ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siņaņ ņabeinigo manega, aņjiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ņiņigo, mamananiņ-ņaņuņji wamore mendaine fukega?”

<sup>29</sup> “Oņu fukeko ņoņo oņuakoņ gogonāņunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiņgaru inji egu minimiņ, ‘Niņo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ Oņu miku maņ-ņaņuņ oo so ruaru maņwawaki fukeru maņjo so bofukeinebi. <sup>30</sup> Kantri so maņkeresiere yauraine yoņoji ya oņuine sosowo rauganiņigo yameņ keku maņjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoņ, ņoņo uqo kambaņ yare basiqasi baku embimbiņgagobi, Mamanāņuņji oi mane forega. <sup>31</sup> Ore maņjo so einebiyoņ, Anuture qorumāņgo ropeniņigo yameņ keeinebi. Maņ-ņaņuņ oo ruabi peko injoņi siņaņ ņaberu ya oņuine oi oņuakoņ jikiga ņarein.” Oņu.

*Biņeņoņuņ Sombuņgo me morengo qojugabeneņ sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanāņuņji qorumāņ ņareinigo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Morende moneņ mebo oi yameņ keku egu qojuganimiņ. Ore eru ya pe ņarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneņ poreru mobeine ņiņigo wakiqoqoine yaun-ņaņunde yareinebi. Oņu ruabi tinabiņeņaņuņ juņe boreņ ore so oi Sombuņ kaeo peku saueru so mataeiņ. Moneņ kekereņaņuņ fuņine mo oi Sombuņ kaeo so sembeaiņ. Wofu pujaņeru eru kiaņ bobo yoņoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiņgo embimbiņganimiņ.

<sup>34</sup> “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maņgo oņuakoņ oo qakatoru gomiņ.” Oņu.

*Maņgari goku gio babi sagaiņ.*

<sup>35</sup> “Noņo Anuture gio banimiņ ore jaueru kambaņ sokiaņuņ kipe mukuku kuririņaņuņke dimaku maņ-ņaņuņde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo injo ņiņigo suanjeņ (bobotumaņ) jebego wareru jeriekimiņ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ņeku kirieinde jiņoyāņuņ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameņ keku

\* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Noņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbiņgāiņ \* **12:27:** 1 Kiņ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6



odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman̄ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yon̄oji oo akon̄ mendi robi wapein̄. N̄ono made yon̄ore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ofon̄ji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji man̄gari gogobi on̄u bofuke yabein̄, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Non̄ji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: In̄oji waperu ketuman̄ yaberu uqo n̄ejeo ruame n̄ebi uqo gume yabein̄go jaueru kin̄an̄ yabein̄. <sup>38</sup> In̄oji ubu non̄in̄go me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji man̄gari gobi bofuke yabein̄, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Man̄gari gonimin̄ ore būno yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suron̄qoqo n̄ji wamo damango me auago warein̄, pi rauineji oi manena ine, in̄oji gariine goku piine soine sin̄an̄ bako qajan̄garu ropein̄go embimb̄in̄goin̄. <sup>40</sup> N̄ono ‘Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji daman̄ yoo so warein̄,’ miku manesunimin̄, in̄oji daman̄ oo akon̄ warein̄. Ore eru non̄o on̄uakon̄ jaueru goinebi.” On̄u.\*

*Gio n̄ji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji būno on̄u miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon̄, go soso būno yo oi nin̄ore me n̄in̄igo goine sosowo yon̄ore on̄uakon̄ mige?”

<sup>42</sup> On̄u weuko Ofon̄ji miya, “Gio bobo n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gban̄iru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yamen̄ keku daman̄ so baega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru n̄oneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi in̄ore meo ruame sin̄an̄ine fukein̄. Sin̄an̄ine fukeru kin̄an̄qoqopuine ojija ore so sin̄an̄ yaberu daman̄ poretin̄ oo gume yabein̄. <sup>43</sup> On̄u sin̄an̄ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru on̄u n̄oneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin̄.

<sup>44</sup> “Non̄ji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sin̄an̄ igodon̄goin̄. <sup>45</sup> Igodon̄goin̄yon̄, gio bobo gbagban̄ine in̄oji man̄ineo manesuku in̄i miin̄ ine, ‘Ofon̄nere waware daman̄ji joroine pega.’ On̄u miku fun̄garu gio bobo n̄in̄igopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanan̄ine noku man̄ine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin̄. <sup>46</sup> On̄u goku daman̄ mogo ofon̄ine warein̄go so odigain̄, in̄o oo akon̄ warein̄. Daman̄inere nin̄iga qaqouma gome aua oo akon̄ wareru qaku boserer̄en̄ eteku mitigako būnoqoqomuku n̄in̄igo on̄uine misi korugo rakaru joiserer̄en̄ manein̄.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofon̄inere man̄ an̄i mane mukuyayon̄, būno buruine ojija ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko kiperu non̄oruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin̄. <sup>48</sup> On̄u qanimin̄yon̄, gio bobo n̄i moji Ofon̄inere man̄ an̄i so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi non̄oruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin̄. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukein̄go odigain̄. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon̄ oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine boakon̄ fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji jo borun̄ bawakiko roin̄gaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Non̄ji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra warein̄go ore wakibe man̄ an̄ine ore borun̄ineji ja forein̄go ore pega. <sup>50</sup> Pegaon̄, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin̄,’ mibe joiserer̄en̄ kokoine jon̄ joru on̄uine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuin̄go ein̄. Anutuji on̄uine oiji miti meso fun̄ine mo rau narein̄. O non̄ kon̄kon̄ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin̄.\* <sup>51</sup> In̄i egu manesunimin̄: Yesuji womo bain̄go ore eru morengo wakiya. Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Non̄ji womo baingo ore matayon̄, nonde eru pougaru roin̄gabi ruge fukein̄.

<sup>52</sup> “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonde Bīne būnoji n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareko kerisiebun̄ ore daman̄ yoo fun̄garu in̄i fukein̄: Pi more man̄go n̄in̄igo 5 yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄go kekepari eru pouganimin̄. Adibe yokaomo yon̄oji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yon̄oke roroin̄ ore gonimin̄. <sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire man̄go-odu yokoji roin̄garu qoqo ebire yan̄ojineji yan̄oine qoqopie ee eru roin̄ganimi.” On̄u.\*

*Daman̄ gogobenen̄, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru n̄in̄igo kubu yon̄o in̄i yajiya, “Wegi rarakain̄eo kae gobureko kuan̄ dabu eko non̄o oi n̄oneru oo akon̄ ‘Kue warein̄,’ miegobi. On̄u mibi kue warein̄. <sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gbin̄ qako n̄one maneru in̄i miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein̄.’ On̄u mibi ore so fukein̄. <sup>56</sup> O man̄kekerisiere n̄in̄igo sasakiine, non̄o qonikin̄ morende kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru kue wegire fun̄neyakun̄ soine osoegobiyon̄, daman̄ yo gogobenen̄, ore fun̄ine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” On̄u.

\* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 \* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44 \* 12:50: Mak 10.38 \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

*Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Nɔŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitari egobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroino pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakon eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. <sup>59</sup> Nonji inŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakon rua foreru tifeŋo bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu inŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Nɔŋo ore eru inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yonɔji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakon sibiriga forenimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yonɔre inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yonɔji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakon sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yooŋe foriine gosa yokaomoro so wareru baabonyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamoro jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonɔŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo ŋigo mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko inŋi ojiya, “Niŋo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo ŋigo oi bobianŋaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yonɔre miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian ŋabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanŋo mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru inŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me donŋiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombanŋo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuoro raru noegobi me mata? Nonɔreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Maneniŋ! Niŋo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niŋiŋine oi Sabat kombanŋo piruebe ŋonoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yonɔji mimiyayoŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonɔji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane ore jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yoŋuŋ korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yoŋuŋ korunde so inŋi fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonɔji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so inŋi fukega: Niŋo moji ‘Poron rigabemiŋ,’ miku

\* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ηeku sosowo sogueya.”  
Oηu.

*Mendi goηgoηineo janjanbumbuη oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biηe buηo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofon, maηyaηuη kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ηijigo afaine me uruηu?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Noηo mendi goηgoηineo ropeiηgo janjanbumbuη oderu jogbasasanaj einebi. Nonji inji ηajibe maneniη: Nijigo kokoineji Anuture qorumaη maηgo ropeiη ore esoigan-iminjoη, oi embimbinganimiη. <sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko ηoηo damaη oo fuηgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimiη, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Oηu mibi bokirieru inji ηajiiη, ‘Noη so mane ηabego. Noηo urone, oi so manego.’ <sup>26</sup> Oηu ηajiko ηoηo oo akonj fuηgaru inji minimiη, ‘Niηoji goke anibaηi ηeku uqo nobeη. Goji roregaru niηore kae jiηoo Biηe qaji noremeη.’ <sup>27</sup> Oηu minimiηjoη, injoji buηo inji ηajiiη, ‘Noηo urone, noη so mane ηabego. Ore eru inji ηajibe maneniη: Sembene bobo sosowo, ηoηo boke nuru useniη.’\*  
<sup>28</sup> “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouη ηijigo sosowo yoηoji Anuture qorumaη maηgo dimabi ηone yabenimiηjoη, ηoηo-ηaηe igo ηabebi sakibe dimanimiη. Fuηneηaηuη oηu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ηiraη-ηaηuη kibi qame gonimiη.\* <sup>29</sup> Nijigoine ηijigoine yoηu wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaηgo roperu ηeηeyaηuη roru uqo munjaη noku jeribari eru gonimiη.\* <sup>30</sup> Oηu gonimiηjoη, maneniη! Tatariine yoηoreone goineji fuηfuηgaine fukenimiη eru fuηfuηgaine yoηoreone goineji tatariine fukenimiη.” Oηu.\*

*Kiη Herodji qoro goηine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Damaη oo akonj Farisi (Kadi buηore yameηyameη) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibuη, “Kiη Herodji qokome guiηgo manega. Ore eru go moreη yo bokeru raigoη.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Noηo gomende qoro goηine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muηambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiη eru jibe ηijigo bobiaη yaberu gobemiη. Rabemiη, fureme oo roperu giōne bomukubemiη.’ <sup>33</sup> “Kajeqouη ηijigo boakonj oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuη. Moreη goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ηonego. Ore eru nonji muηambe eru yogo yunekoη kadi raru gobemiη. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiη ine, yoηore eeboboyaηuη oi jikigaru enimiη.” Oηu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ηoηo kajeqouη ηijigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ηijigo sore yabeme ηoηoreo wareegobi, yoηo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maηgoineji madepuine toinere rurumaηgo ruaru ketumaη yabeega, nonji ore so damaηine damaηine gore kufufuηpu kepore qoju ηabebemiη ore maneru gobonjoη, ηoηo oi taki ηabeme go wapebuη. <sup>35</sup> Maneniη! ‘Anutuji sorij piηaηuη ηadi game sesuine akonj peiη.’ Oηu peiηjoη, nonji inji ηajibe maneniη, Noηo noη moke so ηone nunimiηjoη, jiki damaη mo ware fukeme oo ηone nuru inji minimiη, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Oηu.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ηi mo bobiaηgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaη mogo Farisi (Kadi buηore yameηyameη) yoηore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ηeko goineji siηaη baru rubabuη. <sup>2</sup> Oo inore jiηo maio jibe ηi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ηeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi ηoneru fuηgaru Kadi buηore qaqaηi eru Farisi yoηo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat kombango ηi bobiaη garu oηuine oiji Kadi buηo odurekimiη me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Oηu miyayoη, yoηoji niniηgaru ηebuη. Nēbi meineji ηi oi yoηoru bobiaη garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako inji yajiya, “Noηoreone more made me bulmakao ηiine oi Sabat kombango obu yoηgo rakaiη ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiη. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup> Oηu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiη ore yobiηgaru buηoyaηuη mataeme ηebuη. Oηu.\*

\* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 \* 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 \* 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 \* 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

\* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 \* 14:6: Mat 12.11

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) njji njingo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji njene miineo paibe bomukuru njebun, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bunjo mo inji njajiya, <sup>8</sup> “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru njene miine so roru njegoj. Onju eminj goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjeineke egu fukeinj.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goro wareru inji mina, ‘Go njene yo bokende ropekiine injoji njinj.’ Onju miinj ine, go pakereru njadiineo yukube wakiru njene roru njeku mimigo egu maneminj. <sup>10</sup> Onju matayonj, moji kepore guinj, go soine njene njadiineo yukube raru njegoj. Onju njende jebe rauineji waperu njone guru miinj, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru njene miineo paibe raru njegoj. Onju miko goji njingo goke njeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore njinoo tinabinjegoke fukeminj. <sup>11</sup> Oi inji ore: Yonjonyunde manj ba ropeniminj, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji injoyone manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) njji njingo kepore yabeko jebego njebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojija, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeinj. Tifepugo me pi njingo tinabinjeyanjnje oi so kepore yabeinj. Onjuine jebe ore kepore yabemenj, oi onjuko njego goro tifejo oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onju eminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

<sup>13</sup> “Onju matayonj, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go njingo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeinj. Njingo wakiqoqoine, purinj eru njokombi fukegobi, yonjo onja yarende sagainj. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareniminjo embimbjngabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyanjnj oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damanj oo Anutuji injoyone oi gore bomuku gareinj.” Onju.

*Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebunj.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji onju miko uqo noku njekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojija, “Moji Anuturu qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku njinj, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju ojiko inji bokirrieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njingo kokoine furu yabebi wareniminj ore miya. <sup>17</sup> Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjanjoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjgo ojija, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebunj, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.’ <sup>18</sup> Onju yajiyayonj, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebunj. Ni funfunjaneji miya, ‘Nonj teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru njonebeminjo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>19</sup> Ni moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanunj baba, oi kionjo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabeminj. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinjo embimbjngago.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onju mibi kinjanjoqoji kirieru nj sinanjine binje oi ojija. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinjanjoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokonj tumoqoqo kae njinoo eru kadio raru njingo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanunj kekeriine, njokombi eru purinj njingo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo wareninj.’ <sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojija, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, njene sawaine moke onjuko njega.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onju ojiko nj sinanj miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjnjgo raru njingo njene ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi. <sup>24</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njingo rone kepore yabeinjgo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine maneinj.’” Onju.

*Yesure kinjarinj gogore funje*

*Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako njingo kubu sogo yonjoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, <sup>26</sup> “Moji noke wareru gobeminj miki nonj qanjanjine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, nonunj madeine, kaka gboine, sejj banjaine eru injoyonunde gogo onjuko njine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbjngainj.\* <sup>27</sup> Misombenj-njanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponjo komeinj ore so jaueninj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbjngainj.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Nonjoreone moji pi joroine baijngo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru njeku monenjinj pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru njone mukuij. <sup>29</sup> Onju so eru pi otunjinj sarirj pi ba foreinjgo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njingo sosowo oi noneru funjaru miku igosisi egu eteniminj. <sup>30</sup> Onju eteru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ni oi funjaru

\* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 \* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14 \* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 \* **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

piine bayayon, oi bo foreingoo ore so sanangaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobeminy me mata, oi poretiyo osoeru mane mukuigoo.’ Onju.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji buyo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onuakon kinji ni koito moji kinji moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakiminy,’ miku urunu einji? Inoji pipa akonji rosi so eteinyon, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru njeku unsononji buyo inji mimane eniminy, ‘Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobeneri eko aribe rosipunonjuy yono 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanjuyi yono oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sanangaru yabekiminy me mata?’” <sup>32</sup> “So sanangakiminy,’ miniminy ine, injoji rosi kinji koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonji minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo eniminy ore buru mimane eniminy. <sup>33</sup> Onuakon njoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainji, injoji nonde kinjariny fukeingoo embimbinyainji. Ore eru nonji miineo rua nubi sagainji.” Onju.

*Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayanji, anjiine bokeiny ine, oi urunu bobiangabeneri moke anjiineke fukena? <sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi morenj jijiineke fukeiny ore qojugaru sononji rua egobenerinyon, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagainji. Mata! Oi omaine morenjgo bokebeneri rakaru omaine yobu peiny. (Go onuakon nonde kinjariny fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiny ine, ya omaine fukeminy.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buyo oi mane mukuine.” Onju.

## 15

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buyo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babunji eru agiburanji njingoo goine oi jinjararaji Yesure Binje buyo maneingoo warebunji.\* <sup>2</sup> Onju warebunyonji, Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji yononji Yesure eru manyanjuy sembeako njunun-njunun buyo inji mibunji, “Ni injoji agiburanji njingoo ro yaberu yonoke njeku uqo noga.” <sup>3</sup> Onju mibunji ore Yesuji soso buyo mo inji yajiyai,

<sup>4</sup> “Njoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintunji rako rauineji urunu einji? Inoji 99 oi morenj buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonji tintunji raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariinj. <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gboineo ruaru osigaru wareiny. <sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengoo gobunji, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiyinj, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru njono warebi noke jeri ekiminy.’ <sup>7</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneniny: Ore so agiburanji ni moakonji manjine kerisieriny, injore eru Sombunji kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiny. Njingoo 99 yonoyonunde jinoo posine poretiyo fukeru manyanjuy kerisieniminy so maneru gogobi, yonore eru jeri onjuine so fukeiny.” Onju.

*Monej korunji jibugaya ore soso buyo*

<sup>8</sup> “Onuakon njigo moji silwa monej korunji 10 roru gome yonoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunu einji? Inoji doi qureru yamenji keku pi ofangaru baainji. Baaru goku bofukeme tariinj. <sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengoo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiyinj, ‘Nonde silwa monej korunji moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru njono warebi noke jeribari ekiminy.’ <sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji inji njajibe maneniny: Agiburanji njingoo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererenjuy yononji injore eru jeribari ropekiine eniminy.” Onju.

*Penaronji njiji qaqaqawaki gogu manjine kerisiera.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. <sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine inji ojijya, ‘Mamane, go monej mebogo boroinjaru mobeine nareigony.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakunjo boroinjaru yataya. <sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoyonunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonoke kanerji qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru morenj sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji damanj oo funjaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbinyaya. <sup>15</sup> Embimbinyaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanerji sago rakaru kanerji sinjanjuy goya. <sup>16</sup> Oo gome kanerji yononji sako korunji nobi njoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayonji, injo onuakon moji so oteya.

<sup>17</sup> “Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njingoo wamo afaine yononji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyonji, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingoo ego. <sup>18</sup> Nonji pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojibeminy, ‘Mama, nonji agiburanji baku ojiji go eru Sombunji Rauine bunjonakunji qomukuru tinanjakunji

\* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

bosembeabon. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde 'Madene,' mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ."

<sup>20</sup> "Onu miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombenŋako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku nonoko wareko beuine jaŋgame noneru embon eru sananine akon giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru 'Madene, ohowe ohowe!' miya. <sup>21</sup> Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, 'Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋonakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.'

<sup>22</sup> "Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji yajiya, 'Nono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke teniŋ. <sup>23</sup> Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komeiŋ eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Injoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.' Onu yajiko funŋaru jeribari ebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> "Jeribari ebuŋon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombenŋaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore fonuŋine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kiŋaŋ made mo ongame wareko 'Oi uruŋure egobi?' miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, 'Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronŋaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.'

<sup>28</sup> "Onu ojime maŋine riganŋame pigo ropeiŋgo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maŋwomo buŋo waigoo miku bomiriŋ gaya. <sup>29</sup> Bomiriŋ gayayon, injoji bokirieru inji ojiya, 'Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiŋaŋgo qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo noniŋ made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimiŋ ore so naremeŋ. <sup>30</sup> So naremeŋon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonoke goku moner mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.'

<sup>31</sup> "Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore biŋego onuakon fukega. <sup>32</sup> Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muŋambemen uqo jeribari ebeneŋ sagaga.' " Onu.

## 16

### *Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo inji yajiko manebuŋ, "Ni tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kipoŋ ojibuŋ, 'Injoji gore moner mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.' <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, 'Non gore biŋe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo mebo siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia quraŋga nareigon.'

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko maŋineo inji manesuya, 'Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimbiŋago eru rorogaru omaine kariere gobemiŋgo mimine manego. <sup>4</sup> Injoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roŋ, nonji daman oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyanŋuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

<sup>5</sup> "Onu miku niŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyoŋe kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Funfunŋaineji wareko ino inji ojiya, 'Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?' <sup>6</sup> Onu weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 roboŋ.' Onu miko inji bokiriera, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande peine.' <sup>7</sup> Onu miku ni mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume inji miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.' Onu miko ojiya, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu quraŋgande peine.'

<sup>8</sup> "Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo inji miya, 'Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋboron fiine naduga.' " Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, "Qisirire eebobo boyobegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanŋu oi niŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanŋu oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> "Ore eru inji mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende moner meboji niŋigo eadu yabeego-biyon, nonoji oiji roru ogopuŋanŋu bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebe morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeke gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> "Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, injoji ya soguine onuakon poretiŋ siŋaŋ gain. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, injoji ya soguine oi onuakon siŋaŋ gain ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Morende moner mebo meyanŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi

meyanungo so ruain. <sup>12</sup> Nono goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nono-nanunde mande bine foriine oi moji mo narena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateingo embimbinaega. Moji onu einjo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manijenei jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateingo embimbinaanimin.” Onu.\*

*Borende manjo egu enimin ore uhsowon bujo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonoji borende anji kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji bujo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki noneku igosisi etebun. <sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, “Farisi nonoji ninigo jinoyanungo posiine onjuine yadunimin ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-nanunde funne mane muku forega. Ninigo jinoyanungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji noneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi bujoo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Bine Qurango quranjabi osegaru go wapebened Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararinnga yareya. Daman oone funjaru bujo oi misaueku Anutare qorumango ropenimin ore ninigo manyanun romaenigaegobened. Ninigo sosowoji janjanbumbun oderu yamen keku qoruman ore manineo ropeingo eegobi.\* <sup>17</sup> Sombun morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi bujore quran sipaine moakon oi daman mogo so yobu mataein. Onu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ni moji nonunine bokero nigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti ein. Ni moji nigo noneine bokeya, oi roin, inoji onuakon jikiboti ein.” Onu.\*

*Ni tinabinjeineke eru Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Ni bineroroineke mo goya. Inoji kamban mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. <sup>20</sup> Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembergo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku naya. <sup>21</sup> Uqore komeme pi yuku peku njirauinere ugo nejeone ugo kunjanine wakiko oi noinggo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

<sup>22</sup> “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yonoji ogaru roperu senjinbanjin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo naya. Ni bineroroineke inoji onuakon komeko yangabun. <sup>23</sup> Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo neko none yapeya. <sup>24</sup> None yaperu jojoraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non mis borunji ja nuko yoo nerinetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obu igoru wareru namanne rau teko munangaine.’

<sup>25</sup> “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoina qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebened negeyon, goji joisereren maneru nerinetatan paiineo dimage. <sup>26</sup> Onu gogobened eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji ninjo eru nono botunonungo boroingaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ninoreone ninoreo wapekiminjo manebun, oi embimbinaanimin. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonoji onuakon ninoreo wapeingo qunjanimin.’ <sup>27</sup> Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain. <sup>28</sup> Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqoun bujo yajiko manenimin.’

<sup>29</sup> “Onu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore Bine Qurang oi yonore bine pega. Bujo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ <sup>30</sup> Onu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine ninoreone moji yonoreo rana ine, yonoji manyanun kerisienobun.’ <sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, ‘Yonoji Moses eru kajeqoun ninigo yonore bujore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine ninoreone moji pakureru bujo mina ine, yonoji jibu Anutu so manesin ganobun.’ ” Onu.

## 17

*Agiburande yoyoin oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo inji yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbinaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoin eyareme agiburan enimin, inore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio

\* 16:13: Mat 6.24 \* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 \* 16:17: Mat 5.18 \* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

ropein. <sup>2</sup> Injoji njingio mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyoinj eteko agiburanj einj, nj injoji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore geoine urunju oteme soineo fukena? Karonanj onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru nonjo-nanje sisinganj eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburanj ega, injo mibotinj eteigonj. Mibotinj etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneinj ine, go agiburanjine boke teigonj.” <sup>4</sup> Una more manjo agiburanj 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miinj, ‘Ogone, nonj agiburanj ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onju miinj ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigonj.” Onju.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usunjineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yonjoji Ofonj ojibunj, “Mamanesinjnonjunj jikigaru basanangaigonj.” <sup>6</sup> Onju mibi Ofonjinj bokirieya, “Mamanesinj-njanunde fori oi yojunj korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine yojunj yo\* yoore inji mitiganobunj, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onju miku manesinj gabi yo oiji bunjonanunj renngainj.” Onju.

*Kinjanqoqo fiine oi urunju?*

<sup>7</sup> “Nonjoreone more gio njiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme morenj bopogainj me lama siningyanunj goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneinj me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu neku uqogo no.’” <sup>8</sup> Onju mata! Injoji inji miinj: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobeminj. Ore njadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigonj.’” <sup>9</sup> Onju mitiga teko gio njineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siningjineji ore eru mitej gainj me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup> Nonjore fupnje oi onjuakonj pega. Siningyanunji ya sosowo mitiga njareya, nonjo oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, ‘Ninjo gio njingio omaine gogobenenj. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akonj baku waregobenenj ore mimitenj baakimingo embimbiningagobenenj.’” Onju.

*Yesuji nj 10 sakiyanunj bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko nj 10 sakiyanunj waeineke yonjoji bofukeru noneru jojorigo aroo dimabunj. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananjine onga joraku mibunj, “Sogunenonunj Yesu, go nonemaij enoreigonj!”

<sup>14</sup> Onjaru mibi none yaberu inji yajiko manebunj, “Nonjo sorinj gio siningj yonjoreo raru sakinjanunj yaduibenebi.” Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\* <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayonj, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akonj ongakku mitej gaya. <sup>16</sup> Mitej garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dajge!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria nj. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre njingio yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobunj.

<sup>17</sup> Dajge miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyonj, nj sosowo 10 nonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? <sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akonj kirieru wareru Anutu mitej gageyonj, nj 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” <sup>19</sup> Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjoji bobianj guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigonj.” Onju.

*Anature qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibunj, “Anature qorumanj oi mo damango fukeinj?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anature qorumanj jijnononunji njonekiminde so, so fukeinj.” <sup>21</sup> Maneninj! Anature qorumanj oi botunjanunjo man-njanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miingo embimbiningaegobenenj.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiko manebunj, “Jiki damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombunj eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo njonekiminde anj maneniminyonj, oi moke njonenimingo embimbininganiminj. <sup>23</sup> Damanj oo inji mibi maneniminj, ‘Maneninj! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneninj! Injo yo fukega.’ Onju onju mibi oi njoneinjo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji ore: Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoji ore so fukeinj. <sup>25</sup> Jiki onju fukeinyonj, rone njingio damanj yoo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji nj oi yoberu njadi gabi joisererenj soguine maneinj.

<sup>26</sup> “Ronekonj Noare damango njinjogoji gogoyanunj qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabunj, ore so Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damango onjuakonj fukeinj.\* <sup>27</sup> Noare damango uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebunj.

\* 17:3: Mat 18.15 \* 17:6: Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojunj onjuine, korunjine fobu korunjine ore so nonoine

\* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 \* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8



Eebobo onu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru njinigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebu.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Lot inore damango onuakon qaqosori gokabi onuakon fukeya. Njinigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimin ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\* <sup>29</sup> Onu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injo Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misineke oi kue onjine gonikingone wakiru njinigo jengoma ja yabeko komebu. <sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombun ore morende Ni foriineji moke fukein, daman oo njinigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimin.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jinoo goin, injo mebo yaine roin ore pi manineo so ropeine me gioo raru goin, injo onuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon. <sup>32</sup> Lot nonujineji kirieru nadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi. <sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goinigo manega, injore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokein, injo gogo foriinere funne bofukeru senjinbanjin goin.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji inji njajibe manenin; ubu oo ni yoyoka njeneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin. <sup>35</sup> Onuakon njigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.” <sup>36</sup> (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji onu miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofon, oi uro fukein?” Onu weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonoji oo poreru tumangaeobi, ore so fukein.” Onu.

## 18

*Kojeji yamen keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso bujnoine inji yajiko manebun, <sup>2</sup> “Taan mogo bujo mimitari ni mo gaya. Injo njinigo yonoji bujo miteniminde mimi so maneru inoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup> Taon oo koje njigo mo gaya. Injo jijiki bujo mimitari ni injoreo raru inji miku gaya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

<sup>4</sup> “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki manineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njinigo yonore bujonyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so manego. <sup>5</sup> Onu gogoyon, koje yoji minenej daman so enareku wareega ore tatak maneru soine bapi gabe bujnoine tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, injo kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bujo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funne manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji njinigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore bujo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Bapi njabeinggo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko bujonanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Ino fofakon bapi njabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni forineji kirieru wareru njinigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamanesin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

*Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongwawoswi*

<sup>9</sup> Njinigo goineji yonoyonunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonon none yaberu soso bujno mo inji yajiko manebun, <sup>10</sup> “Ni yoyokaji boji sorinigo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) injo dimaku inoyonje akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, njinigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yonon onjine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non injore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru dange migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro injo guruine mogo dimaku Sombun go paibe piinigo mimi eru meineji jinone komon garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburun ni non nonemain enare.’ <sup>14</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Injo Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) injo onu mata. Uri yonoji yonoyonunde man ban ropenimin, Anutuji yonon sowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji injo ba ropein.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.  
Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

\* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 \* 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 \* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25 \* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

<sup>15</sup> Njĩgĩgo goineji odumade memenda oũuakonj oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebunj. Warebunyonj, kinjarinj yonjoi oi űoneru miqomuku eyarebunj. <sup>16</sup> Onjũ ebyunyonj, Yesuji odumade yonjũ kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Anutuji njĩgĩgo oũuine oi qorumanjine biye qa yareinj. Ore eru yonjũ so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji buņjũ foriine mo inji űajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade oũuine biye so qainj, injoji ore maņineo ropeinjgo embimbĩngainj.” Onjũ.

*Yesuji űi tinabiņeineke more uņsowonj buņjũ miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Siņanjũbobo űi moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunjũ eru gogo sananjĩnere biye fukenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inji ojija, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. űi moji injo oũuine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipanj buņjũ yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigonj. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kianj so roigonj. Mo migoigga so eteigonj. Maņjgo mamago aranj ba yateigonj.’”\*

<sup>21</sup> Onjũ miyayonj, siņanjayabe njiji inji ojija, “Oi sosowo jeņjoneone reņgaru go wapebonj.” <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojija, “Go ya moakonde embimbĩngage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi baniminj ore ruande monenj wareko boroingaru njĩgĩgo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onjũ ruande mebo yago soguine (juņe boreņj, milyon kina oũuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onjũ eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.” <sup>23</sup> Onjũ ojijayonj, űi ojiji jaijonjonjke goya ore eru buņjũ oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi űoneru inji miya, “Yei! Njĩgĩgo monenj meboyanjũke yonjoi Anuture qorumanjgo ropeinjgo yobĩngaru qĩqu eniminj. <sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaniņgabeminj: Joma soguine kamel oi buņjũ kimboņineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njĩgĩgo tinabiņeyanjũke yonjoi Anuture qorumanj maņineo ropeinjgo yobĩngaru qunġaniminj.”

<sup>26</sup> Buņjũ oi miya, yonjoi inji mibunj, “Opoponj! Njĩgĩgo moji Sombunde biye fukena?” <sup>27</sup> Onjũ mibi inji bokiriyaya, “Njĩgĩgoji oi esoigaru embimbĩngaru qunġaegobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoi ya mo eku einjgo ore so embimbĩngaru qunġaega.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buņjũ oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, niņjoi pi kae moreņnonjũ bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj.” <sup>29</sup> Onjũ miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buņjũ foriine mo inji űajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreņine, űonunj madeine, kaka gboine me maņjgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinj eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugaru goinj.”

*Yesuji komeinere buņjũ miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjũ kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Maneninj, niņjũ Jerusalem ropekiminj. Kajeġounj njĩgĩgoji Sombunj eru morende űi foriinere buņjũ sosowo quranġabunj, oi foriineke fuke foreinj. <sup>32</sup> Moji injo babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakainj. Yonjoi miņemirinj eru igosisi eteku buņjũ fofoine miteku tifegaru qaniminj. <sup>33</sup> Tifegaru qaku űonjoru jorũinekeji qotiboti qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komeine pakereinj.”

<sup>34</sup> Onjũ yajiyayonj, kinjarinj yonjoi buņjũ oi so yobu mane taniņgabunj. Buņjũ yajiya, oi soņsoņjgo peko oi so mane mukubunj. Onjũ.

*Yesuji űi jinjokombi more jinjũ botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenġako űi jinjokombi moji uqo monenj oteniminde karieru kadi qananjineo űeya. <sup>36</sup> űeko njĩgĩgo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanjũ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme inji mibunj, “Yesu, Nazaret njiji kadio wareru gadureinjgo ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Mibi inji onġaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go űonemainj enareigonj!”

<sup>39</sup> Onjũ onġako njĩgĩgo bonieru rabunj, yonjoi buņjũ mo űenonde qomuku tebyunyonj, injoji yameņj keku onġa jororaya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go űonemainj enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Onġa jorako Yesuji ode niniņgaru inji mitigaya, “Injũ meineo ogaru nondeo wareninj.” Mitigako ogaru bembenġo wapebi inji weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojija, “Ofonj! Nonj jinjone moke piinjgo manego.”

\* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jingo pi. Mamanesinjgoji bobianj guga.”

<sup>43</sup> Onju ojiko oo akonj jinjoine tinjame poretinj piku Anutu mitej garu Yesu boyoberu njadiineo raya. Njinjigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi njoneru Anutu mitej gabun. Onju.

## 19

### *Zakusji manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taonjo waperu petigaru rainjo eya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ni tinabinjeineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya. <sup>3</sup> Injoji Yesure kamasi njoneinjo anj maneyayonj, ni pomponjine ore njinjigo kubu botuyanunjo dimaku tinjtinjineku embimbinjgaya. <sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru njoneinjo giningaru raru njinjigo yadureru Sikamore yo<sup>\*</sup> paiineo roperu njeya. <sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jingo pime ropeko njoneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonj munjambe gore pigo warebe moko njenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup> Rakabire njinjigo sosowoji oi njoneru njunuj-njunuj eru inji mibunj, “Wamore eru agiburanj ni onjuinere pigo roperu njega?”

<sup>8</sup> Onju mibunyonj, Zakusji njinjigo botuyanunjo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofonj inji ojiya, “Ofonj mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine njinjigo wakigoqoine yonjore yarebeminj eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robonj, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebeminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju ojiko Yesuji injore funjere inji miya, “Anutuji munjambe pi yoore rauine munanj qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injoji onjuakonj Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga. <sup>10</sup> Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji njinjigo jibugabun, oi baaru munanj qa yareinj ore eru wakiya.” Onju.\*

### *Monenj komonj 10 boroingya yareya ore soso bunjo.*

#### *Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko njinjigo oi manebunj, yonjoji inji manesubunj, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeinj.” Onju manesubunj ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,<sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> “Ni binjeroroinke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebeminj.’ <sup>13</sup> Onju morenj jorigo rainjo miku gio njipuine 10 onja yareko warebi monenj komonj 10 boroingya yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebeminj. Njonoji damanj botuineo monenj yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basauineebi.’ <sup>14</sup> Onju miku rayayonj, kufufunjuineji rosi eteru inji mibunj, ‘Ninjo ni yoji nonjunde ni koito fukeru sinanj nobeinj ore taki nobega.’ Onju miku kinanj ni goine sore yabebi njadiineo raru binje oi ojibunj.

<sup>15</sup> “Onju ojibunyonj, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji injo ni koito igodonjgabi injoyonjunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njipuine monenj komonj yareya, oi miko injore jingo maio wapebunj. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monenj basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi njoneinjo weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio ni boboniji jingo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofonj, nonji monenj komonjgo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.’

<sup>17</sup> “Onju miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fine. Go gio bobo ni fine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinanj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’ <sup>18</sup> Onju ojime gio ni ogoineji jingo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofonj, nonji gore monenj komonjgo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.’ <sup>19</sup> Onju ojiko injo onjuakonj inji ojiya, ‘Oi fine. Nonji taonj morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’

<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofonj njone. Gore monenj komonjgo yo. Oi kabanji komonj garu aimuj ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya roungso so ruamenj, oi jibu roinjgo maneege. Go gake uqo korunjine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjgo maneege.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onju ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ni joineke fukege. Nake ya roungso so ruaru oi roinjgo maneege. Nake uqo korunjine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjgo maneege. Oi soine maneru gomej. <sup>23</sup> Go funjere onju maneru wamore monenj komonjne oi monenj pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Onju miteku ni bembenggo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, ‘Njono injore meone monenj komonjine oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, injo oteninj.’ <sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru inji ojibunj, ‘Ofonj, injore monenj komonj 10 oi pe forega.’ <sup>26</sup> Onju ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji njajibe

\* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjuine, korunjine nonoine

\* 19:10: Mat 18.11

\* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

maneniŋ: Niŋigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoŋore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyoŋ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ yoogo rome omaine yobu goiŋ.\*<sup>27</sup> Oŋu migoyoŋ, ‘Rosipuneji noŋ ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ yabebemiŋgo taki yabeya, yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ŋone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimiŋ.’” Oŋu.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru bokoru Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakuŋgo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiŋgo eru <sup>30</sup> iŋi yasiya, “Kae jiŋo maiyakuŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi madeine niŋiŋi kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniŋi. Doŋgi oi gariine, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋeŋeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. <sup>31</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojini, ‘Ofonŋokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.’”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. <sup>33</sup> Bofukeru doŋgi madeine pirueiŋgo ebire rauine yoŋoji yasibuŋ, “Hei! Doŋgi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi iŋi bokiriebu, “Ofonŋokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.” <sup>35</sup> Oŋu bokieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanŋuŋ qomukuru doŋgi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ŋeya. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji araŋ baku kambaŋ marikuyanŋuŋ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaru Oliwe yo tukure pagaŋgo rakame kiŋariŋ kubu sosowoŋi fungaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunŋ paiineo bako ŋonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo soguine oŋgaku Anutu miteŋ garu <sup>38</sup> iŋi miku oŋgabunŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kiŋ Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuŋi oi mifaiine. Womogo eru tinabiŋego miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombunŋ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi Fariŋi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineji ŋiŋigo kubu botuyanŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi mitebuŋ, “Qaqaji, kiŋariŋpugo buŋo miyare.” <sup>40</sup> Oŋu mitebi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋoji niŋiŋ dimanobunŋ ine, ko yoŋoji jojoraku oŋganobunŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi ŋoneru kuyoya. <sup>42</sup> Kuyoru iŋi miya, “Noŋoreo womo urunŋ fukena! ŋoŋo ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋ so tiŋaga ore eru soŋsoŋgo pega. <sup>43</sup> Ore funjine oi iŋi: Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo rosi yoŋoji waperu sa sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube randa ruaru rubaru suronŋoqo eŋarenimiŋ. <sup>44</sup> Anutuŋi mai eŋareku oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo damaŋ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ŋadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoŋoji ketoqototie ŋarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyoŋ, siti yoŋi siŋsaŋ peiŋ. Yoŋoji sorinŋ piŋaŋuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe ima eiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji boji sorinŋ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. <sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinŋi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suronŋoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji damaŋ so boji sorinŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kantri sorinŋ kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋo urunŋ mibeneŋ qabi komena?”\* <sup>48</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji iŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru “Noŋunŋ urunŋ enobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 20

*Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usunjine weu tebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋomaio wapebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baeg? Ore usunjine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

\* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

\* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

\* 19:47: Luk 21.37

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuaon weu harebe oi bokirieru najini. <sup>4</sup> Nonji njingio miti meso rau yareru goya, inoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku ini mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onu mikimin ine, inoji ini miin, ‘Onu fukeko nonjoji oi wamore so manesin gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ <sup>6</sup> Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ni fukeya,’ miku oi sanajine manesin garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moren njingio yonjorene fukeya,’ mikimin ine, yonjoji manyanun rigangame koji kenobenimin.” <sup>7</sup> Bunjo onu osoeru ini bokiriebun, “Usunineji urone fukeya, niho oi so manegobenenj.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onjuaon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibeminj.” Onu.

*Wain nigij gio sinan sembene, yonjore soso bujo  
Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fungaru njingio soso bunjo ini yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigij gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu miko goine baku forinere mobe yonjonye roru mobeine rauine oteniminj ore meyanungo ruaya. Meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanqoqoine mo soreme sinan yonjoreo raru wain gio forinere mobe oteniminj ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinan yonjoji oi kobinji gaku yobebi meine metarin kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore ndiineo kinan ni mo soreme rayayon, oi onjuaon kobinji gaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarin kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kinan ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onjuaon darijombun gaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino joneru aran ba teniminj me urunu?’ <sup>14</sup> Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinan yonjoji oi joneru botuyanungo ini mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenenj komeko wain nigij gio yoji nonunde binje fukeinj.’ <sup>15</sup> Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyareinj?”

<sup>16</sup> Inoji inoyonye wareru gio sinan oi ketotie yabeinj eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigij goine yonjore meo ruainj.” Yesuji soso bunjo onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” <sup>17</sup> Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretin none muku yaberu ini miya, “Binje Qurango bunjo mo oi ini pega, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo ndi gaku omaine bokebi neya, oiji otun sanajine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji neririkeru waki qainj.’ Bunjo ore funjine oi urunu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru ini mibeminj: Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanjaru wakiru qainj, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingaru more paio waki qainj, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanjainj.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorinj gio sinan yonjoji bunjo ore funjine mane taningaru ini mibun, “Soso bunjo oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru niginjainjo manebunyon, njingio kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbjngabun. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.  
Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebu. Onu eku bunjoine mo mijibugame bunjore budunji poreme niginjainjo eru ni goine sore yabebi inoreo warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonjore meo ruainjo maneru Binje bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjoinere kaje ruabun.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onu ruaru weu teru ini mibun, “Qaqaji, niho gore funne manegobenenj. Goji bunjo poretin miku qaji noreege. Goji njingio goine so none anj eyareru goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onu eru Anuture kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru niho Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkiminj me mata?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru ini yajiya, <sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa monej mo nadubi nonebeminj. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi ini yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture binje ruainebi.” <sup>26</sup> Yesuji onu miya ore njingio kubu sogo

\* 20:9: Ais 5.1 \* 20:17: Kiki 118.22

yonjore jinjo maio bujore budunji ruainjo embimbijgaru bujoinere waragaru bujonyanuj mataeme dimabun. Onju.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobun. Yonjoreone goineji Yesure jinjomaio waperu inji weu teru\* <sup>28</sup> mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Nj mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.’\*  
<sup>29</sup> “Mane! Damanj mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanuj boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>30</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine injo roya. <sup>31</sup> Ore njadio gboine moji njigo injo akonj roya. Onjuji onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakonj injo akonj roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. <sup>32</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanuj injoju onjuakonj komeya. <sup>33</sup> Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminj,’ migeyonj, niho oi so manesinj gagobenej. Mane, nj 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakereniminj ine, njigo moko akonj injo njonnyanuj robi goya ore eru more njonuj fukena?”

<sup>34</sup> Onju mibi Yesuji inji bokiriyeya, “Damanj yoo morenj yoo njinjigo noe njonuj fukeru goegobi. <sup>35</sup> Goegobiyonj, njinjigo manyanuj kerisiebi Anutuji njoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae morenj funjine mo paibe roperu goniminj, yonjoji oo so rorobaba eniminj.  
<sup>36</sup> “Ore funjine oi inji: Manjkerisie njinjigo gboreru komegone pakereniminj, yonjoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yonjoji Sombunj mimererenj onjuine fukeru moke so komeniminjonj, tatariine tomiri go ropeniminj. <sup>37</sup> Maneninj! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminjinde bujohne oi Mosesji onjuakonj kitiingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, injoju oi njoneru sunduine quranjako oo bunjo inji pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonj, Aisakre Ofonj eru Jeikobre Ofonj go waperu gogo.’\* <sup>38</sup> Njaso funjgbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sananjgaru ropeniminj. Sosowo sananjgaru gogobi, yonjoji gogoyanuj Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofonj matayonj, gogo sananjine gogobi, yonjore Ofonj fukega.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onju bokirieme Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji bokirieru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, oi bunjo poretinj mige.” <sup>40</sup> Onju miku bunjo mo moke weu teinjgo fogaturunj eru bokebun. Onju.

*Kristo injo kinj Deiwidre Ofonj eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji bunjo mo inji yayiya, “Kristoji Kinj Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunjure miegobi? <sup>42</sup> Deiwidji injoyone bunjo inji mime Miti kiki Quranjo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonj inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo njende’\*  
<sup>43</sup> nonji damanj botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbinj eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebeminj.

Damanj oi ware fukeinj ore so kuririquranjo yoo njeyonj.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofonj’ miga. ‘Ofonjne’ miku urunju eru injore osigida onjuakonj fukena?” Onju.

*Manjkerisiere sasaki gogore sinanj bobo bunjo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kinjanjpuine yonjo bunjo inji yayiko njinjigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun, <sup>46</sup> “Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore eru sisinanj eku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narenjarenj kae jinjo me kadio njinjigo njone yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onjuakonj onjgawowosi pigo miineo paibe njeniminde anj maneegobi eru jebego njene bobonio minemine njenimingo maneegobi. <sup>47</sup> Yonjoji koje yonjore pi ya anda eru kongo eegobi eru tinabinjanuj fukeinj ore onjgawowosi joroine joroine onja wosiru omoyanujgo qaegebi. Ore eru Anutuji bujonyanuj mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanujgo ropeinj.” Onju.

## 21

*Njigo koje moji pesinj fortiine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako njinjigo tinabinjanujke yonjoji pesinj-njanuj oi pesinj katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame njigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojinj boboronj yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onjuakonj njoneya. <sup>3</sup> Oi njoneru inji miya, “Nonji bunjo fortiine mo

inji n̄ajibe maneniñ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiñ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo yon̄oji mon̄eñ soguine pe yareko mobeine akon̄ ruagobiyon̄, n̄igo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiñ.” On̄u.

*Boji sorin̄ ketoqototie fukeiñ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorin̄ oi ko ñone-añiineke eru yaun̄jine yaun̄jine Anuture ruabuñ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kin̄arin̄ goineji oi ñoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buño in̄i yajiya, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ñonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon̄, siñsan̄ sesuine akon̄ peiñ.”

*Suron̄qogo eru kekesuesue fukeiñ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> On̄u yajiko weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo daman̄go fukeiñ eru fukeiñgo eiñ, ore mogeineji uruñ fukeiñ?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tin̄tun̄ qaku ranim̄iñ ore sisin̄an̄ eku goinebi. N̄in̄igo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao in̄i n̄ajinim̄iñ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman̄ oi bembengaga.’ On̄u n̄ajinim̄iñyon̄, n̄on̄oji yon̄ore ñadio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonun̄jine manenim̄iñyon̄, gburugburu so ñabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiñyon̄, morende daman̄ji oo akon̄ pipa so tariiñ.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u yajiru jikigaru in̄i miko manebuñ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein̄ ore pakerenim̄iñ. N̄in̄igo kubu moji kubu mo yon̄oke buru baku qogo eiñgo ore pakerenim̄iñ. <sup>11</sup> Moreñine moreñine oo komeñ soguine soguine gben̄ akon̄ baku moreñ bokiriekeo rakaeiñ. On̄uakon̄ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiñ. Jibe sanan̄jine sanan̄jine oi fukebi jin̄orara komeenim̄iñ. Qonikin̄go soi soguine jin̄ofuru jin̄ofuru ñoneru popureru kokoi maneenim̄iñ.” On̄u.

*Bobian̄ Biñe ore rosi fukeiñ.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeiñyon̄, bonieru goineji n̄on̄o man̄-ñan̄ñ kerisiebuñ ore eru ro ñaberu nigin̄ ñaberu kekesuesue en̄arenim̄iñ. Goineji pore ñaberu on̄gawowosi piyan̄un̄go buño gion̄an̄ñ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ñabenim̄iñ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ñabebi kantriine kantriine yon̄ore n̄i koito eru gawana yon̄ore jin̄o maio dimanim̄iñ. <sup>13</sup> On̄u dimaku nonde fun̄je soine kitingaku yajiinebi. <sup>14</sup> Buño koroineo rua ñabebi dimanim̄iñ, daman̄ oo buño uruñu minoben̄, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi man̄ wombun̄-ñan̄ñun̄go ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonji n̄on̄oke dimaku man̄gboron̄ ñareru min̄an̄ñun̄ baafagabem̄iñ. Man̄afa akon̄ gobi kisopun̄an̄ñun̄ yon̄oreone moji man̄gboron̄ oi qomukuru buñon̄an̄ñun̄ kepieru bawaki ñabenim̄inde embimb̄ingaiñ. <sup>16</sup> Non̄o-ñan̄unde man̄go mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopun̄an̄ñun̄ yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ son̄on̄buru en̄arebi n̄on̄oreone goine ñabebi komenim̄iñ. <sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yon̄oji nonde tinare eru rosi en̄arebi gonim̄iñ.

<sup>18</sup> “On̄u gonim̄iñyon̄, nonji man̄go en̄arebe qorun̄an̄unde siki moji so jibugaiñ. <sup>19</sup> Non̄o yamen̄ keku sanan̄garu qin̄ keru dimaku oiji gbin̄ eru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gogo rauganim̄iñ.” On̄u.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie man̄gigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiki mamari kubu yon̄oji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanim̄iñ, n̄on̄o oi ñoneru daman̄ oo in̄i manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototienim̄inde daman̄ji ware fukega.’ <sup>21</sup> Daman̄ oo Judia prowinsgo gonim̄iñ, n̄on̄oji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonim̄iñ, n̄on̄oji siti bokeniñ. Siti sakiineo gonim̄iñ, n̄on̄oji sitio so rainebi.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi in̄i ore migo: Biñe Quran̄go kajeqoun̄ buño quran̄gabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiñ. Buño ore so Anutuji daman̄ oo agiburun̄-ñan̄unde geo bokirieru pain̄an̄ñun̄go ruame ropeiñ.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji Israel kufufun̄ agiburun̄an̄unde eru man̄jine rigan̄game rosiine ñaduko moreñgo suron̄qogo bibitariine fukeiñ. N̄igo kuake eru odumade mon̄go yon̄oji daman̄ oo uruñu pipa ranobun̄? Ore eru ‘Yeil’ on̄ga jojorago.

<sup>24</sup> “Ketoqototie oo n̄in̄igo goine yon̄o jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenim̄iñ. Goine nigin̄ji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yon̄ore botugo ropenim̄iñ. Ropebi kotu kantri yon̄oji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonim̄iñ. On̄u gobi Anutuji daman̄an̄ñun̄ moge ruame ñega, oiji ware fukeme bokenim̄iñ.” On̄u.

\* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 \* 21:22: Hos 9.7

*Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

<sup>25</sup> “Wegi eru ayon jinyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji ooriyauŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.\* <sup>26</sup> Onu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neŋeyauŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobin sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyauŋ gigako jinyobuburi enimiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> “Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine inoŋi kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquaŋine ŋonenimiŋ.\* <sup>28</sup> Onu warenyonŋ, ya oi funŋaru fukeiŋ, ŋonjoji damaŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji bembengaiŋgo ore qoruŋauŋ romaiŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo dimaineŋi.” Onu.

*Wanjo yore soso buŋo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Ŋonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyauŋ maneineŋi. <sup>30</sup> Yo oi rekayauŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore funjine ŋonjo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru inŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombengaga.’ <sup>31</sup> Ŋonjoji onuakon buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru funjine inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Nj foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiŋ.’

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Sombuŋ morenŋi mata enimiŋon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Onu.

*Manŋari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji niŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yonjore paio onu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitin onuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuji painaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanajine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobinŋaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goineŋi.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore eru damaŋ so manŋari goku onŋa wosigaru goineŋi. Onu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore manjineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriinere jino maio koimo dimaniniŋ.” Onu.

<sup>37</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji sorinŋo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.\* <sup>38</sup> Onu goko niŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneinŋo injoreo wareru gobuŋ. Onu.

## 22

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Onu gobuŋyonŋ, poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombengaya\*\* <sup>2</sup> Bombengako oo sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji niŋigo kubu yonjore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yonjonye akon tumaŋgaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinŋo maŋmoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre manŋo rakaya. Judas ino Yesure kinariŋpu 12 yonjoreone mo. Kariot kaeneo wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Inoŋi sorin gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yonjoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manyauŋunji flame furiine monenŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinariŋ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon inŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu yasiru sore yapeme weu teŋire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

\* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 \* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* 21:37: Luk 19.47 \* 22:1: Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* 22:1: Eks 12.1-27



<sup>10</sup> Weu tebare inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru ino boyoberu raru pi ropein, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yonŋo Pasowa lama nokimin?’ <sup>12</sup> Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uŋo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yonŋoke uŋo nokimin ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋonŋoke nokimin ore anji kokoine maneru gobon. Uŋo yo nobe tariko joisereren manebemin. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembengaga ore inji ŋajibe manenin: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki uŋo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukein, oi Anuture qoruman maŋgo paibe nobemin.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru miflagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe boroingaru nonin. <sup>18</sup> Nonji inji ŋajibe manenin: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Moke nobemin, oi Anuture qoruman fuke foreko oo nobemin.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku poron roru miflagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋonŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakon roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan qa ŋarebemin ore eru darine keseru komebemin. Dari oiji Anuture jofofo buru oi basanaŋgaiŋ.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Onu fukegayon, manenin, babae banuin, inŋoji moko yoo uŋo noku ŋegobeneŋ.\* <sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inŋore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyanŋgo mi maneru weweu eku miŋuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

*Kiŋariŋ yonŋoji botuyanŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru oŋuakon botuyanŋgo migobobo ebuŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonŋore kin kitoiji ŋi ofon oŋuine fukeru siŋan yabeegobi. Yonŋore koito wakimiine muranyaŋunji buŋo mitigaku kufufunyaŋun botin yabebi kiŋan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.\* <sup>26</sup> Onu eegobiyon, ŋonŋoji ore so, so einebi. Nonŋore botugo moji soguneranyaŋ fukega, inŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋanqoŋo oŋuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ŋeku uŋo noko moji uŋo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uŋo noga, inŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu ŋajiegobiyon, nonji ŋonŋore botugo kiŋanqoŋo oŋuine fukeru gogo.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Onu gobe esoi nubi koŋkon sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋonŋo jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. <sup>29</sup> Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inŋore qoruman usun paiineo siŋan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋonŋo oŋuakon usun paiineo ŋinŋigo kin oŋuine siŋan yabeenimin. <sup>30</sup> Ore eru ŋonŋo soine nonde qorumanŋo roperu uŋo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uŋo noku gonimin eru ŋi ofon ŋeŋeŋe ŋeku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimin.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu koruŋ juago ruaru tieko komonine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋonŋoji wirieru inŋore meo wakiniminŋo itiriŋgaru esoi enareinŋo yameŋ keku jauega. <sup>32</sup> Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru damaŋ mogo maŋgo moke kerisieru nonde waremin, oo maŋkerisise ogopugo kitiŋgaku basanaŋ yabeigon.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

\* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 \* 22:21: Kiki 41.9 \* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 \* 22:30: Mat 19.28

<sup>34</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaamo fukeinj.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekereñanun tomiri, monen kopu kekereñanun tomiri, kufu komon-ñanun tomiri onu sore ñabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaber,” ojibun.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebunyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji ñajibe manenin: Anuture bunoo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Biñe bunjo mo oi inji quranjabi pega, ‘Inoji sembene bobo yonore kuboo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onu yajiko kinjarinpuineji ojibun, “Ofon ñone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukoo ropeko kinjarinpuineji ñadiineo rabun. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore ongawowosi gio baninj.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenen raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anjigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numinj me mata, oi gakere man anjire so fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata.” <sup>43</sup> Onu onga wosiko mimereren moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya. <sup>44</sup> Basanangako konkon ropekiine maner yamen keku manjine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morengo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Onga wosi foreru pakreru kinjarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ñone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “Ñonjo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakreru eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. <sup>48</sup> Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup> Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?” <sup>50</sup> Onu miku yonoreone moji sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinjanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinjanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiame dimaku sorinj gio sinanjpuyanun, sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roingoo wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke gobe nonjoi menanun sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru tootogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji ñadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbon pire sa manjineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakon yonore botogo ñeya. <sup>56</sup> Neko kinjanqoqo ñigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo ñeko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onuakon inoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Ñigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onu ojiru ñeko so joroko ni moji injo noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, nonj mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon fofori inoke goya. Inoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranqago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

\* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

\* 22:37: Ais 53.12

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>61</sup> Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ñoneko oo akon buñoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.” <sup>62</sup> Buño oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onju.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ñi Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. <sup>64</sup> Kepieru jijo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ñi fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!” <sup>65</sup> Onju miku kokiine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onju.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buño gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jijo maio ruabun.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin.” Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ñajinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin.” <sup>68</sup> Me weu ñarenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin. <sup>69</sup> Onju manegoyon, daman yoo akon funjaru Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku goin.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buño oi ñonjo-ñanjo migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibun, “Inoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin buñoine injoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobeney. Ore eru goineji buñoine kitinganimin eru wamore moke weu yarenobeney?” Onju.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jijo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onju miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru funjaru sakiineo buño bapakareru inji mibun, “Ñi yooe funje oi inji ñoneru manebeney. Inoji ñinjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakimin ore agi baega. Injonyonje ‘Nonj Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onju miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru ñinjigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji ñi yooe baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju yajiko moke yamen keku bapakareru mibun, “Inoji ñinjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biñe buñoine Galili prowinsgo funjaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakon oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ñi fukega me mata?” <sup>7</sup> Onju miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

*Yesuji kin Herodre jijo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroine ñoneingo anji maneru goya ore eru injo ñoneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ñoneingo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru wewu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua buño joineke mitebun. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari ñpuine yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jijo maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadunjadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe ñpuine eru ñinjigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. <sup>14</sup> Tumanjabi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo ñi yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, Inoji ñinjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi. Manenin! Ñonjo buño sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funje yonjore jijo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Ñonjo ñi yooe sakiineo buño sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji buño onjuakon miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Manenin, injoji

ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeinggo embimbingain. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjo witi piineone ni moakonj pirue yabeeya.)

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongaku mibuj, “Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonj!” <sup>19</sup> Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobuj, yonjore sinanj fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njea.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotji Yesu pirueheminj ore maneru bujo moke miya. <sup>21</sup> Miyayonj, yonjoji igogaru bujo siaine bajiru onga jorabuj, “Mariponjo qaninj! Injo mariponjo qaninj!”

<sup>22</sup> Onnga jororabi injoji bujo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukeinj ore so, so fukega. Onju fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji nonjoruji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju yajiyayonj, yonjoji jauba eku yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ongabuj, ‘Yesu mariponjo qabi komenonj.’ Onju ongaku Pailotre bujo oi kepiebuj. <sup>24</sup> Kepiebi Pailotji bunjoayanunde rurumanjo raru bujo yamenj keku mibuj, ore foriine fukeinj ore mitariya. <sup>25</sup> Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamenj kebuj ore injo pirueko wakiya. Injo oyowo baku gobuj, yonjore sinanj fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi njea. Injo pirueko wakiyayonj, Yesu anjayanj boyoberu eteniminj ore meyanjongo ruaya. Onju.

*Yesu mariponjo qabuj.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotji Yesu meyanjongo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuj. Injoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure mariponj roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

<sup>27</sup> Onju rako ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru ndiineo boyoberu rabuj. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjuronj jinjenj keku kuyoku rabuj.

<sup>28</sup> Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru njone yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem njigo, nonjo nonde so kuyoninj. Nonde matayonj, nonjo-nanje eru odumadepunjanj yonjore kuyoinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Maneninj! Jiki damanj mo wareko oo inji miniminj, ‘Njigo kufinjine yonjo kiwaqawayanjke. Kua so eru odumade so robuj, yonjo kiwaqawayanjke fukegobi. Odumade monj yareru so qugabuj, yonjo kiwaqawayanjke.’ <sup>30</sup> Damanj oo ninjigoji funjaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Nonjo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonjongo ropeniminj.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Nonjo kounjanjongo sumuj nobeninj.’\*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nonjo yo komiine agiburanj-njanjke onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme misiji ja njabeke joisererenj ropekiine maneniminj.”

<sup>32</sup> Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjuronj Yesuke moko yapeinjore ore oga yaperu rabuj. <sup>33</sup> Raru morenj tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponjo qabuj. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuj. <sup>34</sup> Onju ebuynonj, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanjanj boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroinjaru robuj.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onju ruabi ninjigo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku njonebuj. Njonebujonj, Juda minebobu yonjoji onjuronj igosisi eteku inji mibuj, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanjogo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injo injoyone babapi enonj.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji onjuronj bujo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> inji ojibuj, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suronjogo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjogo bujo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanjogo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuronj bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju ojiyayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuronj kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererenj sogokonj norebi osigagobonenj. <sup>41</sup> Niko foriine sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyonj, ni yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi.” <sup>42</sup> Onju miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanjore manjo ropeminj, oo nonj manesu nuigonj.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji bujo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senginbanjinj kaeo roperu goigonj.” Onju.

\* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 \* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 \* 23:35: Kiki 22.7 \* 23:36: Kiki 69.21

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Daman oo boji sorin manjineo kambañ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Yesuji daman oo sananjine ongakuni inji miya, "Mamane, non iirune gore meo ruago." Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinanji oi noneru Anutu miteñ garu inji miya, "Injoji fofori ni posiine fukega."

<sup>48</sup> Ninjigo kubu sosowo oi nonenjo wareru tumanjgabun, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanun pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanunjo rabun. <sup>49</sup> Rabunyon, ninjigo sosowo Yesu mane tebutun, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonobun. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebutun, yonjoji onuakon dimaku oi nonobun. Onu.\*

*Yesure qonjibun yanggabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yonjore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabinjeineke tinaine Josef injoji onuakon wareya. Injoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeinjo odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure bunjo mikiperu ebutun, ore manjmoakon so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjibun roinjo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qonjibun mariponjone bomukuru bawakiru kambañ yaganjineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinjonunjo raru ko koun mo pujeru qonjibun mo oo so ruabun, oo Yesure qonjibun oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat kambañ nenjere yaine bomogabun, (manjogio) ore wegi jinjo rakaingjo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakaingjo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebutun, yonjoji Josefre kufuineo jinjonunjo raru injoji Yesure qonjibun roru ko kounjo ruaya, oi nonobun. <sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaj yojikou mumundoinke eru jiji konjoineke Yesure qonjibunne rau teinjo bomogabun. Bomogabunyon, Mosesji Kadi bunjo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu nenjemane eku mo nebutun. Onu.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kambañ nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu njigo yonjoji pakerebu jun jinaj mumundoinke bomogabun, oi roru jinjonunjo rabun. <sup>2</sup> Raru moji jinjonunde sirongo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi nonobun. <sup>3</sup> Oi noneru ko kounde manjo ropebutunyon, Ofon Yesure qonjibun so hofukebutun. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru manjanun rope wakiko maneru dimabi ni yoyoka marikuyakun yaganjine buruburuineke yokoji manfunyanunjo dimabire none yapebutun.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko none yaperu waragaku morenjo rakaru dundun pebi inji yajibun, "Garinne sananjaru goga, injo urunure komiine yonjore botugo baagobi?" <sup>6</sup> Injoji yoo so pegayon, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsjo goku bunjo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.\* <sup>7</sup> Injoji inji miya, "Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunje yonjore meo rako mariponjo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.'" <sup>8</sup> Onu mibire bunjoine oi mamanyanunjo ropeme manesubun. <sup>9</sup> Onu manesuku jinjonunjo kirieru raru ya sosowo fukeya, ore binje bunjoine oi kinjarin 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibun. <sup>10</sup> Bunjo oi yajibun, yonjo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jaimsre manjo eru njigo goine yonjoke gobun, yonjoji bunjo oi wareru aposol yajibun.

<sup>11</sup> Binje bunjo oi yajibunyon, oi manebi bunjo omaine fukeme oi so manesin gabun. <sup>12</sup> So manesin gabunyon, Pitaji pakerebu ginijaru jinjonunjo raru ko kounde manjo pime rako kambañ yaganjine komon gabun, oi akon neko noneya. Oi noneru ya fukeya, oi injoyonje akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akon Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainjo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobingaru rabire Yesuji injoyonje manfunyanunjo ropeme moko rabun. <sup>16</sup> Rabunyon, jinjoyakun kejingako injo so none

*Kinjarin yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akon Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainjo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobingaru rabire Yesuji injoyonje manfunyanunjo ropeme moko rabun. <sup>16</sup> Rabunyon, jinjoyakun kejingako injo so none

\* 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 \* 23:46: Kiki 31.5 \* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3 \* 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 \* 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

mukubu. <sup>17</sup> So ñone mukubire inji yasiya, “Noko ñkonojake akonj wamo buño kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onj uyasiko sorondonj eru beusembe jinjo piku ñoneru dimabu.

<sup>18</sup> Ñoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombarngo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ñinjigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ñi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoi kajeqounj ñi goku Anutu eru ñinjigo sosowo yoñore jinjo eebobo usunineke baku buño sananjine miku goya. <sup>20</sup> Onj gome nonjunde sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjayabe ñipunoñunji injo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjgo mitariko mariponjgo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Injoi Israel kufufuñonjñunj niginjgone pirue nobeku duenonjñunj bainjgo odigaru origaru gobenyonj, ‘Yei!’ Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenenj munjambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi so sagako munjambe ninjoreone njigo goineji buñoji igodonj noberu waraga norebi gogobenenj. Yonjoji kae fufure yobu jinjorunjo raru <sup>23</sup> qonjgunjine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Ñiño Sombun mimererenj yoyoka qohonj iru ñonebenenj yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenenj. <sup>24</sup> Buño oi maneru ñi ninjoke gogobi, yoñoreone goineji jinjorunjo raru njigo yonjoji buño migobi, ore so peko ñonegobi. Yonj taine ñonegobiyonj, injoyonje so ñonegobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Buño oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Ñonjo kajeqounj yonjoji buño mibunj, oi sosowo wamore etanjqatanj eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesinj gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisererenj onjine maneru injoyonjunde kuririquranj manjo ropeinj. Ore so quranjgobi pega me mata?” <sup>27</sup> Onj yasiru Moses eru kajeqounj ñinjigo sosowo yonjoji buño mibunj, oone funjaru injoyonjunde buño sosowo quranjgabi pega, ore funjine mitaningga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaningga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Onj maneyayonj, yokoji yameñ keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegij jinjoji rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ñeku peignonj.” Onj ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ñebun. <sup>30</sup> Ñeku yokoke uqo noinjgo ore eru poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjgo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akonj jinjyokunji tinjako ñone mukubire jibugame moke so ñonebu. <sup>32</sup> Onj fukeko yokoyoke akonj inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biñe Qurande buño miku funjine mitaningga noteya, damanj oo akonj manjokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

<sup>33</sup> Onj miku oo akonj pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinjarinjpuine 11 eru ogopuyanuj yonjoke tumanjaru ñebun, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inji yasibunj, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

<sup>35</sup> Onj yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronj bajiya, damanj oo manyakunj untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onj.

*Yesuji kinjarinj qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinjarinjpuine yonjoji buño oi mimane eku ñekabunj oo akonj Yesu injoyonje botuyanujngo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ñonjoke peine!”

<sup>37</sup> Onj yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ñonegobenenj,” onj manesubunj. <sup>38</sup> Onj manesubunyonj, inji yajiya, “Ñonjo urunjure popureru mamane onjine manj-ñanujngo fukega? <sup>39</sup> Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi ñonjo-ñanjekonj kufu mene piku ñoneru maneninj. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanuj tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe ñone nugobi. Nonj yonjo nuru ñone muku nuninj.”

<sup>40</sup> Onj yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayonj, oi jeribariyanuj ore jibu so manesinj garu waragaru ñekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjanj-ñanuj mo yoo ñega me mata?”

<sup>42</sup> Onj weuku yajiko jembraenj rigakiine mobeine mo otebunj. <sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko ñonebunj.

<sup>44</sup> Noko ñonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj ñonjoke goku damanj oo buño ñajibe manebunj, ore foriine oi damanj yoo fukeko ñonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobonj: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounj ñi yoñore Biñe Quranj eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo quranjgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinj.”

<sup>45</sup> Onj yajiru oo akonj Biñe Qurande funje mane mukuniminj ore manyanuj bouñtoya. <sup>46</sup> Bouñtoru inji yajiya, “Buño inji quranjgabi pega: Kristoji joisererenj mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru ñonjoji Jerusalem sitio funjaru Biñe buño nonde tinao mitaninggaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manjapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manjanuj kerisieniminj, Anutuji yoñore agiburanj jureru bokeinj.

<sup>48</sup> “Buño oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeinj, ñonjo oi fukeko ñoneru kitingaku miku munanj moge ore so dimainebi. <sup>49</sup> Maneninj! Mamaneji yaunj ñareinde buño kipeya, nonji oi

sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembenŋo roperu oo meine romaenŋgaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akonŋ Anutuŋi ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebunŋ. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobunŋ. Oŋu.

---

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4      \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Bije Jonji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji injoyonunde tina Bobian Bije yoo totogo so qurangaya, injoyonunde inji miga, “Kinarinj Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buño oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Bije yo oi njinigoji buño inji mane mukuniminj ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo injo moreñ nj akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Njonj oi manesinj garu oo gogo sananjine bofukuniminj.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembengoj goku buño miine goya. (1.1) Onj goku moreñ nj fukeru usunj sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funje bataniñgame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qogomuku ebun.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere bije (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buño foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfunjgaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjgaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onj onj.

Yesuji kinariñpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqounj buño tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiñ bataniñgaga. Buño oi anjineke. Komegone pakoreru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onj fukege, onj ogopune manjog eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunjgaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso nj eru kinariñpuine funfunjgaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakoreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariñpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibuño gogoineke.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunjgaineo ronere ronekonj mibuño goya. Injoi gogore funje kitingaku miku pakoreru goya. Buño miine injoi Anuture keriringoj go pakereya eru injoyonje Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibuño injoi funfunjgaineo Anuture keriringoj goya. <sup>3</sup> Injore keriringoj goku bapi gako ya sowoso fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buño injoi gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananjine oiji njinigo bataniñ yabeme noneru go pakerebun. <sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri manjog fureegayonj, qisirigo gobunj, yonjoi tatamainere funje oi so mane taniñgaru go wapebun. Onj.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuñ njinigo sowoso tatamaine manesinj ganiminj ore maneru kinanj nj tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funje barariñga yareru kitingaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon injoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, injoi tatamainere funje oi kitingaku miku goya. <sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu injoi njinigo kae so bataniñ nobeega, injoi moreñgof fukeingoj eya.

<sup>10</sup> Injoi funfunjgaineo moreñjine moreñjine ore yareyaine sowoso oi manjog eyareko fukebun. Fukebi injoyonje botuyanunjoj go wapeyayonj, moreñ njinigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun. <sup>11</sup> Onj konkonj gokabi injoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru njadi gabun. <sup>12</sup> Onj ebunyonj, uri yonj keporeru tinabiñeine maneru manesinj gabun, injoi sowoso yonjore kadi bataniñgame inji fukeya: Injoyonje manjog eku usunj yareme fufuke garine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebun. <sup>13</sup> Anuture manj anjii manjog eyareko fukebun. Moreñ njii anjiiine boyoberu njonjineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoi mosi onjine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebun. Onj.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buñoine injoi nj saki fuiuine fukeru botunonunjoj roware eru goya. Onj goko kuririine piku njoneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakonj injore kuririine sowoso ruaru mumuineo keteme funjine mo goga, injoi ore so tonjmoririineji manjine puseko kuririquranjineke fukeru damanj so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji nj ore funjine kitingaku inji ongak miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobonj, injoi oi fukega. Inji miku gobonj: Nonde njadio nj mo wareinj, nonji so fukebe injoi ronekonj goya. Ore eru injore tinabiñeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso njii onj miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yauñmoririineji nj ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, injoi ore so miffia noreru goya. Miffiaine oi damanjine damanjine keseme sowoso ninjore paio ropeko goben. <sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi



bunjononun mango eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji bunjo foriine bararinga noreru Anature yajunmoriri mango eteko totego fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moren ni moji Anutu daman mogo so noneya. Madeine moakonji Maimanere beufunngo go waperu goya, inoji morenngo wakiru funjneine nodume manebej. Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde funjne mitaningaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yonjo sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebun. Wareru weu teru mibun, “Go wamo ni fukege? Funnego urunu?” Onu mikabi funjneine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Funjne so mugayayon, totego inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu mifukeme yamenj keku weu tebut, “Go ni mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouj ni mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokiriyeya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebut, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenenj, yonjo urunu bokirieru yajinobenj? Go gakere funnego urunu mitaningaminj?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inji yajiya,

“Kajeqouj ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miya pega, ‘Nonj mimererenj fukeru moren buruineo goku inji ongaeeo: Ofonji warein-oo!

Ore eru nonjo bio manyanun botingaru kadiine boburoru bobiangainebi.’ Nonj ore kinan mimererenj fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebun, yonjo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ni fukebun. <sup>25</sup> Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebut, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouj ni yonjoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ninjigo miti meso rau yareege?”

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau nareegoyon, ni mo nonjo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botunanunjo dimaga. <sup>27</sup> Ni mo nonde ndadio wareinjo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goin ore nonji injore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigin pirueinjo embimbjgabeminj.” <sup>28</sup> Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anature lama made,” miya.*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, “Nonenin, ni oi Anature lama made. Inoji morenjine morenjine nonunde agiburanj keririkeko posikekiminj. <sup>30</sup> Nonji more bunjo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekonj go wapeya. Ore eru injore tinabineji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjne Israel ninjigo ninjo bararinga noreme manekimijgo manega. Oi maneru nonj sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji onu miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webu onjuine injore qoruo waki keru njeko nonebonj. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji ninjigo miti meso rau yarebeminj ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru njeko noneminj, inoji Moro Tiriine ninjigo manyanunjo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.’ <sup>34</sup> Nonji oi nonebonj ore eru funjne inji kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anature Made fukega.’ ” Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanarinjine oo akonj rako kinarinpuine yonjoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabun. <sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretinj piku bibitataru eku miya, “Ni oi noneni. Inoji Anature lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miko kinarinj yoyoka yokoji bunjo oi maneru Yesure ndadio rabu. <sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ndadineo warebu, yoko none yaperu inji weu yateya, “Njoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoji ‘Sogunenonun’ bunjo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibire bokiriyeya, “Njoko wareru noneni!” Onu bokirieme wegijirijine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegijirijine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonebun. Oi noneru oo injoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji bunjo miko kinarinj yoyoka maneru Yesure ndadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik

\* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

\* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

bunḡoo Kristo. <sup>42</sup> Onḡu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiḡ piku bibitataru eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonḡi tinago Sifas mibe peiḡ.” \* Onḡu.

*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onḡa yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowingso rainḡo raru kadio ḡi tinaine Filip bofukeru inḡi ojiya, “Go nonḡ boyobe nuru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipḡi Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanḡuḡ moakonḡ. Taonyanḡuḡ tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipḡi ḡi tinaine Natanael bofukeru inḡi ojiya, “Mosesḡi ḡi more ore Kadi bunḡoo quranḡame kajeqouḡ yonḡoḡi jikigaru quranḡabi pega, niḡo ḡi oi bofukegobeneḡ. ḡi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelḡi oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onḡuineo ya fine mo fukeiḡ ore so mata.” Onḡu miko Filipḡi ojiya, “Go wareru gake ḡone muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onḡu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ḡoneru inḡore bunḡo inḡi miya, “ḡNoneniḡ! ḡi yo inḡoḡi Israel ḡi foriine fukega. Maḡineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onḡu miko Natanaelḡi weu teru miya, “Go urunḡeneḡi nonḡ mane muku nuge?” Onḡu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo<sup>†</sup> mumuineo ḡende ḡone tari gubonḡ. Rone ḡone tari gube Filipḡi ore ḡadiineo ḡone guru onḡa gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onḡu ojime Natanaelḡi bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niḡore ḡi Ofonḡ goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onḡu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonḡ rone inḡi migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ḡende ḡone guba.’ Onḡu mifukego ore manesiḡ nuge. Anuture usuy ḡo ḡoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ḡoneru maneru gominḡ.”

<sup>51</sup> Onḡu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonḡi bunḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinḡariḡpu fukebi qohonḡ yadube pororo iiru inḡi ḡonenimiḡ: Sombunḡ mendiji anḡame Anuture mimerereḡpuḡi fukeru Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi Foriineo rope waki ebi ḡone yabenimiḡ.” Onḡu.\*

## 2

*Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onḡa yateme una yokaamo tariko gobi moḡi roro qoqoturere suanḡeḡ jebe ruame tumangabuḡ. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuḡ. Yesure maḡgoḡi oo moko raru ḡebuḡ. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inḡore kinḡariḡpu yonḡo onḡuakonḡ furu yabebi jebeḡo moko ḡebuḡ. <sup>3</sup> Oo ḡebi wain obuḡi mataeme Yesure maḡgoḡi madeine ojiya, “Yonḡore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onḡu ojime inḡi ojiya, “Maḡgone, oi urunḡu ebemiḡ ore miḡe? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanḡi so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onḡu miko maneru kinḡanḡoqopuine inḡi yajiya, “Inḡoḡi ya more mitiga ḡareinḡ, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yonḡo munanḡoqo ee eiḡ ore Kadi bunḡoyanḡuḡ boyoberu meyanḡuḡ jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenḡ yasogo 6 ḡeya. Gbakenḡ moakonḡ moakonḡ oi obu kiniḡ 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunḡ ore so ḡebuḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi ḡoneru inḡi yajiya, “ḡNonḡo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakenḡ yo puseiḡ.” Onḡu miko maneru miya ore so ebuḡ. <sup>8</sup> Gbakenḡ oi pusebi inḡi mitiga yareya, “ḡNonḡo obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe siḡanḡ oteninḡ.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Piuru rabunḡyonḡ, siḡanḡi obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anḡiine maneru urone roru warebuḡ, oi so mane taniḡaru popureya. Popurekoyonḡ, kinḡanḡoqo obu piobunḡ, yonḡoḡi oi maneru mibi siḡanḡi suanḡeḡ jebe rauine onḡa teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme inḡi ojiya, “Suanḡeḡ damanḡo sosowo yonḡoḡi wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku boḡiqoḡibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anḡiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goḡi wain obu fine oi rone sabareku so yareru muḡambe yo damanḡ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funḡunḡaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunḡine totogo barariḡna yareya. Onḡu barariḡna yareko kinḡariḡpuineḡi manesiḡ gabunḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Jebeḡo gobi tariko Yesure maḡgo ḡbopu eru kinḡariḡpu yonḡoḡi kaeyanḡuḡo Kaperneam rabunḡ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobunḡ. Onḡu.\*

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik bunḡoo Pita, nonḡunde bunḡoo ko koyagan. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onḡuine. Oi gioyanḡuḡo saribi korunḡ anḡineke fukeme damanḡ kokoine nogu gogobi. \* **1:51:** Jen 28.12 \* **2:12:** Mat 4.13

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo Juda nijore nonemaij kombarj damanjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon njone noberu embonj eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onjuaonj kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Njinjo bulmakaoo njine, lama eru kabu webu oi furiine baniminj ore ruabunj eru goineji monej narengarenj einjo ore njebun, oi njone yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi njone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu njinjigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanjnje boji soringone yobe yabeya. Narengarenj njinjigo yonjore siqojinj kepieko wakiko teboyanjnj romaengaru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanjnj baniminj ore ebun, njinjigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe ranij. Njono nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Onju miyareme Binje bujjo mo kinjarinj yonjore mamanejo wapeme manesubun. Bujjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamenj kebe oo manjnej nounanj yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakareru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebutj, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjgo njonebenenj saga nobeko quranj onjuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Njonoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaengaru babeminj.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore manjo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manjo urunju eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojibunjonj, Yesuji sorinde bujjo oi injoyonjunde sakire soso miya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakere me soso bujjo miya, oi damanj oo kinjarinjpuine yonjore mamanesugo wapeko mane tanijgabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bujjo miya, oi eru Binje bujjo qurangabun, oi sosowo manesinj gabun. Onju.\*

*Yesuji njinjigo fujnenonjnj mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaij kombande damanjgo goku mosi qoqowirie usunjneke eya, oi njinjigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesinj garu injoreo fooregabun. <sup>24</sup> Fooregabunjonj, Yesuji njinjigo sosowo yonjore fujne mane muku foreya. Ore eru njinjigo sosowo so manesinj yabe foreru bujjoyanjunde yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> Njinjigo manyanjunde bujjo ya peya, Yesu moji njinjigo manyanjunde fujne oi bararingaru odu teinj ore so onju so fukeya. Injonye oi mane mukuya. Onju.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus manjekerisiere fujne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorinj kaunsol botuyanjngo minebobo nj mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenjyamenj) kubuo dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Injoi ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojija, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi nj moji Anutu injoke so dimako injoyonje akonj einjo embimbijgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onju manegobenenj.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bujjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, inji Anuture qorumanjgo roperu njoneinj ore embimbijgainj.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojija, “Moji njinjigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injoi mango beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjgo embimbijgainj.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji bujjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeinjgo embimbijgainj. <sup>6</sup> Morende mangomama yonjoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobagaru manjo eteko odumade fukeegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru njono fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenininj, oi so sagaga. Bujjo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj. <sup>8</sup> Gbinji injoyonjere anjigo kosa qame fonujine maneegeyonj, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fujine so mane tanijgoge. Moro Tiriineji njinjigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebutj, sosowo yonjore fujne gbinj ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qinjgunj qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

\* **2:13:** Anutuji ljijit oo Israel njinjigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bujoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 \* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu buño ore funjine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niŋoji uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ, oi miku barariŋga yareegobeneŋ eru uruŋu jinononŋunji ŋoneru manegobeneŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Onu egobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe buŋononŋun oi so maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jinŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buño mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine ore funjine ŋajibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobun? <sup>13</sup> Morende ŋi moji Sombunŋo so ropeyayoŋ, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, inŋoji kirieru Sombunŋo ropein.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo inŋo manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sanaŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropein.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore funjine oi inji: Niŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone moji egu sibirigaingŋo eru Anutuji moreŋ so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonŋun sosowo qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine moakonŋ yobu oi noreya. <sup>17</sup> Niŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine nonunde buño mitariingŋo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munanŋ qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seŋŋinbanŋin fukekimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Niŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji inŋore buño mitarime so sibirigaingŋo, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji inŋore buño mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukein. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji moreŋ ŋinŋigo buŋononŋun mitariŋga, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, ŋinŋigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanŋun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanŋun sembene sembene oi barariŋgarun miyareme mimiyayanŋun egu manenimiŋ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manŋo so ropeegobi. <sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyoŋ, moji buño foriine boyoberu goga, inŋoji soine tatamainere manŋo ropein. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totoŋo fukein ore manega.” Onu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabun. Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ŋinŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. <sup>23</sup> Yesuji onu goyayoŋ, Jonji onuakonŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembengŋo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme niŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareingŋo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. <sup>24</sup> Damanŋ oo Jon inŋo witi pigo so ruabun ŋeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yoŋoji munanŋ qaingŋo ore meyanŋun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buño ore noigoi miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebun. <sup>26</sup> Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonŋun mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋjine kitiŋgaku minde, inŋoji ŋinŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo inŋoreo raegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi more ya mo Sombunŋone so rua tena ine, inŋoji oi raugaiŋgo embimbingain. <sup>28</sup> Inŋoke goku inji mibon, ‘Nonŋ Munanŋqoŋo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nune rone warego inŋoji ŋadineo warein.’ Nonji buño oi mibon, ŋoŋo oi soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi. <sup>29</sup> Ore soso eru inji mibemiŋ: Ni moji ŋigo biŋeineke fukeru ŋigo roingŋo jeri buño misaueku goga. Onu gome ŋi ogoineji bembengŋo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru inŋore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru inŋore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manŋe puseko gogo.

<sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagain.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombunŋone wakiya ore fuŋjine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paibeone wakiya, inŋoji ŋinŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buño miega. Sombunŋone wakiru wareya, inŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>32</sup> Inŋoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuŋjine miku kitiŋgaku munanŋ moge onuine dimaga. Onu dimagayoŋ, kikitin buŋoine oi ŋinŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “Niŋigo moji kikitin buŋoine maneru sabarega, inŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanangame sanaŋ qanqanine fukein. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kiŋanŋ ŋiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayoŋ, boakonŋ yobu oteega. Ore eru kiŋanŋ ŋiineji Anuture buño

\* 3:21: Jare 21.9 \* 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

foriine oi bararungaru miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “Ninigo moji Madeine manesin garu manjine kerisiega, inoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjnere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere bunjo so renngaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu daman so dimako gogo sananjnere funje oi so njone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onju.\*

## 4

*Yesuji Samaria njigo moke bunjo mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninigo onju qaji yareme kinjarinpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ni odureru gbin eku goya, bunjo oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Yonjoji oi manebun, binje oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji injoyone ninigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, inoji miko kinjarinpuineji oi ba yarebun. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokero kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun. <sup>4</sup> Kadi onju raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji moren mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikin joroine oi Sikar taonggo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingega una yai fukeko obu wikin oo roperu bembengo wakiru njeya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikin bembengo njeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji noneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Daman oo kinjarinpuineji ugo furiine banimin ore injo bokero taonggo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda ninigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anjibanji so gobunj eme pake moakonjore obu so pioru gobunj. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo njigo inoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ni eme non Samaria njigoyon, urunju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaunjinere funje mane mukunonj sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, injore funje mane taningaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so njega eru obu wikin yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukononj? <sup>12</sup> Apa njasononj Jeikobji obu wikinje yo noreya. Inoji rone injoyone eru injore njadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobunj eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobunj. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ninigo obu bofuke yareinjgo mige me?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ninigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinjgo maneeniminj. <sup>14</sup> Onju goniminjonj, nonji more obu otebeminj, inoji oi noru damanj mogo obure moko so maneinj. Onju matayonj, obu otenobo, oi injore manggo qowirieru gogore obu jinjoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomurungaru waperu gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinj.”

<sup>15</sup> Onju bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminj. Oi noru damanjine damanjine moke obure maneru obu pioinj ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru njogoo ogagaru yoo warenti.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju mitiga teya “Nonj njone tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Njone tomiri,’ bunjo oi foriine mige. <sup>18</sup> Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munjambe mo ronde njega, inoji gore njoe so fukega. Bunjo mige, oi ofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> Njigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouj ni funjine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onju njone muku gugo. <sup>20</sup> Ninjore apa njasopiji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunjonj, Juda njonjoi inji miegobi, ‘Samaria njono Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinjgo daberu onga wosibi sagainj.’”

<sup>21</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O njigo, damanj mo wareru fukeinj, njono damanj oo Mama ohoweine baku miten ganiminj ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminj. Go bunjo oi manesin gande sagainj. <sup>22</sup> Samaria njono Anuture funje poretinj so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku miten gaegobi. Munanjoqore funje oi Juda ninjore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoi Anutunonjunde funje mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miten gabenenj sagaja.

<sup>23</sup> “Jibu damanj mo inji fukeinj; Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji ninjigo boburoru dobe yaberu bunjo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku ofori miten garu goniminj. Mamanonjuni ninjigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukuniminde anj maneru goga. Damanj furuine oiji wareru fukeru munjambe yoo pega. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miten gaegobi, yonjoi Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko bunjo foriine boyoberu miten garu goniminj.”

\* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji onju mitigako n̄igoji ojiya, “Munan̄qoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, in̄oji fukein̄ ore ega, oi manego. In̄oji warein̄, daman̄ oo buño sosowo bararin̄ga noreko ñoneru manekimin̄.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji buño oi maneru funjine in̄i bararin̄ga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buño mi manegobere, nonji in̄o fukego.” Onju.\*

*Kin̄arin̄ yon̄o wareru yokoke jikigabuñ.*

<sup>27</sup> Funjine bararin̄gako kin̄arin̄ yon̄o oo akon̄ kirieru warebuñ. Wareru n̄igoke buño mimane ebire, oi ñoneru waragabuñyon̄, moji in̄i so weu teya, “Go urun̄jure in̄oke buño buño egobire?” me “Go urun̄ju egarein̄go manege?” Onju weu tein̄go manebun̄yon̄, sosowoji fogaturun̄ eku ñebuñ.

<sup>28</sup> Onju ñebi n̄igoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taon̄go raru n̄in̄igo in̄i yajime manebuñ, <sup>29</sup> “Manenin̄! Nonji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, ore funjine bararin̄ga nareru miko manego. Ore eru in̄oji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein̄. Bio ñon̄jo-ñan̄je wareru n̄i oi ñonenin̄.” <sup>30</sup> Buño oi maneru taon̄ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji daman̄ botuin̄eo oo Yesu igodon̄garu in̄i ojibuñ, “Sogunenon̄ju, uqo no.”

<sup>32</sup> Onju ojibuñyon̄, in̄i yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, ñon̄oji ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

<sup>33</sup> Onju yajime yon̄joyon̄je weweu eku in̄i mibuñ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urun̄ju?”

<sup>34</sup> Onju mibi in̄i yajiya, “Sore nume warebon̄, nonji in̄jore mi ren̄garu gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. <sup>35</sup> Ñon̄oji buño in̄i egu minimin̄, ‘Kain̄ 4 tariko qondon̄koko daman̄ji qondin̄gañ.’” Manenin̄, nonji ore in̄i migo, maneru kaje ruaniñ: Gio gan̄ine gan̄ine yon̄ore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore daman̄ji wareru fukega. Ñon̄jo bio manyan̄junde jin̄oji kerisieme pibi rako oi ñone mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone buño koruñ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman̄ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyan̄ju babi n̄in̄igoine n̄in̄igoine gogo sanan̄inere bin̄je fukeegobi. Onju fukeko foriine qaroro yon̄o qopoga-titiere n̄in̄igo yon̄oke tumangan̄aru moko jebe eku jerieru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ineke manenin̄in̄.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji koruñ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buño onju miiegobi, oi buño foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fun̄ne bararin̄gaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji ñon̄jo sore ñabebe gio funjine mogo ñon̄jo-ñan̄je ya koruñ so saribuñ, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin̄. Goineji rone sakiyan̄ju qaku gio baku gobi ñon̄oji yon̄ore ñadio raru gio babuñ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenin̄in̄. Nonji onju sore ñabebo.” Onju.

*Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoineji manyan̄juñ kerisiebuñ.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria n̄igoji buño in̄i kitingaku miya, “Nonji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, in̄oji ore funjine bararin̄ga nareru miko manego.” Onju miya ore eru Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoine Sikar taon̄ oo manyan̄juñ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabuñ. <sup>40</sup> Manesin̄ garu in̄jore wareru yon̄oke jikigaru goin̄ ore yamen̄ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Onju goku buño miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin̄ garu jikigabi kubuyan̄juñ sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigaru n̄igo oi in̄i ojibuñ, “N̄i yoji fofori moreñine moreñine non̄junde Munan̄qoqo Rau fukega. Niñoji oi gore buñjore akon̄ so jikigaru manesin̄ gagobenen̄yon̄, oi niñon̄je kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneñ.” Onju.

*Yesuji mamari sin̄an̄ more made bobian̄gaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu in̄joyon̄je daman̄ mogo buño mo in̄i kitingaku miya, “Kajegoun̄ n̄in̄igo moji in̄joyon̄junde kae moren̄go goko in̄jore so manebi ropeko aran̄ so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onju miyayon̄, jibu daman̄ oo in̄joyon̄jere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo on̄uakon̄ goineji mijeri etebuñ. Yon̄oji ñonemaiñ komban̄ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji komban̄ daman̄go mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ñoneru manebuñ. Ore eru daman̄ oo soine keporebuñ.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yon̄o keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon̄ tinaine Kaperneam oo kin̄ koitore mamari sin̄an̄ mo goya. In̄jore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komein̄go eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili man̄jineo wareya, in̄oji ore bin̄je maneru Yesureo raru in̄i weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobian̄gañon̄.” <sup>48</sup> Weu teme in̄i ojiya, “Ñon̄jo non̄jo mo so manesin̄ nunimin̄ ore on̄ju so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ñoneku afagaru non̄jo manesin̄ nuru man̄-ñan̄juñ bokirienimin̄.”

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojyayon, mamari sinanji inji ojya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onju kerisie teme injoji oi manesinj garu kirieru raya. <sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kinanjooqoquineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Onju ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damango fungaru fiaga?” Onju miku ojibun, “Yanekon injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” <sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Bunjo oi mane taniŋgaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokiru Galili prowins manjo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onju.\*

## 5

*Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanango ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki daman mogo Juda yonore komban yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire Sego mendi mo oi lama nonore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru bunoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun. <sup>3</sup> Gbin pi 5 ore manjo jibe ninigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinoyanun kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaya. Obuji usurangame daman oo akonj moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebun. <sup>5</sup> Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. <sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainj ore manege me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme inji bokiriera, “O Ofon, obuji usurangako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake rainjo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akonj goine yonoreone moji nonj nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojya, “Go bio pakoreru ramegaripego roru ra.” <sup>9</sup> Onju ojime maneru oo akonj fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yonjo ni fiaya, oi inji ojibun, “Munambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripego roru koboru warendo so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakoreru ramegaripego roru ra.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru inji weu tebun, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore ndiineo boji sorinj jokoron manjo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unsonon bunjo inji ojya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinj ore eru agiburanj moke so jikigaru eku goigonj.”

<sup>15</sup> Ni fiaya, injoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonjo inji yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, injore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yonjo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. <sup>17</sup> Onju gobunyon, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onjuakon oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onju bokirie yareru ninigo Sabat kombande bunjo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yonore jinoo agiburanj eya. Agiburanj oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamaso onjuine goga ore so fukeru injoyonje bofenngaya. Juda ninigo yonjo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenj keku Yesu qainjo misanangabun. Onju.\*

*Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Onju ebunyon, Yesuji bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Madeji injoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaneji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaneji ya bame noneega, injoji onjuakon baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaneji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyonje gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimij.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo inji ore waraganimij: Mamaji ninigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onjuakon ninigo komekiine uri yonjo gborenimijngo manega, yonjo wiwi

\* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 \* **5:3:** Yonjoji obu jogunju puseku usurangainj ore odigaru negobun. Goineji bunjo oi gan 3 ore tatarineo ruaru qurangobi. \* **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

yabeme gboregobi. <sup>22</sup> Onjuaƙoŋ Mamaji more buŋo so mitariɛgayoŋ, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi iŋi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “Niŋigo Mama araŋ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine araŋ ba tenimiŋgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so araŋ ba tega, iŋoji Mama onjuaƙoŋ araŋ so ba tega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru noŋ sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, iŋoji gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Nonji buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukeiŋ. Kome sanaŋinere mobe bokero ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋinere mobe roperu go ropeiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ fuŋine mo wareiŋ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaŋ oo agiburaŋ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoŋoji Anuturo Madeji oŋgako buŋo maruine manenimiŋ. Oi maneru reŋganimiŋ, yoŋoji gbore ru sanaŋaru gonimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Mama iŋoyoye gogo sanaŋine kesosoege, ore so gogo gbore ru sanaŋa inde usuŋ oi Madeine oteme iŋoji onjuaƙoŋ ŋiŋigo bogbore yabege. <sup>27</sup> Iŋoji Sombuŋ ore morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋuŋ mitari inde usuŋ onjuaƙoŋ iŋore meo ruame iŋore biŋe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buŋo koruŋ migo, ore eru so popurenŋi. Damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo sosowo ŋiŋoruŋgo pegobi, yoŋo onjuaƙoŋ buŋo oŋgaiŋ, oi manenimiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Buŋoine oi maneru pakero ru togo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji gogo sanaŋine ropenimiŋyoŋ, eebobo sembene eku gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo mitaribe kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiŋgo embimbiniŋgego. Non Mamare migone buŋo maneego, ore so ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋuŋ mitari yarego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, iŋore buŋo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buŋone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onu.\*

*Goineji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku minobo ine, buŋone oiji soine so sanaŋana. <sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Iŋoji nonde buŋo miega, oiji sanaŋaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. <sup>33</sup> Nonjo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buŋo fori inere so nonde fuŋne barariŋaru mi kitiŋgaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitiŋgayayoŋ, nonji moreŋ ŋire kikitin buŋo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoŋ, Jonde kikitin buŋore miego, oi ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo qowiribi Anutuji qoruŋanŋuŋ kipeiŋgo ore eru miego. <sup>35</sup> Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaniŋgayayoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ joroine matayoŋ, damaŋ pompoŋine iŋore tatamago kosa jerieniminde ani manebuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonji nonde fuŋne pompoŋine ŋajiko manebuŋyoŋ, moji oi kitiŋgaku miega, iŋore buŋoji Jonde kikitin buŋo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku barariŋa yarege: Mamaji sore nume iŋore minebobo fukego. <sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakibon, iŋoji fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goya. Nonjo damaŋ mogo iŋore buŋo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ŋonebuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Iŋoji mo soreme wakiya, ŋoŋo iŋo so manesiŋ gagobi. Ore eru iŋore buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋinere fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo pe ŋarega, onj manesuku oi osegaru maŋ wombunŋanŋuŋgo ruaru Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore manegobi. Onj manegobiyon, quraŋine quraŋine sosowo yoŋoji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku barariŋa ŋareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>40</sup> Kikitin buŋo kokoine pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋine biŋe qaiŋgo ore nonde wareiŋgo usegobi.

<sup>41</sup> “Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋo tinabiŋe narebi sogueiŋ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. <sup>42</sup> Onj gogoyon, ŋoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi pega, oi manego: Nonjo maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. <sup>43</sup> Nonji Mamanere tina oŋgaku warebe ŋoŋo ŋadi nuegobiyon, moji iŋoyonunde tina oŋgaku wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine maneru sabareru kepre tenimiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> “O ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiteŋ eru tinabiŋenŋanŋuŋ sogueiŋ ore manebi ropeega. Ropegayoŋ, moreŋfuŋ moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, iŋoji tinabiŋe ŋarein ore yameŋ so keegobi. Onj ore kuririŋanŋuŋke fukeiŋ ore so janŋanbumbuŋ odu ru dimagobi. Ore eru uruŋu non manesiŋ nunobuŋ? Oi embimbiniŋganobuŋ.

<sup>45</sup> “Nonji ŋoŋo ‘Mamare ŋiŋo maio buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebemiŋ,’ onj egu manenimiŋ. Nonjo Mosesre buŋore oori eku Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuturo ŋiŋo maio ropebi Moses iŋoyoye Anuturo buŋo koroineo rua ŋaberu buŋo sakiŋanŋuŋgo ruame mimiŋanŋuŋ manenimiŋ.

<sup>46</sup> “Oi iŋi ore: Mosesji nonde fuŋne mitaniŋaru Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, bio non manesiŋ nunobuŋ. <sup>47</sup> Onjuyon, Mosesre quraŋ oi so

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2



manesin garu rengagobi ore nonde bunjo oi urunju manesin ganobun? Oi qunqungaineke egu fukein.” Onju.\*

## 6

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jibe ninigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko nonebun ore eru ninigo kubu sogo jinoraraji Yesure ndadio boyoberu warebun. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu nebun.

<sup>4</sup> Daman oo Juda ninore nonemain komanji qondingaya.\* <sup>5</sup> Yesuji jinjo pime rako ninigo kubu sogo jinoraraji injoreo wapebun, oi none yaberu Filipre miya, “Ninjo uqo munjan urone furiine babenenj kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” <sup>6</sup> Ya einjo eya, oi injoyone maneyayon, bunjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirinya, “Uqo poronj giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju bokirieme kinarinpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojiya, <sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo nega. Injoreo bali† poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka negayon, ninigo saesaueine onjuine oi so saga yabein.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Nonjo ninigo kubu yo miku boroinj yabebe uqo noniminj ore wakiru neniminj.” Morenj oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ni jareyanjun 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru nebun.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru nebi Yesuji poronj oi roru danje miku onga wosiru ninigo nebun, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembraen oi onjuakonj boroingaru anlyanunji mibun ore so yareya. <sup>12</sup> Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojugainj.” <sup>13</sup> Onju yajime bali poronj 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi neya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onju bako ninigoji noneru waragaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni morengo fukein ore mibun, injoji fofori oi fukega.” <sup>15</sup> Onju miku Yesure kokorian keru kinj koitoyanunj fukein ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinj koito igodongainj ore ebun. Onju ebi mane mukuru none yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyone akonj goya. Onju.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinarinpu yonjo obu jogun qanjanineo rakabun. <sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogao roperu morenj oi bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gbin sananine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko noneru popureru kokoi manebun. <sup>20</sup> Onju manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.” <sup>21</sup> Onju yajime Yesuji ogao ropein ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogayanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu morenj qanjanineo rainjo ebun, oo ropebun. Onju.

*Ninigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebung.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme ninigo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogun aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubun, “Yanekonj ogâ moakonji njeko nonebenenj Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyanekonj rabun. Ogâ furuine mo so nonebun. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju manesuku goineji inji mibun, “Ogâ moakonjgo rabunyonj, fofori, Taiberias taonjone ogâ goine warebun. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku nebenj, morenj ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urunju?” <sup>24</sup> Ninigo kubu yonjoji onju miku Yesu eru kinarinpuine oo so bofuke yabebun. Onju none maneru onjuakonj ogâ roperu Kaperneam taonjgo raru Yesu baabun. Onju.

*Yesuji gogo sananinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Ninigoji Yesu baaru obu jogun aribe ibe oobe bofukeru noneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonunj, go wamo damanjo yo warege?”

\* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekonj none yaberu embonj eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damanj eru jerieegobi. Webu bunjo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonj yonjore ogo mo.

26 Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji ɔajibe maneniɔ: Nonjo mosi qoɔowirie babe ɔnebuɔ ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyon, uqo poronj mifiagabe noku gaba ɔabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi. 27 Uqo mataein, oi bofukeniɔ ore janjanbumbuɔ so oderu gonimiɔ, mande uqo gogo sanaj yareega, oi biɔe ganimiɔ ore yameɔ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuɔi mogeine Sombuɔ eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usuɔineɔi kefagame mande uqo yareme senɔinbaɔin bofukeniɔ. Onu eru goku sananɔaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiɔ.”

28 Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebuɔ, “Anuturo maɔ anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruɔu ebeneɔ sagana?”

29 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuɔi ɔi soreya, ɔnoɔ ino manesiɔ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuturo maɔ anj boyoberu fukeega.”

30 Onu bokirieme inji weu tebuɔ, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoɔowiriego usuɔineke mo bande ɔneru manesiɔ guɔobeɔ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesɔi baya, ore so baku bamini me? 31 Biɔe Quraj mo inji quraɔgabi pega, ‘Inoɔi Sombuɔgone uqo poronj yareme nobuɔ.’ Buɔo ore so nonunde apa ɔaso yoɔoji moreɔ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuɔ eru go fuɔneɔgo Moses odureru uruɔu bataniɔanɔ?” †

32 Weu tebi Yesuɔi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ore fuɔine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji ɔajibe maneniɔ: Mosesɔi mosi qoɔowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inoɔi uqo poronj oi Sombuɔgone so yareme nobuɔ, nakene Mamaneɔi Sombuɔgone poronj foriine yobu oi ɔareega. 33 Anuturo uqo poronj oi Sombuɔgone wakiru fukeru moreɔ so ɔinɔigo gogo sananɔine ɔareega.”

34 Onu yajiɔe inji mibi maneya, “O Ofon, go damaɔ so uqo poronj oi norende noku gokimiɔ.”

35 Yesuɔi oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananɔinere uqo fukego. Moɔi nondeo warega, inoɔi noku gaba gabeme uqore damaɔ mogo so komein. Moɔi nonj manesiɔ nuɔga, inoɔi obure so manein. 36 Onu eme ɔnoɔ nonj ɔne taniɔ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiɔ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. 37 Eme jibu Mamaji ɔinɔigo goine nareega, yoɔoji sosowo nondeo warenimiɔ. Moɔi nondeo warein, nonji oi so yobeɔemiɔ.

38 “Nonji Sombuɔgone wakiru nakene anɔigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiɔ ore so fukeɔon. Onu mata. Sore nuya, inoɔre maɔ anj boyoberu ɔio baku gobemiɔ ore wakibon.

39 “Sore nuya, inoɔre maɔ anj oi inji pega: Inoɔi ɔinɔigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoɔo sosowo mango eyareku gobe yoɔoreone moɔi mo so jibugaru sibirigain. So sibirigabi nonji yoɔo damaɔ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabeɔemiɔ.

40 “Mamanere maɔ anɔi inji pega: Goineɔi Madeine ɔneru manesiɔ gagobi, yoɔoji sosowo damaɔ yoo qowireru gogo sananɔine biɔe gaku gonimiɔ. Onu goku komebi nonji yoɔo damaɔ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabeɔemiɔ.”

41 Yesuɔi onu yajiru buɔo koruɔ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuɔgone wakiru fukeɔon.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoɔoji mane sembeaku manyanɔnɔi ɔnunɔ-ɔnunɔ miku mitebuɔ. 42 Miku mitebuɔ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inoɔre manɔmama yoko soine mane yapegobeneɔon, uruɔu ‘Sombuɔgone wakiru fukeɔon,’ miga?”

43 Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Maɔ-ɔanɔnɔi so ɔnunɔ-ɔnunɔ miku minarenin. 44 Mama nonj sore nuya, inoɔi ɔinɔigo so furu yabega ine, yoɔoreone moɔi nondeo wareinɔgo embimbinaɔin. Keforeme warena ine, nonji ino damaɔ yasogoo wiwi garu bogboreɔemiɔ.

45 “Kajeɔonɔ yoɔore Biɔe Quraj buɔo mo inji quraɔgabi pega, ‘Anutuɔi oi sosowo qaji yareme maneniɔ.’ Mamaji ɔinɔigo qaji yareme buɔo maneru maɔ wombuɔyanɔonɔ ruaru gogobi, yoɔoji sosowo nondeo warenimiɔ. 46 ɔinɔigo moɔi Mama so ɔneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, ino moakonɔi oi ɔneru goga. 47 Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inji ɔajibe maneniɔ: Moɔi nonj manesiɔ nuga, inoɔi gogo sananɔine biɔe gaku go ropein.

48 “Nonji gogo sananɔinere uqo foriine fukego. 49 Maneniɔ! Nonjoɔre apa ɔasopuji moreɔ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuɔon, jibu komeru goregabun. 50 Yoɔoji komebuɔon, uqo poronj damaɔ yoo Sombuɔgone wakiru goga, moɔi oi noku goku kome sananɔine so komein.

51 “Uqo poronj gogoiɔne Sombuɔgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moɔi uqo oi noku goin, inoɔi tatariine tomiri sananɔaru goin. Uqo oteru gobemiɔ, oi nonde fu. Moreɔine moreɔine yoɔo sananɔaru gonimiɔ ore oi rua yabeɔemiɔ.”

† 6:31: Moreɔ buroineo Anutuɔi kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganɔine eru afaine moɔ paora ore so ruame morenɔgo peko ɔneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanɔonɔgo wareru poronj wiriine baku nogobun. Eks 16.13-36

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji onju bokirieya Juda minebobo yonjo botuyanungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibun, “Ye! Ni yo inoji urunju eru fuine noreko nonoben?”

<sup>53</sup> Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimin ine, gogo sananjine oiji nonjore manjo so pein. <sup>54-55</sup> Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji ugo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, inoji qowireru gogo sananjine binje fukeru go ropein. Onju goku komeme nonji ino damanj yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemin.”

<sup>56</sup> “Moji nonde dari fune noega, inoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji injoke dimaego. <sup>57</sup> Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru manjo enareko sananjaru gogo. Onjuakon moji nonjore dari fu noega, nonji onjuakon injore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sananjaru goin. <sup>58</sup> Ugo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa njasopuji Anuture ugo noku goku komebunyon, damanj yoo nonjoreone moji poronj yo noku goin, injoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goin.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku bunjo oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.\*

*Kinjarinj kokoineji manjanun sembeame Yesu bokebur.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone kokoineji bunjo oi maneru mibun, “Bunjo miga, oiji bunjo korunj yobinineke fukega. Oi manebenenj manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneingo taki nobega ore oi bokekiminj.”

<sup>61</sup> Kinjarinj yonjo Yesure bunjore mane sembeaku manjanunjo njunun-nyunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manejini maneru inji miko manebun, “Bunjo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? <sup>62</sup> Bunjo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunju fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone morenj go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko njoneniminj ine, damanj oo urunju maneniminj?”

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine inoji njinjigo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo morenj njigoreone fukeru funjanunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru njonjo-njanunde usunjo mo qowireru Sombunde binje so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine njarega, nonji bunjo korunj oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. <sup>64</sup> Onju maneru gobunyon, nonjoreone goineji jibu nonjore so manesinj nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjore so manesinj gabunj ore moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunjaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bunjo onju miya.

<sup>65</sup> Onju miku jikigaruru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji njajibe manenin: Nonde Mamaji njinjigo mo so dobe gainj ine, injoji nondeo wareinj ore embimbunjinj.”

<sup>66</sup> Bunjo ore eru kinjarinj yonjoreone kokoineji tatakuru ruine fukeru bokuru injoke so jikigaruru ra warebur. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kinjarinj 12 yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonjore onjuakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranoben? Gogo sananjine Binje bunjo oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture njigabataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesinj garu mane taningaru gogobeninj.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji nj 12 njonjo roosoe njabebe eru nonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” <sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made injoji kinjarinj 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji bunjo oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.\*

## 7

*Yesuji gbopuine yonjore bunjo mimane ebur.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yonjore Yesu qainjo ore yamenj keburj ore Judia prowins manjineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokuru Galili prowins manjineo ruru roregaru goko kainj goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yonjore komanj mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondinjgaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qogowirie eege, oi kinjarinpuoji onjuakon njone mukuniminj ore go bio morenj yo bokuru Judia rande sagainj. <sup>4</sup> Moji injoyonje totogo fukeinj ore maneega, injoji ya mo sonsonjo so baega. Mosi qogowirie onjine eege ore go njinjigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinoo ruru fukeru funjnego bararinja yareigonj.” <sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesinj gaku mo gobunj ore eru onju kosa ojibunj.

<sup>6</sup> Onju ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babemende damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyonj, nonjore damanji jijiki raniminj ore so pega. <sup>7</sup> Morenj njinjogoji rosi enareinjo embimbunjinj, nonji yonjore eebobo sembene bararinja njareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore nonjore rosi enareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Rabemende damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru

\* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 \* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 \* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inji: Wain goyonunjo ruru yo rekaine ruru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanj njeku gobun. Una tatariine jeri ropekiine ebur. Ronekonj morenj buroineo gosa 40 ore so komanj akoyanunjo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebur. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

nonji jeri komban yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo ñebe ñoñoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”  
 9 Buño oñu yajiru Galili prowins mañineo jikigaru goya. Oñu.\*

*Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

10 Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabunyon, inoyonje pigo ñeku jiki totogo matayon, sumungaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. 11 Juda yonore minebobopuji jeri damanjo Yesure jinjo baaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Ñi oi uro ñega?”

12 Njinigo kubu yonjoji botuyanunjo Yesure sanu buño kokoine mibun. Goineji “Ñi oi fiine yobu,” mibunyon, goineji inji mibun, “Mata! Inoji ninigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” 13 Oñu oñu kosa mibunyon, Juda minebobo yonore kokoi maneru gobun ore moji inore buño totogo so miya. Oñu.

*Yesuji inoyonjere funje ninigo qaji yareya.*

14 Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinj jokoron manjo roperu fungaru ninigo qaji yareya. 15 Qaji yareme Juda yonjoji waragaru inji mibun, “Ñi yo mamane koro manjo so roperu jibu Biñe Qurande funje urunu mane sarigaga?” Oñu miku waragabun.

16 Waragabi inji yajime manebun, “Mamane Biñe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji inore mamane roru wareru miego. 17 Njinigo moji Anuture mañ anji boyoberu eba einjo manega, inoji mamane buño mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuinj. Anutuji Biñeine nonde manjo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buño kosa miego?”

18 “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku buño miega, inoji inoyonje tinabiñeineke fukeinj ore manega. Oñu manegayon, sosore ñi mo rauineji bineroroineke fukeinj yamen kega, inoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. 19 Mosesji Kadi buño rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ñonoreone moji oi so renngaru boyobeega. Ñonjo wamore yamen keku nonj nuiñgo manesugobi?”

20 Oñu yajime maneru ninigo kubu yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Gemokakuji gonde manjo raku dimaga. Moji yamenj keku go guinjo manesuga?”

21 Oñu bokiriebi yajime manebun, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe ñono sosowo popureru qicu qagobi. 22 Mosesji sakinanunjo Anuture moge ketigain ore mitiga ñareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayon, apa ñasopononun yonjoji oi fungaru baku gobi mosi oi ninoreo wareme Sabat kombanjo onuakon ñi sakiyanun ketigaegobi.

23 “Nonun Mosesre Kadi buño kigabeneñ agiburan egu fukeinj ore sanajine manegobeneñ. Oi manegobeneñyon, buño oi qougaru Sabat kombanjo onuakon ñi sakiyanun ketigaru jibu ñono-ñanje so miku nadunngadun eru keoma gogobi. Oñu gogobiyon, nonji ñi jumaine Sabat kombanjo bobian gabon, ore wamore nonj kane nuru minaregobi? 24 Ñono ninigo sakiyanun onuakon ñoneru onuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buño kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru mañ-ñanun poretinj mane osoeru buño foriine akon mitariinebi.” Oñu.\*

*Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

25 Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji inji mibun, “Ñi yamenj keku qainjo manesugobi, inoji oi me? 26 Nonenin, inoji ninigo jinoyanunjo totogo buño miko so mitebi. Ore eru ñi yo inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buño oi foriine sinanjayabe ñi yonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? 27 Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareinj ore miku waperu gobun, inoji ‘Urone fukeinj, oi moji mo so maneinj,’ migobiyon, ñi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneñ.”

28 Oñu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru buño inji miya, “Ñono nonde inji migobi, ‘Ñi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneñ.’ Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, inoji sosore Rau forine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. 29 Inoji sore nume inoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

30 Oñu miko oi roru niginainjo manebunyon, damanijineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. 31 Oñu manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonoreone kokoineji manesinj gaku inji mibun, “Kristoji wareinj, inoji ñi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goinj me urun? Oñu kamasi fukega.” Oñu.

*Yesu roru niginaniminj ore mendi sinanj sore yabebi warebun.*

32 Njinigo kubu yonjo Yesure oñu noigoji miku migobobo ebun, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjo manebun. Oi maneru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoke dimaku sa sinanj (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginainjo warebun. 33 Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji ñonjoke damañ pomponjine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke ñaberu sore nume wakibe

\* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13 \* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

inoreo kirieru ropebemin. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku goniminyon, nonj so bofuke nonimin. Nonji morenj gobemin, nonjo oo wareinggo embimbanganimin.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju miko Juda minebobo yonjoji botuyanungo inji mimane ebuñ, “ ‘Ninjo bofukeinggo embimbanganimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeinggo miga? Juda ninjigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Grik ninjigo qaji yareinggo maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Buño inji miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminyon, nonj so bofuke nunimin,’ eru buño mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nonjo oo wareinggo embimbanganimin.’ Buño yoyoka yokore funne urunju?”

*Gogo sananjnere obuñi jinjoine tinjaru wapeinj.*

<sup>37</sup> Onju mi manebunyon, kombanj jeriebuñ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananjne yobu ongakuru inji miya, “Moji obure manega, injoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Biñe Quranjo buño mo inji quranjabi pega, ‘Moji nonj manesinj nuga, injore mangone gogo sananjnere obuñi tinjaru buruburu wapeinj.’” <sup>39</sup> Onju miyayon, buño oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoji nonj manesinj nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine biñe baku gonimin.” Anutuji Yesu morenggo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquaraj so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanungo rakame mo gobun. Onju.\*

*Ninjigo botuyanungo roroinj fukeme gobun.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji onju miko ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoreone goineji buño oi maneru inji mibuñ, “Ni yo injoji foriine kajeqouñ nj fukeinj ore mibuñ, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibuñ, “Injoji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onju mibunyon, goineji kepieru mibuñ, “Kristoji urunju Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Biñe Quranjin inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukeinj.’” <sup>43</sup> Onju onju kosa mibi ninjigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabuñ. <sup>44</sup> Yonjoreone goineji roru nigingainjo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onju.\*

*Juda sinanj yonjoji Yesu so manesinj gabun.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebuñ, “Nonjo wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi inji bokiriebuñ, “Ni injoji buño miega, moji damanj mogo buño kamasiine onju so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Onju bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebuñ, “Nonjo onjuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? <sup>48</sup> Sinanjyayabe nj ninjoreone moji injo so manesinj gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ninjoreone moji mo manjine injore obe kerisieya me mata? <sup>49</sup> Onju mata yobuyon, ninjigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buño so mane mukuru Yesure buño maneru yaura buño kosa miegobi, yonjore buño rerekaine oi bokekimin! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimin.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju miyarebi nj tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unjowon buño oteya, injoji onjuakon yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanungo ñeku inji yajiya, <sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburanj eya, oi so weubenenj miko maneru jibu osoebenenj sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñojine omaine kosa mitarikiminj ine, nonjuñ Kadi buñononjuñ qakiminj me? Oi so sagainj.”

<sup>52</sup> Onju miko maneru inji bokirie tebuñ, “Goji onjuakon Yesu onjuine kerisieru Galili qanda nj fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouñ nj mo so fukeinj, oi manegobeninj. Onju oi gake Biñe Quranj oseru funjine baaru mane mukuigonj.” <sup>53</sup> Onju migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanungo rabun. Onju.\*

## 8

*Njigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyanjungo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonj moke kirieru boji sorinjgo ropeme ninjigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji njigo mo ogaru inoreo warebuñ. Njigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jinoyanjungo ruabuñ. <sup>4</sup> Jinoyanjungo ruaru Yesure mibuñ, “Qaqaji, njigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonj bofukeru roru waregobeninj. <sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño njigo onjuine oi koji bokero qabenenj komeinj ore mitiga noreme pega. Onju pegayon, goji injore urunju miminj?”

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

\* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buṅore budunḡo furugabeneṅ embimbiṅgame fuṅjine bofukeru buṅo korogo ruaru qainḡo ore mibuṅ. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quranḡ mo moreṅḡo quraṅgaya.

<sup>7</sup> Quraṅgayayonḡ, jikigaru yameṅ keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretiṅ di-maku inḡi yayime manebuṅ, “Nonḡoreone moji agiburaṅ mo so eku goga, inḡoji soine ko fuṅfunḡaine roru bokero qaine.” <sup>8</sup> Onu yayime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraṅ moke moreṅḡo quraṅgaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buṅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoṅoyanḡunde agiburaṅ mimiineke ebuṅ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoṅoyanḡunde manḡi kitiṅgaku miko fonunḡyanḡ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanḡunḡi rone boke yaberu rako inḡore muraṅḡi ḡadiineo rako goine moakonḡ moakonḡ yoṅoji mimiganḡanḡ eku sosowo ra forebuṅ. Tatariiineji rako Yesuji tinti quraṅgaru ḡeko ḡigoji inḡoyonḡe akonḡ inḡoke dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokirangaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku ḡigo oi ḡoneru inḡi ojiya, “ḡigo, go buṅo koroineo rua guḡi ore migobi, yoṅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoṅoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buṅo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, moji so mitari narega.” Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonḡi onḡuakonḡ go so mitarunḡ garego. Go muṅambe yo fuṅḡaru agiburaṅ moke so baku goigonḡ.” Onu.\*

*Moreṅ so nonḡunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buṅo moke jikigaru inḡi yayime manebuṅ, “Nonḡi ḡinḡigo moreṅine moreṅine ḡe ragobi, yoṅore tatama fukego. Moji nonḡ boyobe nuru wareiṅ, inḡoji qisirigo tintunḡ so qaku goinḡyonḡ, gogo sanaḡinere tatama ore manḡo goinḡ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu yayime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji inḡi ojibuṅ, “Gake akonḡ fuṅnego kitiṅgaku mitaniṅḡaḡe, onḡuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojibi inḡi yayiya, “Nonḡi urone wakiru warebonḡ eru uro raru ropebemiṅ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuṅḡe kitiṅgaku mitaniṅḡaḡe, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayonḡ, ḡonḡo nonde fuṅḡe oi foroi so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> Nonḡoji ḡinḡigo sakiyanḡunḡ oi akonḡ ḡoneru onḡuine oiji moibeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyanḡunḡ kosa mitarigobiyonḡ, nonḡi ḡinḡigo more buṅo so mitariego.

<sup>16</sup> “Nonḡ nakekonḡ so gogoyonḡ, Mama sore nume warebonḡ, inḡoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiṅ akonḡ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. <sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buṅo mo manḡmoakonḡ eku kitiṅgaku mibire sanaḡaḡa. Buṅo oi ḡonḡore Kadi buṅoo onḡuakonḡ quraṅgabi pega.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonḡi nakene fuṅḡe kitiṅgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inḡoji onḡuakonḡ nonde fuṅḡe kitiṅgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaḡaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onḡu miko maneru inḡi weu tebuṅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ḡonḡo nonḡ eru Mamane nikore fuṅḡe so maneru gogobi. ḡonḡo nonde fuṅḡe mane mukunimiṅ ine, nonde Mama onḡuakonḡ mane mukunimiṅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesiṅ ḡeṅḡe bembenḡo dimaku ḡinḡigo qaji yareru buṅo oi miya. Oi miyayonḡ, damaṅineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.\*

*“Uro ropebemiṅ, ḡonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganimiṅ.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buṅo mo inḡi jikigaru yayiya, “Nonḡi boke ḡaberu raru gobe ḡonḡo nonḡ baa nuru gonimiṅ eru agiburaṅ ebuṅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaḡine komenimiṅ. Ore eru uro ropebemiṅ, ḡonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganimiṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yoṅo oi maneru mibuṅ, “Inḡi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiṅ, ḡonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganimiṅ.’ Buṅo oi urunḡu? Ube qoḡo ebemiṅḡo miga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibi yayiya, “ḡonḡo moreṅ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyonḡ, nonḡi kae moreṅ paibere biṅe fukego. Nonḡoji moreṅḡo fukeru moreṅ yoore biṅe fukeru gogobiyonḡ, nonḡi ronekonḡ moreṅ yoo so fukebonḡ. <sup>24</sup> So fukeru gogore fuṅḡe damaṅ so go wapebonḡ, nonḡi oi fukego. Nonde onḡu so manesiṅ gagobi ine, agiburaṅ ebuṅ, oi so bokero oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaḡine komenimiṅ. Fuṅḡine ore eru inḡi ḡajibe manegobi, ‘ḡonḡo agiburaṅ ebuṅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaḡine komenimiṅ.’ Buṅo oi foroi.”

<sup>25</sup> Buṅo oi maneru inḡi weu tebuṅ, “Go mo fukeḡe?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuṅḡene barariṅḡa ḡarebe mane foregobi, nonḡi oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonḡi ḡonḡore buṅo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburaṅ kokoine ebuṅ, ore buṅo soine mitarinoboyonḡ, sore nuya, inḡoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inḡoji buṅo miko inḡoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonḡi buṅo oi totodo mibe moreṅine moreṅine yoṅoji maneenimiṅ.”

<sup>27</sup> Onḡu bokirieya, Mamare buṅo jikigaru miya, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgabunḡ. <sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yayiya, “Nonḡi gogore fuṅḡe damaṅ so go wapebonḡ, oi fukego. Ore fuṅḡine

\* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

\* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunjo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku goya, ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo koruŋ yoyoka ore fuŋine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Nonjo Sombuŋ eru morende Nji Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, damaŋ oo oi soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> “Sore nuya, inoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inoji so boke nuko nakekoŋ so gogo.”

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo onju miya ore eru njiŋigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onju.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda njiŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonore buŋo inji yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, ofori nonde kiŋariŋu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Onju goku buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji nonjo sembenenjanunde nigiŋgone pirue hareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>33</sup> Onju miko maneru bokireru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuŋ ranŋbanen fukegobenen. Ore eru ni moji nigiŋ kipe nobeme gogobenen ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo damaŋ mogo wakiqoqoine onjuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruŋu eru inji mige, ‘Nigiŋgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ’? Buŋo oi so sagaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji njaŋibe maneniŋ: Agiburanŋ bagobi, sosowo yonjo agiburande kiŋaŋqoqo omaine furinjanuŋ tomiri gobi ore nigiŋji kariŋ nabeega. <sup>35</sup> Kariŋ nabeegayon, kiŋaŋqoqoji rauinere pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropein. Inoyonunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatarine tomiri goin.

<sup>36</sup> “Madeineji sembenere nigiŋgone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yonjoji ofori nigiŋ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyon, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi naberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore wameŋ keku non nuiŋgo manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamane keririŋgo goku ya noneru go wapebon, ore buŋoine miego. Nonjo onjuakonŋ mamanjanuŋji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onju bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa naso fukega.” Onju mibi maneru miya, “Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniŋimiŋ ine, inore eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe manegobi. Damaŋ yoo nonjo yamen keku ni non nuiŋgo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so onju so eya. <sup>41</sup> Nonjo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yonore eebobo onjuakonŋ boyoberu gogobi.” Onju miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamononjuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobenenyon, Mamononjuŋke gogobenen. Anutu inoyonje moakonji mama enorega.” Onju.\*

*“Nonjo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuji inoyonje mama enarena ine, nonji inoreone wakiru fukebon ore soine non maŋi jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo enarein so fukebonyon, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. <sup>43</sup> Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroin ore ore oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki nabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?”

<sup>44</sup> “Nonjo mamononjuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anjanuŋ sananineji mamonanunde anji sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Inoji fuŋfuŋgaineone njiŋigo yayabe ni fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ni fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi inoyonunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Inoji iko miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, nonjo ore non so manesiŋ nuegobi. <sup>46</sup> Nonjo sosowoji nonde fuŋne inji bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Inoji agiburanŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?”

<sup>47</sup> “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, inoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Nonjo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Onju.

*Yesuji inoyonunde uruŋu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda njiŋigo yonore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ni fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Onju mibener sagaga me iko egobenen, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Non Mamane akonŋ aran ba teku gobe nonjoji jibu non mimi bofuke nareegobi. <sup>50</sup> Onju eegobiyon, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeinjo ore janjanbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji onju fukein ore jigo qaku goga. Ni inoji

\* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

moakonj osoe nuru 'Go sagage,' miku mitari nareega. <sup>51</sup> Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo inji njaibe maneninj: Moji nonde Biņe buņo reņgaru boyobeega, inoji damanj mogo kome sananjinare biņe so fukeinj."

<sup>52</sup> Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, "Abraham eru kajeqoun njinigo yonjoji komebuņj eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, 'Moji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru boyobeega, inoji damanj mogo kome sananjinare biņe so fukeinj.' Onju mige ore go gemo moji maņgoo rakame goge. Oi muņambe yo soine mane taniņgagobenenj. <sup>53</sup> Niņore njaso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru inore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonjoji onjuakonj komebuņj. Go gakere manende ropeko 'Soguine moji fukego?' miku manege?"

<sup>54</sup> Onju mibi maneru inji bokirieya, "Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiņene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiņeneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji inore 'Niņore njaso Anutu fukega,' migobi. <sup>55</sup> Nonjoji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyonj, nonji oi soine manego. 'Oi so manego,' minobo ine, njoņ onjuine eadu nj fukenobo. Nonj nj onjuine so fukegoyonj, oi soine manego eru inore buņo reņgaego. <sup>56</sup> Niņore njaso Abrahamji nonj moreņno wakiru gobeminj ore odigaru damanj oi noneinggo maņ jeri maneru goya. Damanj yoo Sombuņgo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde damanj oi nnoneru ore jerieya."

<sup>57</sup> Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, "Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaņgo goge eru 'Abraham nņoneboņ,' minde so sagaga."

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, "Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo inji njaibe maneninj: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damanj oo gobonj."

<sup>59</sup> Onju miko maneru koji bokeru qainggo ore ko amegaru robuņyonj, Yesuji sumuņgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onju.

## 9

### *Yesuji nj jinokombi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru nj mo maņgoinere beu maņgone jinokombi fukeya, ino nņoneya. <sup>2</sup> Ino nņoneme kinariņpuineji weu teru mibuņ, "Sogunenonjuņ, inoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onju fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me maņgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?"

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inji bokirieya, "Inoyonje agiburaņ mo so eko maņgo mamaineji agiburaņ so ebuyonj, Anuture usunji inore gogoo totego fukeinj ore onju fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, inore gio gbeņ akonj baku gokiminj. Kae ubu einj, oo sosowo gio bakiminj ore embimbinaņgakininj. <sup>5</sup> Nonji moreņgo gobeminj ore so moreņine moreņine nņonore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobeminj."

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku moreņgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru nj jinokombire jinoo rau teya. <sup>7</sup> Rau teru inji mitigaya, "Go Siloam obu joguņineo raru jinogo jureigonj." (Siloam tina oi nonjunde buņoo Sosore nj.) Onju mitigako raru jinoino jureko tiname pime taniņgako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju wareme ogopuine bembenggo gobuņj eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome nņonebuņj, yonjoji oi nnoneru mibuņ, "Jinokombi nj uqore karieru nņeku goya, nj inoji me?"

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibuņ, "Nj oi ino." Goineji mibuņ, "Mata, kamasiine ino onjuine fukegayonj, inoji mata." Onju akonj onju mibi inoyonje miya, "Nonji oi fukego."

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko inji weubuņ, "Jinogo uruņu eru pige?"

<sup>11</sup> Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, "Nj tinaine Yesu onjgaegobi, inoji tifagame moreņ boboronjo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, 'Go Siloam obu joguņino raru jinogo jureigonj.' Onju miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe taniņgaya."

<sup>12</sup> Onju bokirie yareme inji weubuņ, "Nj oi uro goga?" Weu tebi "So manego," miya. Onju.\*

### *Farisi yonjo jinoino piya ore weweu ebuj.*

<sup>13</sup> Nj jinokombi goya, inoji "So manego," miko njinigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenjamenj) yonoreo rabuņ. <sup>14</sup> Yesuji tifaine moreņ boboronj kerisieru jinoino rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaņ damaņgo eya. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru Farisi yonjo onjuakonj inji weu tebuņ, "Jinogo uruņu eme pige?" Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nj oiji tifaineji moreņ boboronj kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinone pibe taniņgaga."

<sup>16</sup> Onju bokirie yareme Farisi yonoreone goineji mibuņ, "Nj oiji Sabat kombaņ qo-mukuga, ore eru ino Anuture nj so fukega." Goineji mibuņ, "Onju mata! Nj kekesiine moji uruņu eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einjo sanangana?" Onju onju miku yonoyonje pougaru roinjabuņ.

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12



<sup>17</sup> Onu roingaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, “Jinjogo botigaya, injore urunu miminj?” Onu mibi “Kajeqoun ni fukega,” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Onu miko jinjoine fori kobeme tinjame njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesinj gabun. So manesinj garu manyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. <sup>19</sup> Warebire inji weu yatebun, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunu eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. <sup>21</sup> Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onjuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyone goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonune weu tebi funjneine soine miinj.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanungo bujo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukeinj ine, injo onjgawوسي ni kubu sogoone yobekiminj.” <sup>23</sup> Bujo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyone weu teninj.”

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburanj ni fukega, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru Anuture tinabinje mitej gande kuririineke fukeko sagainj.”

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneru inji bokiriera, “Agiburanj ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, munjambe yoo soine piku njonego.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu bokirieme inji weu tebut, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo urunu botigae?”

<sup>27</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, njonjoji bujo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneingo yamenj kegobi? Nono onjuakon injore kinarinju fukekeminj ore manegobi me mata?”

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manjoqo bujo fofoine inji mitebut, “Go injore kinarinj fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinarinju gogobenenj. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Moses Binje bujo oteya manegobenenj, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenenj.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu mibi bujo inji yajiya, “Injoji urone fukeya, njono ore onjuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego. <sup>31</sup> Njinjo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onja wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenj, moji Anutu aran ba teku manj ajiine boyobeega, injore onjgawوسي kaje ruaru maneega. <sup>32</sup> Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekonj so maneru gobenj. Sombun morenji fukebu, damanj oone funjaru waperu munjambe gogobenenj, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebenj. <sup>33</sup> Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine einjo embimbjngana.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu miko maneru inji mitebut, “Manjomamagoji agiburanje gokabire go agiburanj sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munjambe ninjo qaji noreingo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

*Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bujo oiji Yesure kajejo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesinj gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesinj gabeminj.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku njone nu. Goke bujo migo, ni oi nonji ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, nonj manesinj gugo.” Onu miku daberu onja wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonji njinjigo osoeru bujonyonj mitaribeminj ore eru wakiru morenjo fukebonj. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonjore jinjo tinjame soine piku njone mukuniminj. Goine jinjonyonj fine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru goniminj.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bujo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Nijon onjuakon jinokombi ni fukegobenenj me? Nijore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Onu weubi inji yajiya, “Njono ‘Jinokombi fukegobenenj,’ miniminj ine, agiburanj so pe njarenayonj, damanj yoo ‘Soine njone mukugobenenj,’ onju miegobi ore eru agiburanj-njanunji pe rope njareinj.” Onu.

## 10

*Lama eru sinjanjanj fine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji sinjan bobo bujo inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji lama jokoronj manjineo ropeinj ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronjoqo eru kian bobo njinjigo fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonjore sinjan fukega. <sup>3</sup> Injoji wapeme mendi sinjanineji oi njoneru mendi ro teko wakiru onjgame

lama yonjoji buño maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinjanyanunji injoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronjanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Injoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronjanun bokeru sakibe rabi inoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako buño maruine mane mukugobi ore nadinio boyoberu raegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonoyanunde sinjan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonjore buño maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganimin.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji buño sumunine oi yayiyayon, buño ore funjine so mane taningaru qiqq qabun. Onju.

*Yesuji lama sinjan fiine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqq qabi jikigaru yonjore inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin; Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde njadio kubu sinjan sosowo rone warebun, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo njingigo fukebun. Onju fukebun ore lama yonjoji oi so mane nuku yaberu gobun.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakon lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonjoji Anutuke sanangaru gokimin ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimin. Onju fukeru lama jokoron manjo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimin. <sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yonjoji wamore wareegobi? Yonjoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji njonjo gogo sananjine bofukeru senginbanjin gonimin ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama sinjan fiine fukego. Lama sinjan fiineji lamapuine yonjore eru gogoine kisinga yarein. <sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimin ore akon wareru jibu sinjan yabeega, injo inji: Qoro riganineji wareko joneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomen qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein. <sup>13</sup> Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinjan yabebemin,’ oi miineji miku lama yonjore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama sinjan fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonjoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune njonjore ruaru kisingaru bokebemin. <sup>16</sup> Nonde lama kubu goine oi onjuakon fukeru gonimin. Yonjoji lama jokoron yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde buño maru maneenimin. Nonji yonjo onjuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimin. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonjoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi sinjan moakonji sinjan yabeme gonimin.

<sup>17</sup> “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemin. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisingaru bokebemin. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemin eru ore njadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemin. Usun onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji buño oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjore botugo noigo moke fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Yonjoreone kokoineji inji mibun, “Gemoji manjineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Ninjo wamore buñoine manenoben? Bio bokeinebenen.”

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mibi, “Buño onjuine oi bapeborin njire buño onjuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi njingigo yonjore jinjo urunju botigana?” Onju mimane eburn.\*

*Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu njadi gabun.*

<sup>22</sup> Ronekon boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robun. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimin ore\* Jerusalem tumangabun. Daman oo ware fukeme kueyoiko daman munanjine manjo gabun.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranjineke mibun, oo raru roregaya. <sup>24</sup> Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonjoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebun, “Funjone kemagande daman wojimu jikigaru odigakimin ore manege? Go Munanqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totodo minde manekimin.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonj mibe manebunyon, njonj nonde buño oi so manesin gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji funjene bararingaru kitingaku njaduega. <sup>26</sup> Oi kitingaku njaduegayon, njonj nonde lama kubu manjineo so gogobi ore eru bujone so manesin gaegobi.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji onjuakon nonde buño maru maneru nonj boyobe nuegobi. <sup>28</sup> Nonji gogo sananjine yarebe qowirieru daman moggo so yobu sibiriganimin. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yonjo nonde meo rua yabeya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji

\* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22      \* **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 funjaru una 8 ore so njeku jeriebun. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri eburn.

yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganiŋi. <sup>30</sup> Nonŋ eru Mama nikoŋi moakonŋ fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onŋu miko Juda minebobobu yoŋo moke morengone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qainggo ebuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Onŋu ebunyoŋ, inŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ñonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonŋ koji bokeru nuinŋgo manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yoŋoŋi kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoŋi mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guinŋgo egobeneyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go moreŋ nŋi ore sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onŋuine fukeiŋ ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Onŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo inŋi qurangaŋe pega, ‘Anutu nonŋi mibe: Nŋoŋo nonde apa ñasopu fukegobi.’” <sup>35</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sanan qaŋqaŋine peiŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoŋe ruame wareru niŋiŋgo biŋeyanŋu fukeya, Anutuŋi yoŋore tina ‘apa ñasopune’ onŋu miyareya. <sup>36</sup> Niŋiŋgo omaine onŋu miyareyaŋ, Mamaji ñi bagbagbagaru soreme morenggo wakiya, ñoŋoŋi uruŋu eku inŋore inŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonŋi ‘Anuture made fukege,’ buŋo onŋu mibe ñoŋoŋi wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Nŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qaŋgobi me?”

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ñonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ñoŋo so manesiŋ nuninŋ. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene onŋuine ñoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qaŋatoru dimaga eru nonŋi Mamake qaŋatoru dimago, ñoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onŋu miko moke roru niŋiŋgainggo manebuŋyoŋ, me yukuyanŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonŋi rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. <sup>41</sup> Oo goko niŋiŋgo kokoineŋi inŋoreo wareru ñoneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Jonŋi mosi qoqowirie moakonŋ mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo sosowo nŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi maŋyanŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onŋu.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusŋi komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taongone nŋi mo tinaine Lazarus inŋoŋi jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoŋi Betani taonŋ oo gobu. <sup>2</sup> Maria inŋoŋi Ofonŋ obu koufinekeŋi rauteru qoru sikiineŋi kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inŋore seŋ. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusŋi jibe bame peko seŋyokaineŋi biŋe buŋo inŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofonŋ mane, yoro ogogoŋi jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru inŋi miya, “Jibe oiji nŋi ogone komeiŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineŋi oi bobianŋako niŋiŋgoŋi fuŋine oi ñone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeŋeŋi taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, inŋore gbo eru seŋyakunŋ Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Onŋu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akonŋ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋunŋ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonŋunŋ, Juda yoŋoŋi yunekonŋ yameŋ keku koji bokeru guinŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainŋ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moŋi ore tatamaineo kadi rainŋ, oi ya moŋi qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ñoneru rainŋ. <sup>10</sup> Soine rainŋyoŋ, moŋi doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainŋ, inŋoŋi raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Buŋo oi miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogononŋunŋ Lazarusŋi kubanŋ pegayoŋ, nonŋi raru kubanŋone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo oi maneru inŋi mibi maneya, “Ofonŋ, fofori kubanŋ pega ine, soine peku fiainŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoŋi “Kubanŋ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. <sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totoŋo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusŋi komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nonŋi inŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonŋi raru bogborebe pakereko ñonebi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunŋi sananŋaŋi. Onŋu fukeme ñoŋore jerieru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋineke maneru migo. Nŋoŋo pakerebi inŋoreo rainebeneŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuŋ, inŋoŋi kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋunŋ soine moko oo rainebeneŋ. Raru inŋoke komekimiŋ.” Onŋu.\*

\* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

\* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

*Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakuŋ bomunanŋaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunŋo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfunŋo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ŋinŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakuŋ komeya ore “Soŋgun ŋone yapekimin,” miku wareru ŋebun.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo ŋeya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru inŋi ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gononŋ ine, seŋneji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayon, goji daman yoo oŋuakon Anuture ya more oŋga wosiminŋ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminŋ, oŋu manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereinŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yoŋoji pakereniminŋ, inŋoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakereinŋ, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananŋinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonŋ manesinŋ nuga, inŋoji komeinŋyon, jibu jikigarau goku sananŋaru goinŋ. <sup>26</sup> Moji mo morenŋo goku manesinŋ nuiŋ ine, inŋoji daman mogo kome sananŋine so komeinŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi manesinŋ gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji buŋo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesinŋ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo morenŋo fukeinŋ ore mibunŋ, goji inŋo fukege. Oŋu manesinŋ gago.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji kuyome jinŋo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji buŋo oŋu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qaŋanŋineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ŋoneminŋ ore miga.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko Mariaji buŋo oi maneru oo akonŋ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jinŋoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ŋoneya, oo akonŋ dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Juda ŋinŋigo yoŋoji Mariake pi manineo Mariare manŋ bomunanŋainŋ ore ŋekabi Mariaji pipa pakoreru sakibe wakiru rame ŋoneru inŋi manesuku mibunŋ, “Inŋoji jinorunŋo raru kuyoinŋ.” Oŋu miku inŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabunŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ŋoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gononŋ ine, seŋneji so komena.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu miku joŋoraku oŋgaku kuyome Juda ŋinŋigo inŋoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru beu jajamaine mokiamine jinŋoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. <sup>34</sup> Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Inŋo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru ŋone!”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. <sup>36</sup> Kuyome Juda ŋinŋigo yoŋoji ŋoneru mibunŋ, “Ye! Ogoinere anŋi kokoine pe teko goega.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu mibunŋyon, goineji buŋo oi qaku inŋi mibunŋ, “Jinŋokombi ŋinŋigo jinŋoyanŋun botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamine jinŋoine buburiko jinorunŋo raya. Jinorunŋo raru ya inŋi ŋoneya: Ko kimbonŋ pujueru qonŋgunŋine ore manŋo ruaru mendineo ko yasogoji kejigabi ŋeya. <sup>39</sup> Oi ŋoneru inŋi miya, “Ŋonŋo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oŋu miko ŋi komeya ore seŋ Marta inŋoji inŋi ojiya, “O Ofonŋe, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi maneru Martare inŋi miya, “Go manesinŋ nunonŋ ine, Anuture usunŋi kuririineke fukeko ŋonenonŋ. Rone buŋo oŋu gajibonŋ me mata?”

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inŋi miya, “Mama, go oŋgawosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. <sup>42</sup> Go damanŋ so oŋgawosine maneege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morenŋo wakibonŋ, ŋinŋigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yoŋoji oi maneru manesinŋ ganiminŋ ore eru buŋo yo migo.”

<sup>43</sup> Oŋu miku maruine romaŋgaru sananŋine oŋgaku inŋi miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Oŋu oŋgame ŋi komiine inŋoji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kambanŋ mobeine yaganŋineji komonŋaru jinŋo maiine kambanŋ dinŋinŋineji poporinŋaru kipebi peya. Peko pakoreru kambanŋ paiopaio wareya. Oŋu wareme Yesuji miya, “Ŋonŋo kambanŋ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Oŋu.

*Juda sinanŋ yoŋoji Yesu komeinŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babunŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ŋinŋigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ŋonebunŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyanŋunŋ kerisieru Yesu manesinŋ gabunŋ. <sup>46</sup> Manesinŋ gabunŋyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) yoŋoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibunŋ.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorinŋ gio sinanŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji sorinŋ kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebe tumanŋabi inŋi mibunŋ, “Ŋi inŋoji mosi qoqowirie usunŋineke sausaueine eega ore

injo urunju etebenen sagana? <sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onju eru goinj ine, njinigo sosowo ino manesinj ganobuj. Onju ebi Rom gawman yonjore manj riganjgame wareru ninjononjunde boji sorinj eru njinigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimij.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju miku njekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injaji pakareru kajeqounj buño inji yajiya, “Njonjo manj mamanananjunde kimbonj onjuakonj so tinjaga. <sup>50</sup> Njonjo buño yo soine so osoegobi: Niño njinigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenenj yobinj yasogo yobu egu fukeinj. Ore eru nj moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninjore ikogononjnj eru duenonjnj komeko sagainj.”

<sup>51</sup> Injaji buño oi injoyonjunde marugo so fukeko miyayonj, gosa oo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine goya ore eru injoyonje buñore funje so maneru kajeqounj buño miya, “Yesuji njinigo kubu soguine ninjore eru komeko sagainj.” Buño oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda njinigo kubu soguine ninjore akonj so komeyayonj, Anutjore manjkeresie kufufunj morenj so roinjgaru gogobenenj, nonjnj onjuakonj qodure nobeko manjkeresie kubu moakonj fukeru gokimij ore komeya. Komeinde buño oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akonj funjaru minebobo yonjaji tumangaru onju mimane eku Yesu komeinde buño misananjaru buruine ruabunj. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onju matayonj, boke yaberu morenj buroinere qanjango raya. Oo raru taonj tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinjarinjpuine yonjoke yonjyonje akonj gobunj.

<sup>55</sup> Juda ninjore njonemainj kombanji qondinjgaya.\* Ore eru Juda njinigo kokoineji kae so piyanjnj bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinjgo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebunj. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronj manjo dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebunj, “Yesuji jeri kombanj ore yoo warena me mata? Urunju manegobi?”

<sup>57</sup> Onju weweu ebunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi yonjaji mimiti buño inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure njene pepe njoneru maneinj, injaji ninjoreo wareru bineine mime maneru ra roru kipekimij.” Onju.

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekonj njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore njonemainj kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinjgo eya. Yesuji damanj oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone nj tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakareru goya, injore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aranj bateinjgo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabunj. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonj, nj Yesuke moko njeku uqo nobunj, Lazarusji yonjore botugo njeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju njebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinjine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injaji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuto keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokeregame kerengaya. Onju fukeme pi manjo njebunj, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebunj.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko Yesure kinjarinj yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, nj injaji qomuku teku inji miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimij ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Onju miyayonj, buño oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonjore eru matayonj, kian bobo nj goku qoqodure monerj kekereyanjnj sinanj gaku monerj ruabi rakame oone mobeine injoyonjunde roru goya. Injo ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko Yesuji yajiya, “Njonjo njigo yo so miteninj. Nonji komebe yanja nuniminde damanj bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. <sup>8</sup> Njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjo damanj so botunjanjnjgo gogobiyonj, nonji njonjoke damanjine damanjine so gobemij.” Onju.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buño kiperu sonjsonjburu ruabunj.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda njinigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebunj. Yesure akonj so warebunjonj, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko njoneinjgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebunj. <sup>10</sup> Onju wapebunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj yonjaji “Lazarus onjuakonj qabenenj komeinj,” miku buño kipebunj. <sup>11</sup> Juda njinigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manjanjnj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj. Ore eru buño onju kipebunj. Onju.

\* **11:55:** Kombanj tinaine Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekonj Israel njinigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damanj ruaru jerieebunj. Eksodus 12.15 \* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Oñu ketebi peku pakoreru oo ñijigo kubu sogoji ñonemaiñ komban ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji biñe buño inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareinggo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Buño oñu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ñonein ore raru inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel ñinore Kin Koitononunñ ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji dongi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ñeya. Oi kajeqoun buño mo inji qurañgabi pega ore so fukeya,

<sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem ñijigo Zaión tuku roregaru ñegobi, ñonjo maneniñ, ñonjore Kin Koitonanunji wareinñ.

Dongi madeinere paio ñeya wareinñ. Ore eru kokoinanunñ so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kinariñpuji ya fukeya, ore funje rone so mane mukubunyon, jiki soine mane taniñgabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquañneke goka, buño oi damañ oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Buño oi Yesure qurañgabi pega eru ñijigoji buño ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> Ñijigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munañ moge onjuine dimaku biñeine misaebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakoreru ñinorunde ko kouñ bokeru wapeme ñijigo kubuji ñonebun, yonjoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku mitaniñgabi. <sup>18</sup> Yesuji mosi qogowirie oi baya, buño oi manebun ore eru ñijigo kubu sogoji doduru keporein ore rabun.

<sup>19</sup> Oñu rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji yonjonye akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Maneniñ. Moreñine moreñine ñijigo yonjo dodu poreru injore ñadio raegobi eru ñinjo buño gio oi akon baku bibiebeneñ foriine mo so fukega.” Oñu.\*

*Grik ñijigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

<sup>20</sup> Juda ñijigo ñonemaiñ komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabun, yonjore botugo Grik ñijigo goine moko gobun. <sup>21</sup> Yonjoji kinariñ tinaine Filip injore warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ñi goya. Grik yonjoji injore wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonunñ, ñinjo anjinonunjo Yesu ñoneinjo manegobeneñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oñu ojibi maneru Andureo raru buño oi ojia. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. <sup>23</sup> Buño oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquañji Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriine injoreo moke fuke mukume taniñgainñ, ore damanji bembengaga. <sup>24</sup> Nonji komenere soso buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Yagon korun morenjo so rakaru pougain ine, omaine onjakon pein. Oñu omaine peinyon, rakaru pougain ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeinñ.

<sup>25</sup> “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanunñ yonjonyunde sabareku yonjonyunde anjo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneega, yonjore gogoji jibugainñ. Oñu jibugainyon, moji mo injonyunde gogo ñinjira ruaru non muineo rua nuinñ, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatiine tomiri sananjaru go ropeinñ. <sup>26</sup> Moji non kinan qanareinjo miga, injoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagainñ. Kinan qaega, non roware eru gobeminñ, oo onjakon noke goinñ. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji injo aran baneko goinñ.” Oñu.\*

*Yesuji komeru gboreinde buño keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu keñigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunñ minobo? Buño baago. O Mama, go soine koñkon aua damañ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onjo so onga wosigabeminñ: Aua yoore joiserereñ oi maneku kariere osigabeminñ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. <sup>28</sup> O Mama, go gakere kuririquañ nareku tinabinjo bosogueigonñ.” Oñu onga wosigako Sombunjo buño inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquañne gareku oo tinabinene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainñ.”

<sup>29</sup> Buño oi fukeko ñijigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandan ongaaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombun mimerereñ moji injo buño ojime fonunje manegobeneñ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oñu onjo mikabi inji yajia, “Fonunñ oi nonde eru so fukegayon, oi ñonjore eru fukega. <sup>31</sup> Damanñ yoo moreñine moreñine ñijigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore oosoe damanñ mai yabega. Anutuji yonjore buño mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeinjo ega. Damanñ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreñ so sinan yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiinñ ega. <sup>32</sup> Injoji wakiinyon, nonde inji fukeinñ: Ñijigoji morengone ro nuru

\* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

\* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ñijigo moreñ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiñ.”<sup>33</sup> Oi kome uruñune komeiñ, ore buño keroriine onju yajime manebun.

<sup>34</sup> Ñijigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru inji ojibun, “Ñiño Kadi buño oseru inji manegobenen, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiñ.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriine moreñgone roku bopenğabi sowoo roperu dimaiñ.’ Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damañ pomponine moke botunajunjo fureru goiñ. Qisiriji painajunjo roperu kema ñabeme ore biñe egu fukenimiñ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ñarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanğoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru tatamaineji damañ wojimu ñoñoke goiñ, damañ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru gonimiñ ore tatamaine oi manesiñ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buño onju miku boke yaberu sumunğaru raya. Onju.\*

*Juda sogune yonjore mañsanaji so wirieya.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siñaj yonjoji oi jinjoyanjiji nonebunyon, jibu oi so manesiñ gaku keoma gobun. <sup>38</sup> Onju gobi kajeğoun ñi Aisaiare buño mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoji buño oi inji qurañgame pega, “O Ofon, ñiñoji Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanun bapakare yabeegobenenyon, moji oi manesiñ gana?

Ofonji usunine oi more barariñgame mane taniñgaiñ?”

<sup>39</sup> Munanğoqo Rauine manesiñ gaiñ ore yobiñgaru embimbiñgabun, Aisaiaji ore funjine maneru buño mo ronekon inji miku qurañgame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yonjoyanunde jinjoji ya ñoneru funjine egu ñone mukunimiñ me manyanunji buño funjine egu mane taniñganimiñ. Oi mane taniñgaru manyanun egu kerisieniñ. Manyanun kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Injoji onju egu fukein ore ñijigo jinjoyanun bokoberu manyanun kejiñgame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririqurañgo fureru gome Aisaiaji onju ñoneru funjine mitaniñgaru buño oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru siñanyayabe ñi yonjoreone kokoineji onjuakon Yesu manesiñ gabunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji onğawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> Ñijigoji miten yabenimiñ ore yamen kebunyon, Anutuji miten yabein ore oi qaqosori eburn. Onju.\*

*Yesure buñoji ñijigo osoeru buñonoñun mitariñ.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji onju eburnyon, Yesuji onğaku inji miya, “Moji manesiñ nuga, injoji non akon so manesiñ nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onjuakon manesiñ gaga. <sup>45</sup> Moji non ñone nuru sore nuya, oi onjuakon ñoneega. <sup>46</sup> Ñijigo mo non manesiñ nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiñ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñonjore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñonjore buño mitaribemiñ ore eru so wakiboryon, ñijigo moreñ so munaj qa yarebe damañ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimiñ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ñijigo nonde Biñe buño maneru so reñgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonjore buño so mitaribemiñ. <sup>48</sup> Uri yonjoji mipemiriñ enareku Biñe buñone so maneru sabaregobi, yonjore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Biñe buño mibe manebun, buño oiji damañ yasogoo buñoyanun mitarime joiserereriñ ore so maneniñ.

<sup>49</sup> “Funjine inji ore onju fukein: Nonji Biñe buño miku gobon, oi buño omaine matayon, oi nakene anjigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onju matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi injoñe mibunjo urunjo mibemiñ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. <sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji ñonjo gogo sanajineo rua ñabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiñ ore mitiga nareya, non ore so Biñe buño miego.” Onju.

## 13

*Yesuji kinariñ yonjore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonemaiñ kombanji\* qondiñgame Yesuji funjine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreñ bokeru Mamane ropembende damañji bembəgaga.’ Onju mane mukuku injoñunde ogopu moreñgo gobun, oi manjeñi manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onjuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

\* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

\* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

\* 13:1: Anutuji ronekon Israel ñijigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanj wareru fukeinggo eru damanj mogo ubure uqo noniminj ore tumangaru moko ņekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotie made tinaine Judas oi Satanji saktionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame manjineo rakame maneru ņeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde fuŋne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuj oi nonde meo ruame Anutereone wakuru goku moke injoreo ropeinj ego.’

<sup>4</sup> Fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru uqo noku ņebunġone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambanj mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. <sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kinjarinpuine yonjore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kerenj mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanuj bokereŋgaya. <sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofonj go kinjaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagainj.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine damanj yoo so mane mukugeyinj, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gominj.”

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inji yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damanj mogo so yobu jureminj.” Oŋu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebeminj ine, go nonde kinjarinj jikigaru goinjgo embimbijgaminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofonj, ore eru go kufune akonj matayonj, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oŋuakonj jurebeninj wonunjinne tomiri qaŋkisiekiine fukeinj. Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenine fuke foregobiyonj, moakonji gbagbataenine so fukega.” <sup>11</sup> Moji babae bateinjgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenine so fukegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyanuj jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakuru ņeko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya enjarego, ņonjo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgagobi me mata? <sup>13</sup> Nonjo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofonj!’ oŋu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ņonjore Ofonj Qaqaji fukeru kinjaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyanuj jurego ine, ņonjoji oŋuakonj baba waki eku kinjaŋqoqo fukeru kufuyanuj jujure eku gobi sagainj. Oi ņonjore gio.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji baku ņadugo, ņonjo ore so kitiŋgaku kinjaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokiminj ore mosi nonji muŋambe ņadube ņonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagainj.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ņajibe maneninj: Kinjaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kinjarinj qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinjgo embimbijgaminj. Oŋuakonj ņi ofonj moji mimererenjine soreme kinjaŋ raru gio baega, inoiji ofonjine yukuine goga. <sup>17</sup> Nonjo buŋo koruj oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopujanuj yonjore mea yukuo raru goniminj ine, nonji ņonjore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibeminj.” Oŋu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

<sup>18</sup> “Buŋo migo, oi ņonjo sosowo so ro ņabega. Nonji mo roosueru oga yabeboŋ, yonjore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Oŋu gogoyonj, Biŋe Quranj mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagainj. Buŋo oi inji, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inoiji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinjgo jauega.’ †

<sup>19</sup> “Nonj foriine jiki fukeinj ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeinj, ņonjo damanj oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru inji miniminj, ‘Aha! Gogore fuŋne damanj so go waperu goya, inoiji oi fukega.’ Oŋu miku manesinj nuniminj ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totego mibe manebi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ņajibe maneninj: Nonji ņinjigo mo sorebe gio baiinjgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inoiji nonj oŋuakonj kepore nuinj. Oŋuakonj nonj kepore nuga, inoiji moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakonj kepore teinj.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaminj ore eru buŋo bararinjaru inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ņajibe maneninj: Nonjoreone moji nonj babae banuinj.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu yajime kinjarinpuineji yonjonye qipupiware piku bibitatara ņonjone eku bubu inji manesubuj, “Oi more miga?” Oŋu manesuku manyoka konkonj ņebuj. <sup>23</sup> Konkonj ņeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombuj kinjarinj injore keririŋgo ņeya. <sup>24</sup> Inoiji ņeko Saimon Pitaji qoruneji akonj kinjarinj oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, “Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebebinj.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku inji weuya, “Ofonj, ņi oi moji?”

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinjgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yonjore soso buŋo mo. Fuŋine inji: Injo manjineji qopie nuga.



<sup>26</sup> Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poronj mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminj, injoji oi.” Keriseru poronj mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. <sup>27</sup> Poronj mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akonj Judasre manjo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, “Ya baminj, oi pipa baigonj.” <sup>28</sup> Buño onju ojijayonj, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinjarinj goineji moko n̄eku uqo nobunj, yonjoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. <sup>29</sup> Kinjarinj goineji ore eru inji manesubunj, “Judasji monej kekerere siŋanj goya, ore eru kombanj damanjo ya embimbiŋgakiminj, oi furiine bainde sorega me n̄injigo wakiqoqoine monej ya mo yareinj ore miga.”

<sup>30</sup> Judasji buño oi soine mane taniŋgaru poronj mobeine oi roru oo akonj bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mimipanj buño gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombunj eru morende N̄i Foriine ete foreme injoji Anutture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. <sup>32</sup> Injiji Anutture tinabiŋe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onjuakonj injore tinabiŋe bosogueinj. Oi damanj so joroko bosoguere kuririquan̄ineji fukeko go ropeinj.

<sup>33</sup> “O kokopune, nonji damanj pomponjine moke n̄onjoke gobeminj. Oi goku boke n̄abebe jiki baa nuru goniminj. Juda yonjore inji n̄ajibe maneninj, ‘Nonj kae rabeminj, n̄onjo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganiminj.’ Buño oi akonj muŋambe yo n̄onjore onjuakonj migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji mimipanj buño gariine mitiga yarego: Nonjo manj-n̄an̄unji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobonj, n̄onjo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. <sup>35</sup> Botun̄an̄unjo manj-n̄an̄unji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄j eru goniminj ine, n̄injigo sosowo yonjo n̄one n̄aberu fun̄nean̄unji mane mukuru inji miku goniminj, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinjarinjpuine fukegobi.’” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde buño bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonj, go uro raminj?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj uro rabeminj, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo embimbiŋganinj. Damanj yoo embimbiŋganinjyonj, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminj.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofonj, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabeminj? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebeminj.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fori fori gogogo nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokemiŋgo mige me? Buño oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muŋambe qoquji onjgaiŋgo bomben̄gako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.” Onu.

## 14

*Yesuji kinjarinjpuine bobomirinj bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Manj-n̄an̄unji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesinj gainebi eru nonj onjuakonj manesinj nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manjine boakonj pega. Oi so pena ine, n̄onjore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu n̄onjore n̄ene pi baku bobian̄gabeminj.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu n̄onjore n̄ene pi baku bobian̄gabeminjyonj, nonji kae gobeminj, n̄onjiji onjuakonj noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminj. <sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabeminj, n̄onjiji ore fun̄jine mane muku foregobi.” Onu.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji onju yajime kinjarinj tinaine Tomas injiji inji miya, “O Ofonj, go kae uri raminj, nin̄oji oi so manegobeninj. Ore eru ore fun̄jine oi urun̄ju mane mukuganobenj?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sananjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareinj ine, injiji kadi bofukeinj. Kadi furuine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> N̄onjiji nonj fori mane muku nunobunj ine, nakene Mama onjuakonj mane mukunobunj. N̄onjiji damanj yoo fun̄garu nonde Mama n̄oneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko Filipiji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofonj, go Mama nodunde nin̄oji oi piku n̄onebeninj saga nobeinj.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj damanj joroine yobu n̄onjoke gbenj akonj gobe n̄one nuru jibu fun̄jine so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj n̄one muku nuya, injiji Mamane onjuakonj n̄one mukuru goga. Ore eru go urun̄ju eru Mama nodunde n̄onekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinj gage me mata? Buño Biŋe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene manjgone so roru miego.

\* 13:30: Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

\* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Mata! Gio baego, oi oṅuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, iṅoji maṅgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iṅore gio baego.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nṅoji oṅu manesiṅ nuinebi. Buṅo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiṅ nunobuṅ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ṅonegobi ore eru manesiṅ nuinebi. <sup>12</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Uri yoṅoji noṅ manesiṅ nugobi, yoṅoji oṅuakon noṅ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimiṅ. Oṅuakon baenimiṅ eru damaṅ goine nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiṅ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiṅ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiṅ.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiṅeineke fukeiṅ ore manego. Ore eru ṅoji nonde tinao wamo yare oṅga wosinimiṅ, nonji oi ebemiṅ. Oṅu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiṅe mibi sogueiṅ. <sup>14</sup> Nṅoji ya more ore nonde tinao oṅga wosiru weu narenimiṅ ine, nonji oi ebemiṅ. <sup>15</sup> Nṅoji noṅ maṅ-ṅaṅunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipaṅ buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiṅgo mikipeya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nonji Mama oṅga wosi etebe iṅoji maṅgo uje Rauine mo ṅareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ṅojoke go ropeiṅ. <sup>17</sup> Maṅgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iṅoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega. Maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji oi so ṅone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoṅoji oi kepore teru sabareṅgo embimbiṅgaegobiyon, Moro iṅoji ṅojoke goga eru jiki maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru ṅojoke dimaiṅ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji boke ṅabebe begu made oṅuine so fukeru gonimiṅ. Noṅ ṅojore kirieru warebemiṅ. <sup>19</sup> Damaṅ pompoṅine tariko moreṅ ṅiṅigo omaine yoṅoji noṅ moke so ṅone nuru gonimiṅ. Yoṅoji matayon, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, ṅoji noṅ soine ṅone nuenimiṅ. Nonji sananṅaru gogo ore ṅoji oṅuakon gboreru sananṅaru gonimiṅ. <sup>20</sup> Mama, noṅ eru ṅojon, noṅuṅ moakon fukeru gogobeneṅ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ṅoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ṅojoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuṅine oi Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakainde damaṅ oo soine mane taniṅganimiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji nonde mimipaṅ buṅo sosowo maneru sabareku reṅgaega, iṅoji maṅineji noṅ manjoko enareega. Moji noṅ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteega. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuṅnene barariṅgabe mane mukuiṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oṅu miko Judas Iskariotre jiṅa Judas iṅoji iṅi ojiya, “Ofon, go uruṅu eru fuṅneṅo niṅo akon barariṅga noremiṅ eru ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅore oi keson yabeṅgo mige?”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu oṅime iṅi bokirie teya, “Moji maṅineji manjoko enareega ine, iṅoji nonde Biṅe buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goiṅ. Oṅu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iṅore maṅgo rakaru damaṅ so iṅoke moko gokimiṅ. <sup>24</sup> Moji noṅ maṅineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biṅe buṅo so reṅgaru boyoberu goiṅ. Buṅo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biṅe matayon, Mama sore nuya, iṅoji oi nareme miego.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buṅo sosowo oi ṅojoke damaṅ so gobon, damaṅ oo qaji ṅareru gobon. <sup>26</sup> Oṅu gobonṅon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maṅgo uje Raunṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅ getire ṅareeiṅ. Iṅoji buṅo sosowo qaji ṅareru nonji unṅowon buṅo sosowo ṅarebe, oi egu niga ṅabeiṅ ore kegbore enareeiṅ.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji womo ṅarego. Nakene womo yobu fuṅ mo oi ruabe maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo peine. Moreṅgo ṅiṅigo yoṅoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oṅuine so qa ṅareegoyon, oi odureru womo fuṅ mo ṅareebemiṅ. Ore eru maṅ-ṅaṅunji beusembe paio kokoiṅuṅuṅ so maneru goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, ‘Nonji boke ṅaberu roperu goku moke ṅojoreo kirieru warebemiṅ.’ Nṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅunji noṅ forori manjoko enarenobuṅ ine, buṅo migo, ore eru soine jerenimiṅ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noṅ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiṅ,’ migo, ṅoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. <sup>29</sup> Buṅo muṅambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiṅ. Foriine fukeiṅ, ṅoji damaṅ oo oi soine manesuku manesiṅ ganimiṅ. Ore eru oi bonieru ṅajibe manegobi.

<sup>30</sup> “Damaṅne bembengaga ore ṅojoke buṅo kokoine moke miṅgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeega, iṅoji bio wareṅgo jauega. Iṅore tobiriji gbiṅ so enareku kemarieiṅ. Nonde fuṅne oi iṅoji mitigaiṅ ore so, so pega. <sup>31</sup> So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buṅo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreṅ ṅiṅigoji nonde fuṅne oi miku qaji ṅarebi mane taniṅganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakoreru warebi raki.” Oṅu.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonjuj tienjine fukegobenerj.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinjuine oi inji yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. <sup>2</sup> Nonji yo onjuine kiri tienjine fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyanju so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabein. Yo tienjine sosowo nonde njebi foriyanju fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekungaru boakon fukeninimij ore boposike yabein.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonjo Biije bujo njajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenijine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru nonjoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onju dimabi nonji nonjoke dimabemij. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so njeu mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyone mango ee eku foriine fukeinjo embimbinjanij. Ore so nonjoji onjuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, nonjo-njaje akon eebobore fori mo bofukeninimij embimbinjanimij.

<sup>5</sup> “Nonj wain yo fukekabe nonjoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Nonjo boke nuru nonjo-njaje akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbinjanimij. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inoje qakatoru dimabe inoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goin. <sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien onjuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimij. Raru qanjibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimij.

<sup>7</sup> “Yonjoji janiminyon, aribe nonjo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onju dimabi nonde Biije bujoji nonjore mango qakatoru dimaga ine, nonjoji oi me oi biije qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi njarein. <sup>8</sup> Nonjoji nonde kinjarinju fukeru dimakabi eebobonjanunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru njekabi gonimij. Onju eba eku gonimij ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru pein. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so onjuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Nonjo nonde manjoko mango dimainebe. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipan bujo renjaru go waperu injore manjoko mango dimago. Ore so nonjo nonde mimipan bujo roru renjaru gonimij ine, soine nonde manjoko mango dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemij.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji man jeri njarebe petigaru man-njanju puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij ore bujo oi njajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi bujo oi inji: Nonji manjeji manjoko enararu gobe, nonjo ore so nonjo-njaje jojoko eku goinebe. <sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yonjore eru injoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeinj, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareinjo embimbinjanij. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya enimij ore mitiga njareego, nonjoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kinjanqoqore funje inji: Sijanjinjeji gioine uruju eru baega, oi kinjanqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Kinjanqoqopune,’ onju so jikigaru minjarebeminjon, Mamaneone Biije bujo manebon, oi sosowo nonjore bararinja njarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinanjanju ‘Ogopune,’ onju onga njarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, nonjoji nonj so roosoe nubunjon, nonji nonjo roosoeru igodon njabebe dimagobi. Ore eru nonjoji roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru damañ so dekabi pe ropeko sagain: Nonde tina ongakaju oi me oi ore Mama onga wosinimij, oi njareme binjanju fukeinj. <sup>17</sup> Nonjo botunanju jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipan bujone onju mitari yarego.” Onju.\*

*Manjekerisiere qopu yonjo nonjo rosi enarenimij.*

<sup>18</sup> “Morenjo manyanju so kerisiebi yonjo rosi enarenimij ine, nonjo bujo inji mane mukuinebi: Yonjoji rone nonj onjuakon rosi enareku gobun. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo manjekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimij ine, kubupuyanju yonjoji yonoyanunde ogopu manyanju eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunjon, nonji nonjo roosoeru yonjore buruone oga njabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonjore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji bujo mo inji njajibe manebun, oi manj wombun-njanju ruaru manesuinebe, ‘Kinjanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinjarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinjo embimbinjanij.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu nonjo onjuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimij. Yonjoji nonde Biije bujo maneru sabareku gobun ine, nonjoji nonde bujo misaueku gobi onjuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimij. <sup>21</sup> Onju goniminyon, nonj sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya funje funje kosa enarenimij, oi nonde tinabinjere eru fuke njareinj.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonji yonjoreo so wakiru Biije bujo yajibe manenimij ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru gonimij. Onju mo goniminyon, damañ yoo agiburanyanju mane foreru kefaganimij ore embimbinjanimij. Gbegbedi bujonyanju uruju bofukenobun? <sup>23</sup> Moji nonj rosi enarega, inoji Mamane onjuakon rosi etega. <sup>24</sup> Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

sogo babe, oi moji mo ñoñore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe ñone foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onjuakonj omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> “Onju enoteku gobi Biñe buño moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buño ñareya, oo buño oi inji quranjame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñoñore wareru mañ-ñanunjo rakaru kitin ñabein. Moro Tiriine injoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Injoji Mamaone wakiru nonde funnene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goin. <sup>27</sup> Injoji onju goin eru ñoñoji onjuakonj nonde funne kitingaku mitaninga goniminj. Nonji funjaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ñoñoji funfunjaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru ñoñoji oi soine mitaninga goinebi. Onju.”\*

## 16

*Yesure kinjarinpu jigoi yaberu ketun yabeniminj.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ñoñoji waki ñabeko tintun egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji buño oi bonieru mibe manegobi. <sup>2</sup> Manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji onjgawowosi pi kubuyanun gone ketun ñabebi sakibe wakiru goniminj. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo ñoñoji nonde eru ñabebi koleniminj. Onju ñaberu inji miniminj, ‘Onjuine oo Anuture kinjan qabeneñ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onju mane jibugaru miniminj. <sup>3</sup> Yonjoji Mama eru nonj nikore funne so mane taningaegobi ore eru onju enareku goniminj.

<sup>4</sup> “Onju konkon qaku goniminjon, nonji buño oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme buño ore foriine fukein, ñoñoji daman oo soine inji miniminj, ‘Kristoji yoore biñe buño bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake ñoñoke gobonj ore eru buño oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onju.

*Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:*

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji daman yoo sore nune wakibon, inoreo ropeingo ebe ñoñoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramin?’ <sup>6</sup> Buño onju migo, ñoñoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji mañ-ñanunj puseko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “Onju gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Nonji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebemin, ore foriine fukeru inji bobian ñabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñoñoreo wakiru mañ-ñanunjo rakain. Nonji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine injoji ñoñoreo wakiingo embimbina.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine injoji wakiru gogore funne inji ñaduru goin: Moreñ so agiburanyanun bararinga yareko Anutuji buñoyanun mitarime posikeniminj me manyanun so kerisiebi buñoyanun mitariru geoine bokirie yarein. Nijigoi funneyanun onju ñoneru mane mukuniminj. <sup>9</sup> Nonj so manesin nugobi ore agiburande funne bararinga yareko mane mukuniminj.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru injoji nonde funne bararinga yaduko inji mane muku nuniminj: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonj moke so ñone nuru goniminj. <sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreñ so sinjan yabeegayon, Anutuji inore buño mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukein. Ore so sosowo nonjunde buño onjuakonj mitariin.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buño kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi daman yoo mibe fonunkati eru kegboreniminj ore egu embimbanganiminj. <sup>13</sup> Oi embimbanganiminjon, buño foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine injoji wakiru mañ-ñanunjo rakaru buño sanu qame maneninj. Oi inoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinyon, Anuture buño kaje ruaru manega, injoji onjuakonj miein eru jiki ya fukein, oi bonieru bararinga miin. Ore eru injoji ro ñaberu buño foriine sosowo ore obu jogunineo boudu ñaberu buño foriinere kadio akonj ode raniminj.

<sup>14</sup> “Injoji nakene roungone buño roku mitaninga mañ bapakare ñaberu goin. Ore eru nonde funne bararinga ñareko nonji tinabineneke fukeebeminj. <sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Injoji nakene roungone buño roru mitaninga mañ-ñanunj bapakareru goin.’ Buño oi onju.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneninjin.*

<sup>16</sup> “Daman pomponjine tariko ñoñoji nonj moke so ñone nuniminj. Ore ñadiineo daman pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nuniminj.”

\* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

<sup>17</sup> Onu miko kinjarinpuine yonjoreone goineji yonjonye akon inji mimane ebuɗ, “Buɗo inji miga, ‘Damanɗ pomponjine tariko ɗoɗo nonɗ so ɗone nuniminɗ. Ore ɗadiineo damanɗ pomponjine tariko fuke ɗarebe soine moke ɗone nuniminɗ,’ eru buɗo mo inji miga, ‘Nonɗ Mamanereo ropebeminɗ.’ Onu miko manegobenenɗ, buɗo yoyoka ore fuɗjine oi uruɗu?”  
<sup>18</sup> Onu mimane eku qayaya mibuɗ, “Injoji ‘Damanɗ pomponjine tariko,’ migayonɗ, buɗo ore fuɗjine uruɗu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniɗgagobenenɗ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku weu teniminɗ ore manebi Yesuji ɗone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buɗo inji migo, ‘Damanɗ pomponjine tariko ɗoɗo nonɗ so ɗone nuniminɗ. Ore ɗadiineo damanɗ pomponjine tariko fuke ɗarebe soine moke ɗone nuniminɗ,’ Nonɗo buɗo ore fuɗjine baaru mimane egobi me?”

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneninɗ: Nonji rabe ɗoɗo jinɗen keku kuyoniminɗ, manyanɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ, yonjoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku goniminɗ. Nonɗo beusembe eku goniminɗonɗ, beusembeɗanɗuɗ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku goniminɗ. <sup>21</sup> Niɗoji odumade rorore damanɗ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayonɗ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ɗoneru jeriinere ore bio joisererenjine oi niga gaega. <sup>22</sup> Ore so ɗoɗo onɗakonɗ damanɗ yoo beusembeke gogobiyonɗ, nonji jiki moke fukeru ɗone ɗabebe ɗoɗo soine manjerike goniminɗ. Manjerinɗanɗuɗ oi moji mo so ɗowa roinɗ.”

<sup>23</sup> “Damanɗ oo ya more nonɗ so weu nareniminɗonɗ, onɗawowosinɗanɗuɗ Mamareo ruabi poretinɗ akon rako afagako goniminɗ. Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneninɗ: Nonɗo nonde tinao ya more Mama onɗa wosi teku ine, injoji oi kisingɗa ɗareinɗ. <sup>24</sup> Noke go warebuɗ, ɗoɗo damanɗ oo ya more nonde tinao so onɗa wosiru gobuɗ. Nonɗo Mama onɗa wosiru goinebi. Onɗa wosibi soine bokirie ɗareinɗ. Oi ɗareme jeribarinɗanɗunji fukeru saueru man-ɗanɗuɗ puseko goniminɗ.” Onu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbin eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Buɗo ɗajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buɗo soweineke mibe maneru gobuɗ. Jiki damanɗ mo ware fukeinɗ, oo buɗo sosoine oi moke so miku ɗajibeminɗ. Matayonɗ, Mamanere fuɗne oi totogo mitaniɗgaru gobeminɗ. <sup>26</sup> Damanɗ oo ɗoɗo nonde tina onɗaku Mama onɗa wosiru goniminɗ. Ore fuɗjine oi inji: Nonɗo onɗawowosinɗanɗuɗ Mamareo ruainɗo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyonɗ, ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe Mamareo poretinɗ onɗa wosiru goniminɗ. Nonji ɗoɗore mi roku Mamare so onɗa wosibeminɗ.”

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji inɗoyonɗe manjineji manjoko enjareru onɗawowosinɗanɗuɗ inji ore maneru goinɗ: Nonji Anutureone wakibonɗ, ɗoɗo nonde fuɗne onɗu manesinɗ garu damanɗ so man-ɗanɗunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onɗu fukeko onɗawowosinɗanɗuɗ maneru goinɗ. <sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokero morenɗo wakiru goku morenɗ bokero moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebeminɗ.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko kinjarinpuineji mibuɗ, “Mane, buɗo muɗambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akonɗ minde soine mane taniɗgagobenenɗ. <sup>30</sup> Niɗo muɗambe fuɗnego inji mane mukugobenenɗ: Goji gake akonɗ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinɗo ore so embimbimgage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimenɗ, niɗo oi manesinɗ gagobenenɗ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu mikabuɗ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muɗambe soine manesinɗ nugobiyonɗ, <sup>32</sup> maneninɗ, damanɗ kamasiine mo wareinɗ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damanɗ oiji ware fukeko ɗoɗoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinɗgabi nakekonɗ gobeminɗ. Jibu nakekonɗ yobu so gobeminɗonɗ, Mamaneji noke goinɗ. Mamaji noke goinɗ ore eru nakekonɗ sowo so gobeminɗ. <sup>33</sup> Nonɗoji jikigaru morenɗo goku sisikonɗonɗ paio goniminɗonɗ, noke qakatoru womoo goniminɗ ore maneru buɗo tatariiine yo mibe manegobi. Buɗo akonɗ so migoyonɗ, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbinɗ eru joruine haji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinɗanɗunke jogbake goinebi.” Onu.

## 17

*Yesuji inɗoyonɗunde Mama onɗa wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buɗo onɗu mitarirru Sombuɗo oobe pime ropeko inji onɗa wosiya, “Mamane, goji morenɗ so ɗinɗigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumanɗo rua yabende usunɗ paio Ofoɗ eyarego. Niɗigoji Madego nonde buɗo soine so ɗadi gaku odureru goniminɗ. Goji ɗinɗigo botuyanɗungone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremenɗ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sananjine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabinɗe mi sogueinɗo ore kuririquranɗo nareigonɗ. Nonde damanɗ oi muɗambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onɗu onɗa wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sananjine fuɗne oi inji: Goji moakonɗ Anutu foriine fukege eru ni Yesu Kristo nonɗ sore nunde wakibonɗ, ɗinɗigoji nokunde fuɗne onɗu mane mukuniminɗ. Gogo sananjine

oṅu bofukeninimij. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru 'Baigoṅ,' miku mitiga naremeṅ, nonji oi renḡaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiṅego moreṅgo barariṅgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> "O Mama, nonji moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobon. Kuririquraṅ oi akon muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobemij." Oṅu.

*Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore eru oṅga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> "O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅiṅigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiṅe oi yoṅo barariṅgaru yaduru gobon. Yoṅoji gore biṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoṅoji gore Biṅe buṅo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremeṅ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoṅoji oi daman yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji buṅo Biṅe naremeṅ, nonji oi kiṅariṅpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noṅ boke guru moreṅgo wakibon, yoṅoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon, yoṅoji oi oṅuakon manesiṅ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> "Noṅ yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. Maṅkerisiere ṅiṅigo mutuine yoṅore so oṅga wosigoyon, kufufuṅ nonde meo rua yabende maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiere gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> ṅiṅigo sosowo nonde biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji gore biṅe fukegobi eru ṅiṅigo gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji nonde biṅe oṅuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraṅ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaṅuṅ ebi nonde tinabiṅeji sogueru saueeiṅ. <sup>11</sup> Noṅ moreṅgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiṅ ore egoyon, yoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo gonimij. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuṅineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimij. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> "Nonji yoṅoke moreṅgo go wapebon, daman oo tinabiṅego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biṅe Qurande buṅo moji foriineke fukeiṅ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biṅe fukeru joisererṅ maneru goin. Nonji siṅaṅ yabebon ore yoṅoreone goineji so tiṅtuṅ eru jibugabuṅ. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabuṅyon, nonji muṅambe yo moreṅgo goku goreo wareiṅgo ore wareru buṅo yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yoṅoreo petigako robi maṅyaṅuṅ puseko jerieru gonimij. Oṅu fukeiṅgo ore oṅga wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoṅoji oṅuakon oi so boyoberu ṅadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreṅgo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji rosi eṅareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> "Nonji moreṅgone oga yabebemiṅ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomij ore oṅga wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene ṅadi gaku oi so boyobe yoṅoji oṅuakon oi ṅadi gaku so boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Buṅo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimij. Gore Biṅe buṅoji buṅo foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moreṅ ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oṅuakon oi sore yabebe moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore botugo roinḡaru ranimij. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yoṅoji buṅo foriinere so gogoyaṅuṅ sosowo use garenimij ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiṅga garego." Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji maṅkerisiere ṅiṅigo sosowo noṅunde oṅga wosiya.*

<sup>20</sup> "O Mamane, nonji kiṅariṅpune yoṅore akon eru so oṅga wosigoyon, Biṅe buṅo misauebi ṅiṅigo manesiṅ nunimij, yoṅore eru oṅuakon oṅga wosigo. <sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oṅuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoṅoji oṅuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimij ore 'manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreṅ ṅiṅigoji oi manesiṅ ganimij ore eru yoṅoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo. <sup>22</sup> Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji oṅuakon moakon fukeru gonimij ore eru kuririgo rua naremiṅ, nonji oi yoṅore eru yare forebon.

<sup>23</sup> "Nonji yoṅoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoṅoji buṅoyaṅuṅ miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreṅ ṅiṅigoji fuṅnene iṅi mane taniṅganimij: Goji manjoko enareku gomen, ore so oi oṅuakon manjoko eyareru goku noṅ sore nunde wakibon.

<sup>24</sup> "O Mamane, goji moreṅ so bofukemen, ronekon daman oo maṅgoji manjoko enareku kuririquraṅ enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremeṅ, nonji yoṅo oṅuakon kuririquraṅ oi ṅonenimij ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiṅ, yoṅoji oo noke moko goniminde aṅi manego.

<sup>25</sup> "O Mama posine, moreṅ ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuṅyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeṅ, nonde maṅkerisiere ogopuji oi mane foregobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitaniṅga yarebe maneru

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

gobuŋ. Goji maŋgoji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji manyaŋuŋgo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goniminŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaninga yareru gobeminŋ.” Oŋu.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kinariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inŋore kinariŋpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateinŋo eya, inŋoji oŋuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oŋu fuke teinŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru inŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi inŋi yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi inŋoji oŋuakon yoŋoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. <sup>7</sup> Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu mibi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Ŋoŋo noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi raniminŋ.” <sup>9</sup> Rone oŋga wosiru kinariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo nonde meo rua yabende fugebi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fugeinŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo oŋu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siŋo sogo baru goya, inŋoji oi goyonineone poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kinŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinŋaŋqoko ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita inŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siŋo sogo oi moke ruande goyonŋogo rakaine. Mamanaji joisererende popu obu dugborogbroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabeminŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre inŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siŋaŋyaŋunji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas inŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda inŋigo yoŋore unŋowonŋ buŋo inŋi miya, “Niŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenininŋ ore ŋi moakonji inŋore eru komeko sagainŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu fuŋgaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumbonŋ pi sa manineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Inŋoji rakayayonŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako kinariŋ ogoineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, inŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ inŋigo inŋoke buŋo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa manineo rakabu. <sup>17</sup> Rakainŋo ebire oo kinariŋqoko inŋigo sa mendiine siŋaŋ gaya, inŋoji Pita ŋoneru inŋi weu teya, “Go fofori oŋuakon ŋi inŋore kinariŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege me?” Oŋu weu teme maneru “Noŋ mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kinariŋ ŋi eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji munaŋinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenŋ eko furaku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi Pitaji oŋuakon yoŋore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oŋu.

*Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Anas inŋoji Yesu weu teru inŋi miya, “Go inŋigo uruŋu qaji yareru kinariŋpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu miko inŋi bokirie teya, “Noŋ damanŋ so totogo inŋigoine inŋigoine qaji yareru gobonŋ. Juda kufufuŋ sosowo niŋoji boji sorinŋo roperu oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ so tumaŋgaegobeneŋ, noŋ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonŋ. Biŋe buŋo soŋsoŋine mo so mibonŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji buŋo uruŋu inŋigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore noŋ ore so weu narege? Nonji buŋo

\* 18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 \* 18:14: Jon 11.49-50

mikabe ñinji go maneru gobuñ, yonjoji buñonere koruñ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorin gio sinan qoruineji weu gareko go buño mosiine onjuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko inji bokirie teya, “Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiñyon, buño foriine migo ine, wamore non? mo nuge?”

<sup>24</sup> Onu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onjuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine Kaiafas inoreo rabuñ. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibuñ, “Go ofori onjuakon inore kinarinpu yonoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onu ojikabi mugaru “Non? mata!” miya.

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinan ñi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inore tife kinanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojia, “O goji kaesesugo inoke moko gokabire ñone gube me uruñu?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime Pitaji moke mugako daman on akon qoquji fungaru ongakamo maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Kae fufurere akon Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbon pigo rabuñ. Juda yonjoji manyanun keji garu bapeborin egu fukekimin ore manemeja maneru inji mibuñ,\* “Nonemaiñ kombande lama noiñgo ore egu embimbinañgakinin.” Onu miku maneru yobin garu gawanare morumbon pi mango so ropebuñ. <sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñi yo inoji wamo baka bako buño miteku roru waregobi?”

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebuñ, “Ñi oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ñi mo so fukena ine, ninjoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu bokirielebi Pailotji yajia, “Nonjo nonjo-ñane buño koroineo ruame Kadi buñonanjunde so osoeru buñoine mitarinin.” Onu yajiko maneru ojibuñ, “Ninjoji ñi mo komeinde buño mitarikimin ore agi peko embimbinañgaboben.” <sup>32</sup> Juda yonjoji onju ojibi Yesu inoyonje kome urunjure komeinde buño oi bararin garu miya, onjuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yonore buño maneru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere mangoone mige me goineji nonde buño onju miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Onu weume Pailotji bokirieleya, “Yei! Non? Juda ñi fukeru Juda yonore buño kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Non? Rom gawana gobe gakere ñinjinopugo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funne oi moren yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kin koito fukunobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuñ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonore meo egu rakabemin ore yamen keku jigo qabi oga nuinjo embimbinañganobuñ. Oi embimbinañganobunyon, nonde morumbonde funne oi kae mogo pega. Non? moren ñi koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Buño oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ñi ofon fun mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieleya, “Non? ñi ofon fun mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buño foriine kitingaku mitaningabemin ore eru morenjo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yonjoji buño foriinere motheo gogobi, yonjoji nonde buño kaje ruaru manegobi.”\*

*Yesu komein ore mitaribuñ.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi uruñu?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yonoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajia, “Nonji ñi inore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemaiñ komban damanjo witi pigone ñi moakon nonore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonore kin koito soine nonore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru nonjo anjananunji uruñu manegobi?”

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonore Juda yonjoji inji manesin gabuñ: Ninjo Rom yonore morumbon pigo ropebenen mannonun keji gako usunnonun wakiko bapeborinononke fukeru nonemaiñ kombande lama tiriine nokimin ore embimbinañgakinin. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobuñ. \* **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32



<sup>40</sup> Onu yajime bokirieru inji ongabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninjore wakiin!” Onu ongabunyon, Barabas inoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu mariponggo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku ongabun Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yonjoji njonjoru joruinekeji gotiboti qabun. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji gotibotigaru igosisi inji etebun; yonjoji Yesu qaku nigin joruineke roru puteru hendin bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboron yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> Onu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

<sup>4</sup> Onu igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Manenin! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru njonjore jinoo wakibe fujine onu mane mukuru nonenimin.” <sup>5</sup> Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji njonebun; Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendin kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron yojuniruke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Njonjo ni foriine yo nonenin!”

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajime sorin gio sinan eru mendi sinan (sikiriti) yonjo oi njoneru bunjo fofoineke ongakun mibun, “Mariponggo qabi komenon. Mariponggo qabi komenon.” Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanjongo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru njonjo njonjone akon oi roru mariponggo qabi komena.”

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi maneru yamen keku inji mibun, “Ninjore Kadi bunjo pega. Bunjo ore so osoebeney komein ore so fukega. Injoyonje mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anutute made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagain.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yamen keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu game kokoi maneya. <sup>9</sup> Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon, inoji mobeine mo so bokirieru bunjoine mataeme dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Bunjoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde bunjo mobe mo bokiriemin me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimin me mariponggo gubi komemin. Ore usunjine oi nonde pega. Ore fujine manege me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usunjo so egareya ine, go ni maine goku ya enareinjo ore embimbanganon. Ore eru ni mo moji nonjo gore meo rua nuga, injore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu bokirie teya ore Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yamen keko. Onu yamen keyayon, Juda yonjoji onga jojoraru inji mibun, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kinjo koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomijn. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinjo ofonjo fukego’ miga, inoji Sisa-kinjo kiso etega.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu mibi bunjo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bunjo mimitarire njeneo wakiru njeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bunjo Gabata miku gobun. Oi nonjunde bunjo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. <sup>14</sup> Wakiru njeya, Juda njinjoji una oo nonemaijo komban njin ore jauebun. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji njeneine njeku Juda yonjore inji yajiya, “Nonenin, njonjore kinjo koito yo!”

<sup>15</sup> Onu miko maneru onga jojorabun, “Mataein! Mataein! Mariponggo qabi komenon!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Njonjore kinjo koitore bunjo mitaribe mariponggo ropein ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorin gio sinan yonjoji kerisieru mibun, “Sisa-kinjo moakon kinjo koitonojonjo fukega. Ninjore ni koito furuine mo so njega.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure bunjo mitariru mariponggo qabi komein ore meyanjongo ruaya. Meyanjongo ruame mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru sinan gabun.

*Yesu mariponggo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Sinan gabi injoyonjunde mariponjo injoyonje koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru morenjo mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun. Qorusia tina oi Hibru bunjo Golgota miegobi. <sup>18</sup> Oo raru mariponggo qabun eru injoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunjo ruabi dimabun.

<sup>19</sup> Onu gabi Pailotji quranjo quranjaru miko mariponggo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabun. Quranjo oi inji quranjako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonjore kinjo koito yo.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu mariponggo qabun, morenjo oi siti bembengo peko eru quranjo oi bunjo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik bunjo quranjame dimaya. Ore eru Juda njinjojo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quranjo oi osebun. <sup>21</sup> Onu quranjako Juda yonjore sorin gio sinan yonjoji Pailotji inji ojibun, “Juda yonjore kinjo koito yo, onjo so quranjayanjo, inji quranja,

‘Injonyunde Juda kin Koitoyanuj ego, miya.’”<sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotji buño inji bokirieya, “Buño quranga forego ore oi onju peine.”

<sup>23</sup> Mamari nji yonjoji Yesu mariponjo qaki kamban sakikomonj yareyaine roru nji 4 botuyanunjo boroinjaru 4 fukeko soyanunjo robun. Onju robi marikuine peko robunyonj, oi inji ore soine so boroinjabun; Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeainj ore boroinjanimingo embimbingabun. <sup>24</sup> Embimbingaru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi ketigabenej so sagainj. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenej rauine fukeinj.” Onju miku qoun qabi Binje buño mo foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji qurangame pega,

“Yonjoji kamban sakikomonjne roru botuyanunjo boroinjaru soyanunjo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbijn einj.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mariponjo qabi dimako njgo yo inji kufuineo dimabun; Yesure manjo, manjo gboine eru Klopasre nononj tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinjarinjine bembenge dimabire none yaperu manjoinere inji miya, “Manjgone, go madego yo noneru sinanj gaku getireru goigonj.”

<sup>27</sup> Onju miku kinjarinj oi inji ojiya, “Go manjgogo yo noneru sinanj gaku getireru goigonj.” Onju miko maneru Yesure manjo damanj oo akonj ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onju.\*

*Yesuji mariponjo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Binje Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeinj ore inji miya, “Nonj obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru njeya. Oi njeko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onju oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondengaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabun. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onju miku gogoino bokeinjgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko nininjaya. Onju.\*

*Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabun.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji nininjame Juda njinjgoji una oo nonemainj kamban njainj ore jauebun. Nonemainj Sabat kamban oi kamban damanj yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yonjo manemeja maneru inji mibun, “Qongbun yonjoji Sabat kamban damanj mariponjo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onju miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebutj, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponjo yabebi, yonjore qu sia qajibi qongbunyanunj bomukubenej wakiniminj?”

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari njiji wapebun. Waperu Yesuke mariponjo yapebun, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onjukonj ebutj.

<sup>33</sup> Onju ebutjonj, Yesureo waperu njonebi komeya. Onju noneru siaine so qajibun. <sup>34</sup> So qajibunyonj, mamari nji yonjoreone moji damu roru tambaranjine qosuko oo akonj dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Onju ekabi moji ya oi jinoinjeji njoneya, injoiji oi kitingaku miku yo qurangame peko munjambe yo osegobi. Buño kitingaku miku qurangame pega, oi buño foriineke fukeya. Nonjo onjukonj oi manesinj ganiminde maneru buño foriineke manega ore so miga. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Binje Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeinj ore fukeya. Buño oi inji, “Injore sia so qajijinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Binje Qurande buño mo inji pega,

“Nji igomurungabun, yonjoji injore obe jinoyanunj piku njoneniminj.”†\*

*Yesure qongbun oi ko kounjo yangabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore njadiineo Arimatia taonj rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinjarinj fukeru goyayonj, Juda minebobo yonjore eru kokoi maneru mamanesinjine kesonjaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun bomukuningo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Nji tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoiji onjukonj wareya. Wareru qongbun rauteinj ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebutj, oi komonj mo yobinjine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbun bomukubu. Bomukuru junj jinanj kouine fiine roru qongbunj sakiineo ruaru kamban yaganjine oiji foforibu. Juda njinjgo ninjoji qongbunnonjonj onju eru bomogaru yangga yabe eegobenej.

\* **19:24:** Mamari nji yonjo buño ore so ebutj. \* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 \* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † **19:37:** Nonjo buño yoyoka ore eru oi manesinj ganiminj. Onju. \* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko koun gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonŋbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembenŋo peko Juda ŋinigoji ŋonemaiŋ komban ŋeiŋ ore jauebi damanjanŋ qonŋngaya. Ore eru Yesure qonŋbuŋ roru oo ruaru yonŋa yabe ebu. Onu.\*

## 20

*Yesure koun jinorunji taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komban ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akon wegi jirin sineko jinorunŋo raya. Raru jinoino pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji koun gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Onu ŋoneru oo akon bokero pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinariŋ yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qonŋbuŋ jinorunŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeney.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yasime bokero jinorunŋo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko giniŋgaru rabuyon, kinariŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunŋo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko koun gugufuine ore manineo so roperu sironŋo omaine tiŋtiŋneku pime rako kambanine peperiŋgabun, oi akon peko ŋoneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji onuakon ŋadiineo waperu ko koun manineo roperu kambanine peperiŋgabun, oi akon peko ŋoneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kamban mobeine moji peperiŋgaru komon gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kamban oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu ŋoneme kinariŋ ogoineji rone jinorunŋo wapeya, inoji onuakon ko koun manineo roperu ya oi ŋoneru manesiŋ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakereŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande buŋo onuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru konkon go wapebu. Onu.

*Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ne waperu oo akon manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakunŋo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyonŋe akon jinorunde ko koun sironŋo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku koun gugufuine ore manineo tiŋtiŋneku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombun mimerereŋ yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine ŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonŋbuŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu ŋeku inji ojibu, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonere qonŋbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembenŋo dimako ŋoneyayon, kamsiine oi so ŋone mukuru konkon qarur dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Konkon qarur dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu siŋanijeneji dimaga me urunŋu, onuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonŋbuŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onŋaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onŋaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibru buŋoo onŋaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde buŋoo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miko inji ojiya, “Nonŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonŋ so keuwa nuyon, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru biŋe inji yajiigon: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ŋonore Mama Anuturoo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime Magdalane ŋigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofonŋonebe buŋo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akon ubu eko kinariŋ yonŋo joninŋo tumanŋaru Juda yonore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ŋebuŋ. Onu ŋebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanŋunŋo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋonoke peine!” <sup>20</sup> Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranine yaduko ŋoneru jeriji manyanŋu puseya. <sup>21</sup> Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋonoke peine! Mamaji nonŋ sore nume onuakon nonji ŋonŋo sore ŋabego.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miku bibi robunine pineku miya, “Nonŋo Moro Tiriine ronin. <sup>23</sup> Nonŋo ŋinigo agiburanyanŋu bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuturoo jinoo posike forein. Ŋinigo agiburanyanŋu so bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuturoo jinoo so posikenimiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinariŋ 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji damanŋ oo botuyanŋunŋo so goya. <sup>25</sup> Tomasji wareko kinariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofonŋonegobeney,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine

\* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2 \* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

meineo ñoneru me sisineji tambaranjineo bouabemini ine, oi soine manesini gabemini. Noni nake oi so bouabemini ine, buño akoni najibi oi so manesini gabemini.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinarij yonjoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ñebun. Moko ñekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanungo dimaku ini miya, “Ogopune, womo ñonjoke peine!” <sup>27</sup> Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofenjara me yokane roru ñoneru me sisigoji tambaranjineo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manjyokago bokeru noni manesini nuigon.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime ini bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme ini ojiya, “Go ñone nuge ore noni soine manesini nugeyon, ñinigo so ñone nuru jibu noni manesini nugeobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Jonji Bobian Bije yo ini ore qurangaya:*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji gio usun sunsunjineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinarij yonjore jino paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so qurangabon. <sup>31</sup> Buño goine qurangabe, oi ini ore qurangabon: Yesuji Anutune Made fukeru Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ñonjo buño oi manesini garu onjine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sanajine rauganimini. Onu eru gonimini ore noni Bobian Bije quran yo qurangabe ñonjoreo warega. Onu.

## 21

*Yesuji kinarij 7 yonjoreo fukega jembraen sauesaeine furugabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki Yesuji moke kinarij goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qanajineo oo ini fuke yareko: <sup>2</sup> Kinarij ñi onjineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ñi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinarij goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

<sup>3</sup> Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Noni jembraen porebemingo rabemini.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Ñinjo soine goke moko rakimini.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabun. <sup>4</sup> Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, inore kamasi oi so ñone mukubun. <sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi ini mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo simemen-ñanun ogã furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukeminini.” Oi maneru simemenñanun bokebi jembraen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenen wapeini miku embimbingeru poreru wirikunjabun.

<sup>7</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinarij inoji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambajine akoni kiperu goya ore sakikomojine kiperu oo akoni obu jogunjo rinaru rakame. <sup>8</sup> Yonjoji magen keririnjineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore ore Pitaji rakaru rako kinarij goine yonjoji ogã qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembraenjineke furugabi ogã ñadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya ini ñonebun: Misi jako uuneo jembraen jakiine eru poron ñeya. <sup>10</sup> Oi ñonebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Ñonjo munjambe yo jembraen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogã roperu simemen furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ñonebun. Simemen oi jembraen soguine boakon yonjoji pusebunyon, simemeni jibu so tinaya. <sup>12</sup> Foriine oi ñonebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Ñonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo noni.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonñonun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinarij yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuni ore manjabinjere maneru so weuya. <sup>13</sup> So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembraen onjakoñ boroinjara yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakereru kinarijpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basanangaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji noni manjanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “Oi Ofon, noni manjei manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “Oi Ofon, noni gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jojokore weweune moakon oi akoni weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru ini miya, “Oi Ofon, go ya

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunj ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonj manege.” Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonj.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeñonj goku gake sakikomonjo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anj manemij ore so soine roware eru gomenj. Onju go wapemenyonj, ñi qorune fukemij, damanj oo mego sinekande moji wareru kamban sakikomonjo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjo manemij, oo oga guru rainj.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqonj buño onju miku Pita komeinde buño keroriine bararingaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiñe sogueij ore manesuku oi miya. Buño oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigonj!” Onju.

*Yesuji Pitake kinjarinj more buño mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombunj kinjarinj ñadiyakunjo wareme ñoneya. Kinjarinj injoji ñonemain lama nobun, oo qoruneji Yesure omoo roegar miya, “Ofonj, gore babae ñi oi moji?” <sup>21</sup> Kinjarinj oiji ñadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonj, kinjarinj yo injore urunju fukeij?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebemij, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenjo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buño oi injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gogakere gogo bobianjaru sisinanj eku nonde ñadio wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigonj.”

<sup>23</sup> Buño onju miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi mankekerisie ogopunonj yonjore botugo buño oi inji mijibugabun, “Kinjarinj oiji so komeij.” Onju mijibugabunyonj, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropeij ore so miyayonj, buño inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebemij, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so komeru gome nonji morenjo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buño oi injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gakere gogo bobianjaru sisinanj eku goigonj.” Onju.

*Nake oi sosowo jinoneji ñoneru kitingaku quranga ñarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kinjarinj injoji ya oi jinoinjeji ñoneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitanjaru Bobian Binje yo qurangaya. Sosowo yonjoi kinjarinj injore funje manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku gonimij, “Injoji buño kitingaku miya, oiji buño foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonj oi onjuakonj eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonj moakonj oi sosowo poretij qurananobenj ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonj fukebi kantri so papia rouñ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenj puseru kekefonj eko buroine mo so sagana. Onju manesugo.

## Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurangaru binanjine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurangaya. Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunjaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binanjine totogo ruainggo ore maneru inji (1.8) qurangaya, ‘Yonjoji oi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qananjineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun manjineo gio babi manjanun kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funjaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mankekerisie kufufun yonjore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yonjore man ba wakiinggo orne yamen keku buño korun yoyoka inji qurangaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yonjoji oi ba wakinimij ore mamboin so egobi. Goineji onju manenimij, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakerein.’

2) ‘Juda yonjoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukein ore odigaru gobun, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño korun oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurangaru misaueru zioz funjaru ba sananjabi jikigaru rako mankekerisie yonjore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kinjarin yonjoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funjaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakunjo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funje eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamesinij ninjigo yonjoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damango Jerusalem onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usujineke manjanungo rakaya. Manjanungo rakaru boburoru basanan yabeko roingaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funje fukeya. Zioz ninjigo eru yonjore minebobo yonjoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunjaineo urunju miku gobun, Lukji ore buño qurangako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimij. Ninjigo manjanun kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobun, yonjoji Biñe buñjore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Urunju fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurangaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

1. Biñe buño kitingaku miinggo jaebun 1.1-26
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinggo miya 1.1-14
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubun 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitingaku mibun 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitingaku mibun 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
  - b) Jerusalem tutumanj eru buño kipebun 15.1-35
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya 21.17-28.31

### *Yesuji zioz funjaya.*

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunjaine qurangabe, oo Yesuji gio funjaru baku roregaru ninjigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe nonemen.\* 2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ñi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimij ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. Nonji sundune qurangabon, oi oo quranga forebon. Munjambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurangabemij.

3 Yesuji joiserereñ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenggo jikigaru goya. Goku damanj oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjinere funje jikigaru mitaniñga yareru goya. Onju goku moge kamasi funje funje baku yaduya. Yonjoji oi noneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge ñonebun, yonjoji oi kitingaku miku munanj moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinggo embimbain.

\* 1:1: Luk 1.14

<sup>4</sup> Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Njono Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji Yauy manyanunjo rua yabebemij, miku bujone kipeme njajibon, oi foriineke fukeinj. Njonoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\* <sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji njinigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-njanunjo ruaru oo rau njareinj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Sombunjo ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanunjo fukeko inji weu tebuñ, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanjo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranjaru basanangamin?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji injoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi njonoji manenimin ore so mata. <sup>8</sup> Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-njanunjo rakain, injoji usun njareme qowrieru nonde funje kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qaranjineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainj.\* <sup>9</sup> Yesuji buño oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanunjo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko njoneingo ore pibi ropeko pikamanjaru oo baaru dimabuj.\*

<sup>10</sup> Onju ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akon nj yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanunjo fukeru dimabu. <sup>11</sup> Dimaku inji yajibuj, “Galili nj njono wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo njonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko njonegobi, injoji kamasi onjukon moke kirieru wakiinj.” Onju.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onju yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun\* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem waperu pi manjine mo paiineo oo njeku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik nj eru Judas Jeimsre made†\* <sup>14</sup> Ni sosowo yonjoji manmoakon eru njigo yonjoke yamenj keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru manjoine Maria yonjoji onjukon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamesinj njinigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanunjo pakareru buño inji miya, <sup>16</sup> “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buño oi ronekon kin Deiwid manjineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainjo ore igodonjaru sosore nj qoruine aposol fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moren rondinj mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine hopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morengo igako beuine pougako ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\* <sup>19</sup> Onju fukeko Jerusalem njinigo sosowo ore binjeine mane foreru moren ore tinaine yonoyanunde buño Akeldama mibun. Oi nonunde buño Dari rondinj.”

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimainj,†’ ‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinanj gio baku dimainj.’\*’

<sup>21-22</sup> “Ore eru ninjo nj mo rosoeru igodongabenej ninjoke minebobo fukeru munanj moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Bineine kitingaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjaru baku njonore morengo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonunjo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ni daman sosowo oo kubunonunjo moko go wapebenj, yonjoreone mo rosoebenej sagainj.\*”

<sup>23</sup> Pitaji onju yajime njire baaru nj yoyoka tinayakun mibun. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Justus. Ni more tina Matias. <sup>24</sup> Tinayakun miku inji onga wosiru mibun, “O Ofon, go njinigo manjonun sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go nj yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonj. <sup>25</sup> Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio

\* 1:4: Luk 24.49    \* 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33    \* 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48    \* 1:9:

Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51    \* 1:12: Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore ore Kadi buño so odureru warebun.    † 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonoyanunde eebobo roniminj ore Rom qoqodure gawmanje mamboinj eru manjo eku gobun.    \* 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16    \* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8    † 1:20: eru buño

mo inji pega,    \* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8    \* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njeo nje moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Bujo oi foriine.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju miku yokore qouj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo njeje mo otebi kubuyanungo jikigaya. Onju.

## 2

*Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinarij manyanungo rakaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji komeya, damañ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damañ ware fukeko mankerisie ninjigo sosowo yonjoji tumangaru kombañ nebuñ.\* <sup>2</sup> Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuj boribori onjuine wakiko fonuj yasogo fukeko manebuj. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nebuñ, oi sosowo puseya. <sup>3</sup> Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi boruj onju qoruyanuj paiineo ropeko ñonebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore manj puseko kantri goine yonjore bujo fungaru mibuj. Moro Tiriineji bobururu bujo sanu ruaya ore so totogo mibuj.

<sup>5</sup> Juda ninjigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri funje funje qonikin rurumango ñeku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuñ, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobuj. <sup>6</sup> Onju goku fonuj yasogo oi maneru ninjigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuj. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesinj ninjigoji bujo furuine furuine mibuj, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibuj, “Manenin! Nj yo buñoine buñoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili ninjigo fukegobi me?” <sup>8</sup> Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobenenj yonjoji urunju eru goku sogueru kantrinoñuj so buñonoñuj bubu mibi manegobenenj? <sup>9</sup> Niño Partia ninjigo, Midia ninjigo eru Elam ninjigo yo dimagobenenj. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuj. Ninjigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenenj eru yonjoji nonjunde buño buño mibi manegobenenj.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moreñ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taonj bokebuñ. Goineji Ijpt morengo gobuj. Goineji Sairini moreñ aribe Libia morengo gobuj. Goine niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenenj. <sup>11</sup> Niño kantri Juda ninjigo fukeru gogobenenj eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ninjigo fukeben. Onju dimagobenenj eru yonjoji buño mibi niño buñonoñuj moakonj moakonj oi soine mane mukugobenenj. Niñoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuñ. Goineji Arebia buño miegobi. Niño onjuineji gogobenenj, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funjine oi nonjunde buño bubu mibi manegobenenj.” <sup>12</sup> Onju miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonjonye inji miku weweu ebuñ, “Yo ore funjine oi urunju?” Onju weweu eku buño baaru mumutu dimabuj.

<sup>13</sup> Konkonj dimabunuj, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuj, “Yonjoji wain obu anjiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onju.

*Pitaji Moro Tiriinere funje mitaningaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Onju mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine onjaku ninjigo kubu oi inji yayiya, “Ogopune, Juda ninjigo eru ninjigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuj, nonji ya fukega ore funjine mibe oi kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>15</sup> Niño goineji ninjore inji migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onju manesuegobiyonj, ninjoji onjuine so fukegobenenj. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damañine mata.

<sup>16</sup> Matayonj, kajeqouj nj Joelji Binje bujo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damañji bembengainj, nonji damañ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ninjigo sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Roperu bobururu sagra yabeme inji fukein;

Nñore odumadepuji kajeqouj buñoine buñoine mieniminj.

Nñore jeyonj ninjigopuji jinoyanuj kerisieme pororoine pororoine ñoneeniminj.

Nñore ninjigo qoruiine yonjoji kubañ ñoneeniminj.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebeminj, oi nj eru njigo nonde kinanj qaku goniminj, yonjore paio onjuakonj ropeko kajeqouj buño mieniminj.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ñoneniminj eru morengo soi oi inji ñoneniminj:

Ya darike, misi boruj ropekiine eru ju rombuñineke oi fukeniminj.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeinj.

Onju fukeko ore ñadiineo Ofonde damañ yasogoji wareru fukeinj.

\* 2:1: 50 oi Grik buño Pentekost. \* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 \* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32



Una oi kuriri eru biñeroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yonoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiin, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.’

Joelji onu qurangame pega.

<sup>22</sup> “O Israel ninigo, nonjo kaje ruaru buño yo manenin; Anutuji Yesure gogo damango boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi nonjore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ni nonjore funne kitingaku miku naduru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buño ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo nonjore meo wakiin.’

“Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko nonjore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko nonjo komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi menanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji nonjore paio ropeya pega.\* <sup>24</sup> Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbingaya. Oi Anuturoe so sagaya. Ore eru injoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.\* <sup>25</sup> Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuin ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Injoi daman so keririneo dimako sasakoine onu noneru gogo.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> Onu goku komebeminjon, komere kaeo rakabe so nadi nuin.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine roosinjine non bomuku nunde jinorunjo peku so goregabemin.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakon gboreru pakerein ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin qaku pein.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sananjere funne nadunde mane mukubemin.

Nonji gore jinjo maio daman so gobe goji manje jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun nasononun kin Deiwidre funne oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaningabemin; Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munjambe botunonjongo yo pega. <sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqoun ni fukeru goya, injoji inji maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonjoreone mo roosoeru bofenjgame injoyon onjuine ni ofonde neneo nein. Anutuji buño oi kiperu mimipan buñoo misanangaru goya.\* <sup>31</sup> Moji nein, oi ronekon noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya, ‘Kristoji goku komeinjon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so nadi game pein. Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunijineji jinorunjo so goregain.’

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buño oi foriineke fukeya. Niño sosowo oi jinjo korunnonunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onu dimagobenen. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakereu goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo nega. Oo neku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, injoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munjambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya. Injoi injoyon buño inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae manjo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ne goigon.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu ne gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonjo ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonjoji rondingaruru rakaruru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fukenimin.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakereu yonjore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel ninigo, nonjo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore funne mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji onu miko ninigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niño urunu ebeneñ sagain?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-nanun kerisiebun ore so niñoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau harekimin. Oi harebened Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yanu oi bine qa harein. <sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi harein ore mikipeya, buño oi nonjo-nane eru nonjore osigidapu nonjore eru miya. Nonjore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, injoji mimipan buño (promis) oi sosowo nonjore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

\* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18      \* 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5      \* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

\* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13      \* 2:34: Kiki 110.1

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji oṅu yajiru jikigaru unṣowon buṅo goine kokoine oo manyanṅuṅu bapakareru inji miya, “Ninṅo inṅoṅmanṅoṅjine yo morenṅo gobuṅ, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirien-imin ore manega. Yoṅoke joisereren egu bofukenimin ore bio maṅ-ṅanṅuṅu kerisieru ninṅo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” <sup>41</sup> Pitaji oṅu miko ninṅo jinṅorarineji buṅoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanṅuṅu jikigabi jareyanṅunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oṅu.

*Mamanesin yonjoji manyanṅuṅu kikipe eru gobuṅ.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyanṅuṅu kerisiebuṅ, yonjoji maṅmoakon eru manyanṅuṅu kikipe eru daman so ṅoṅone eku tumaṅgabi aposol yonjoji Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uṅo munjan moko nogu oṅgawowosi gio baku gobuṅ. Daman so gogo oṅu gobuṅ.

<sup>43</sup> Oṅu dimaku Anutere tinaji egu sembeain ore ḡburugburu qaku gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoji mineboboyanṅuṅu fukeru gio babi mosi qoṅowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup> Anutu manesin gabuṅ, yonjoji sosowo gogoyanṅuṅu moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanṅuṅu sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuṅ.\*

<sup>45</sup> Oṅu baku goku moren mebo yayanṅuṅu furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanṅuṅo basaṅasa eru embimbingabuṅ ore so boroṅga eru gobuṅ. <sup>46</sup> Oṅu qodureru goku jijiki maṅmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumaṅgaru gobuṅ. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobuṅ eru uṅo munjanṅuṅu oi kikoyanṅuṅu tomiri jeri paio ṅeku noku gobuṅ. <sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanṅuṅu oṅu eru Anutu miteṅ garu gobi ninṅo sosowo yonjoji oi ṅone anji eyareku gobuṅ. ṅone anji eyareku gobi kubuyanṅunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ninṅo goine qowirie yabeme manyanṅuṅu kerisieru qoṅodure buruyanṅuṅo jikigabuṅ. Oṅu.

### 3

*Pitaji ni demba mo bobanṅaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonjoji inṅande so 3 kilok oṅga wosiebuṅ. Inṅande mogo Pita Jon yokoji oṅgawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. <sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ni mo maṅgo beu maṅgone demba fukeru ṅeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiine ruabuṅ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reṅgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibuṅ, oo ruabi ṅeya. Neru ninṅo sorin kubaine ropebuṅ, yonjoji monen yanṅu otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu ruabi ṅeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinṅo mibire jinṅororopu ṅone yaperu oi oṅuakon yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jinṅo maiineo piku ṅoneru Pitaji inji ojiya, “Go niko ṅone nope.”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojime jinṅo kati ṅone denden yaperu ya mo meyakunṅone narenimi ore odigaya. <sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoṅo Rau Kristore usunṅo pakerreru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakere me kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sananṅaya. <sup>8</sup> Sananṅako pakerreru rinṅaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteṅ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Oṅu ra wareru Anutu miteṅ garu ninṅo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ṅonebuṅ. <sup>10</sup> Oi ṅoneru inji mibuṅ, “Ni yo yanṅu otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembengo ṅeku karieku goya, inṅo.” Oṅu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanṅuṅu mukume waragabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Pitaji boji soringo Biṅe buṅo miko manebuṅ.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninṅo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manṅunyanṅuṅo wareru boji sorinde jorokon maṅgo roperu kinṅu Solomonde kae jinṅo saraṅineo tumaṅgaru dimaku bibitataru ebuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu bibitataru ebi Pitaji ṅone yaberu funṅaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ṅoṅo wamore ya yo ṅoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitataru ṅone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutere Biṅe buṅo poretin maneru boyobeogobere ore eru mata. Oṅu so manesuinebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonṅunde apa ṅaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonṅore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquan oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ṅonegobi. ṅoṅo Yesu oi roru moren sinṅan yonṅore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buṅo kiperu miyayon, ṅoṅoji Yesu oi inṅore jinṅo mugaru ṅadi gabuṅ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “ṅoṅo ni poretin eru ḡbagbataenine oi ṅadi gaku ni qoṅo ni mo piruein ore yamenṅu keku oṅga jojaraku weubuṅ.\* <sup>15</sup> Oṅu oṅgaku weuku oṅuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buṅo mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoiji ya oi jinṅonokunji ṅoneru kitiṅgaku miku inṅore munanṅuṅu moge oṅuine dimagobere. <sup>16</sup> Oṅu dimaku Yesure tina manesin gaku gogobere. Ni yo ṅoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunṅineji

\* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35    \* **3:13:** Eks 3.15    \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananisinhokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame njojo sosowo oi njonegobi.

<sup>17</sup>“O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamen kebuñ, njonji oi qaqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Njono-njane eru sinanpunanunji onuakon ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. <sup>18</sup> Onu etebunyon, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji bunjoine ronekon kajeqoun njingopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku quranjabun, ‘Anutire Munanjoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren maneinj.’ Ore eru njono onu etebi Anutire bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio man-njanun kerisieru Anutireo kirieru warebi agiburan-njanun jureru bokein.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuji senjinbanjin Rauine fukega. Njono mo kosa egu goniminj ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon roosoeya. Ore eru njono bio man-njanun kerisiebi Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo soreme njoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonanjunji gboreko senjinbanjin daman-njanun ware fukeinj. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo funjaru bunjoine kajeqoun njingopuine roosijine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon inji miku gobun, ‘Anutuji Munanjoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo njeu goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreinj, daman oo akonj soreme Sombun bokero wakiinj.’

Yesuji bunjo ore so wakiru ninjoreo wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji inji njajiya,

‘Ofonj Anutuji Juda kubu njore botugone kajeqoun nj mo bogboreme pakereru Moses nonj onjuine fukeinj.

Injoni nj yonanjun dimaku bunjo njajiinj, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqoun nj injore bunjo so renjanj,

Anutire kufufun njonji injore bunjo mitariru sibiri gainebi.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqoun njingo Samuelreone funjaru waperu bunjo mibun, yonjoni sosowo onuakon kajeqoun bunjo daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobun. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa nasopononun yonjoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojija,

‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakereinj, Anutu nonji injore eru morende njingo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia njarebe senjinbanjin fukeninimij.’

Anutuji jofofo bunjoine bararinga noreme kajeqoun njingoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobun, oi njore ore ruame pega.\* <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia njareinj ore soreme rone njoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio munambe yo man-njanun kerisieru bubu gogonanjunde kadi sembene njadi ganinj. Onu eru senjinbanjin fukeninimij.” Onu miya.

## 4

*Pita Jon yokoji sorinj kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita ore Jon yokoji njingo kubu oi bunjo onu yajibire sorinj gio sinan yonjoni, sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoni pakereru jinoyakunjo wapebun. <sup>2</sup> Kinarijyokaineji njingo kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun, yonjoni onuakon gboreru pakereninimij.” Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebun. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibun, “Kae fureko bunjo koroineo rua yapekiminj.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu mibunyon, Bine bunoyakun manebun, yonjoreone boakon yobuji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun. Manesinj gabun, yonjore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko sinanjayabe njipuyanun, Juda yonjore minebobopu eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoni Jerusalem tumanjabun. <sup>6</sup> Tumanjaru sorinj gio sinan qoruine tinaine Anas injoni botuyanunjo njeya. Onuakon Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinj gio sinan qorunere garikinju goine sosowo oi moko njebun. <sup>7</sup> Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyanunjo rua yapabi dimabire inji weu yatebun, “Njokoji urunu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriga?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare manj puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire sinanjayabe nj eru minebobopononun, maneninj. <sup>9</sup> Niko nj demba urunu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, munambe onu weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe njono eru Israel njingo kufufun sosowo maneninimij. Njonji Nazaret nj Yesu, Munanjoqo Raunonun mariponggo qabunyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji nj yo bobiangako njore njino maio fiaru dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Bunjo mo oi inji, ‘Pi bobo nj yonjoni ongin otun mo njadi gaku bokebunyon,

\* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 3:23: Dut 18.19 \* 3:25: Jen 22.18

Anutuji oi sariko aen otuj sananjine qoruine fukega.\*<sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenen oi embimbiningaminjon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumango so narene pega. Mata! Tina moakon oi ongakw qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekimin.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miforeko kamasiyakun noneru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu bujo sananjine sananjine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru funneyakun mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowirieu.” <sup>14</sup> Funneyakun mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yoko ke dimaya, oi noneru bujoyakun kepieingo embimbiningabun. <sup>15</sup> Oi embimbiningaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonjoyankekon bujo baaru uruju miki mimane ebu.

<sup>16</sup> Uruju miki mimane ebu, “Niyo ni yoyoka yo uruju eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funjine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji mane foregobi eru niyo oi onjuakon mugaingo embimbiningagobenen. <sup>17</sup> Oi embimbiningagobenenjon, ore bujo njinigo botuyanungo moke saueru egu rain ore soine inji mitiga yatebenen sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku bujo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sananjine miku qomuku yatekabenen wiriebire moji mo oi so manein.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku kipe yapabi ropebire inji mitiga yatebu, “Noko Yesure tina miku bujo mo so jikigaru miku njinigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sananjine rua yatebu. <sup>19</sup> Onu mitiga yatebunjon, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji nonore mimiti renjanimi ore Anature bujo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein. Oi Anature jinjo maio sagaga me mata, oi nonjo-nanje osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Onu me onju miku kipenobunjon, nikoji ya noneru manebe, oi kesongaru bujo bokero gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajibire manebi njinigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu mitej gabi. Onu mitej gabun ore eru “Mobeine uruju eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebu. So bofukeru sinanbobo bujo sanangaru miyateru boke yapabi wakibu. <sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine mitej garu gobun. Onu.

*Manjekerisie yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sanangabun.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinanbobo bujo miyateru boke yapabi yokoyokere ogopu nonore kirieru rabu. Raru bujo sosowo mibun, oi yajibire manebun. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru manmoakon eru manyanun qojugaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebun, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.\* <sup>25</sup> Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, ninjore naso injore migo bujogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya, ‘Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji uruju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonjoji morenyanunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumanngaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofon eru injore Munanqogo Rauine igu yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, bujo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqogo Raunonun fukega. Injoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sinan fukeru nonunde Israel nasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumanj eru kiso etebun.\*

<sup>28</sup> Go gake usunjo eru migore so injore ya fukein ore bujoine miku ronekon kiperu burugamen. Yonjoji ya oi etebi bujo buru sosowo oi onju foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon, ninjo go kinan qa garebenen manambe sinanbobo bujo naregobi, go oi noneru kitin nobende soine gore Binje bujo nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokimin. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe njinigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjineo fianimij eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimin. Bujo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu onga wosibi pi tumanjaru nebu, moren oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anature Binje bujo miku gobun. Onu.

*Manjekerisie njinigo manyanunji kikipe ebu.*

<sup>32</sup> Manjekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji man mamanesu moakon eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunjon, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanun fukeko gobun.\* <sup>33</sup> Onu gobi Anature usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine

\* 4:11: Aen otuj qoruine oi Yesu. \* 4:11: Kiki 118.22 \* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 \* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 \* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

roku munan moge onjuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buño oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririne yasogo keseru yareme ninjigoji aran ba yarebun.

<sup>34</sup> Onu gobi ore so botuyanungo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo ugo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebun, yonjoji oi furiine banimin ore ruabun. Onu ruabi furiine babi monen wareko oi baku warebun. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabun ore so oi botuyanungo boroin yaberu gobun.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibun, oi nonjunde bunoo: Man-kikitin ni, inoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ni (Liwait) goya. <sup>37</sup> Inoji onjuakon ugo gio morenjine furiine banimin ore ruame monen wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanungo ruaya. Onu.

## 5

### *Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Onu eru gobunyon, ni mo tinaine Ananaias nonunjine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimin ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko niji monen mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunjineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanungo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande mango pusega? Inoji mango puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monen mobe sabareku sumungage? <sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere binje fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monen oi gore binje fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo buño kiperu ya yo ege? Go buño ikoine miku onjuine oo ninjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyonje eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime buño oi maneru rondingaru wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ninjigo sosowo ore binjeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jeyon yonjoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yanggabun.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko nonunjineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. <sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji nonunjine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-jakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monen wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monen oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko niji roru raru yanggabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunjine manege. Yonjoji go onjuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.” <sup>10</sup> Onu ojime oo akon rondingaru Pitare manfungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeyon yonjoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanangon yanggabun. <sup>11</sup> Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

### *Aposol yonjoji ninjigo kokoine bobian yabebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ninjigo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qogowirie funje funje bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Ninjigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde joron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo sarajineo tumanaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Onu tumanaru gokabi ninjigo goineji kokoiyanun maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jilkigaya. Onu matayon, ninjigo kubu yonjoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun. <sup>14</sup> Onu tumanaru gobunyon, jibu ninjigo boakon yonjoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru njigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi ninjigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninjigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanajineo onjuakon njene bobianaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonjoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup> Onjuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru njeu ragobi, yonjoreone ninjigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninjigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabun. Onu.

### *Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

\* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame buño bokeru goga.

17 Onu eru gobi sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yonjore maŋ riganjgame aari manebun. 18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. 19 Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, 20 “Manenin, nŋoŋo raru boji sorinjgo roperu njinjgo jinjoyanjngo dimaku gogo gariinere funje sosowo totego yajinin.”

21 Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjgo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yonjoji roperu sorinj kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanuj kepure yabebi moko tumanggabun. Tumanjaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. 22 Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanuj inji ruabun, 23 “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananjine kebi dimako ni joruyanujke yonjoji mendi so dimabi njone yabegobenen. Oi njone yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen.”

24 Onu sunduyanuj ruabi sorinde sa sinanj qoruine eru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji bujo oi maneru manyanjuj jibugako mibuŋ, “Opopon! Muŋambe onu fukeru jiki moke goqopuse eko uruŋu egu fukena?” 25 Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonjoji boji sorinjgo dimaku njinjgo Biŋe bujo qaji yaregobi.” 26 Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinanj qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ninijgoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinjgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

27 Onu oga yaberu wareru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji inji weu yareya, 28 “Nŋoŋo Yesure tina miku bujo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji onu miku agi sananjine rua njarebenyon, bujo ore foriine uruŋu fukeya? Nŋoŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanj qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nŋoŋoji inji nojiegobi, ‘Injore bujoji Juda ninjore paio roperu pega.’”\*

29 Onu weu yareyanj, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebun, “Niŋoji njinjgo njonjore mimiti rengakiminj ore eru Anuture bujo odurebenen so sagainj. Mata! 30 Anutuji nonjunde apa njasopure ofonj fukega. Njono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyanj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. 31 Anutuji oi keghoreru ogagaru roperu injoyonjunde me furoineo ruame njega. Paibe njeko Anutuji agiburannjonj boke noreinjgo ore igodonjgame Ofonjonjju eru Munanjgo Raunonjju fukega. Onjune fukeru Israel kufufuj qowirine nobeko manjonjju kerisiekiminj ore manega. 32 Niŋo ya oi oneru bujo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munanj mogeime fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tirineji onjwakonj bujo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tirine njinjgo miine rengateegobi, yonjore manjgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

33 Pitaji bujo onu bokirieme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji manebi manyanjuj siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanjuj jo jako aposol yabebi komeniminj ore manebun. Onu.

*Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunanj yabeya.*

34 Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel injoji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore botugo njega. Injoi Kadi bujore qaŋaji ni goko njinjgo sosowo aranj ba tebi mineboboyanjju fukeya. Onu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganiminj ore mitigaya.

35 Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel njipune, njono ni yo uruŋu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoinanjju maneru sisinanj-ŋanjju einebi. 36 Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas injoji pakereru ‘Nonji sogunenanjju fukega,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobenen. Teudasji onu miko ni 400 ore so injoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji njipune qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanjuni janjaru matae foreya.

37 “Injore njadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Injoi takis roninde njinjgo tinayanjju quranjaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damanj oo fukeya. Fukeru njinjgo kepure yaberu bomunanj yabeya oyowo eniminj ore ogo babapipuine fukebun. Onu fukebunyon, oi onjwakonj qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonjgabi kokoi maneru totiebun. 38 Onu fukeko nonji inji njajibe manenin: Njono ni yo yonjore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonjoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moren njinjgo yonjore mamane buruyanuj akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru janjaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakiniminj. 39 Oi mataeinjonj, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, njonjoji roware oi kipeinjo ore embimbinjaniminj. Njono Anutu injoyonj igogaru kiso eteru egu goniminj. Njono-ŋanjunde funje onjune egu bofukeneninj ore kokoinanjju maneru sisinanj-ŋanjju einebi.”

\* 5:28: Mat 27:25

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji oṅu yajime kajeḡoṅuṅ buṅoine roru sabareku boyobebuṅ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ṅoru yabebuṅ. ṅoru yabebi sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buṅo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananṅine rua yareru “Wakiru raninḡ,” mibuṅ.

<sup>41</sup> Oṅu mibi sorinḡ kaunsol kubu bokero rabuṅ. Kadio raru inṅi mibuṅ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonṅuṅ oṅu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inṅoji niṅo joisererēṅ oṅuine manekiminde so maneru ṅone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oṅu miku manyanṅunṅi ore eru fiame jeriebuṅ. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinḡo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobuṅ. Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoṅoji ore Bobian Biṅeine miku oo niṅigo manyanṅuṅ bapakareru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

## 6

### *Gio babapi ṅi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiṅarinḡ jareyanṅunṅi sogueru ropeme Juda niṅigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuṅ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buṅo mibuṅ eru goineji yoṅoyanṅunde moreṅo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buṅo miegobi. Oṅu gobi damanḡ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buṅo mibuṅ, yoṅoji inṅi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoṅoji damanḡ so uḡo mebo boroṅṅaru noreegobiyonḡ, Grik buṅo mimi ṅigo koje niṅore uḡo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonḡ so boronḡ gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Oṅu mibuṅ ore eru aposol 12 yoṅoji kiṅarinḡ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inṅi yajibuṅ, “Niṅoji sakire gio baku uḡo munjanḡ boroṅṅa yareru Anuture Biṅe giore damanḡonṅuṅ soine so sagako mande giononṅunṅi egu wakiinḡ. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunonṅuṅ, maneninḡ! Noṅoji ṅonḡo-ṅanṅunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ṅi manyanṅuṅ puseko Anutuji manḡboronṅine funṅine mo yareme bineroro fiine baku dimagobi, ṅi oṅuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siṅanḡ garu baku goniminḡ. <sup>4</sup> Yoṅoji oṅu goniminḡyonḡ, niṅononṅe damanḡ so sananḡaru oṅḡa wosiru Anuture Biṅe buṅo miine dimaku misaueku gokiminḡ. Gio oo damanḡ so dimakiminḡ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu yajilbi kubu sosowo yoṅoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuṅ. Oṅu miku ṅi tinaine Stiwen rosoebuṅ. Stiwen oi Anutu sananṅine manesinḡ gako Moro Tiriineji manṅine puseko goya. Jikigaru ṅi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ṅi fukeru manṅine Kristoreḡ kerisieya. <sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoṅore jinḡo maio roperu rabi meyanṅuṅ qoruyanṅuṅgo ruaru oṅḡa wosiru mifia yabebuṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buṅo misauebi touṅmoririineke fukeko kiṅarinḡ yoṅore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinḡ gio siṅanḡ yoṅore kubuone boakonḡ yoṅoji oṅuakonḡ manyanṅuṅ kerisieru Yesu manesinḡ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

### *Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunḡmoririine eru usunṅine oiji gio babapi ṅi Stiwende manḡ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoḡowirie sogo sogo oi niṅigo botuyanṅuṅgo bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayonḡ, Juda goineji pakoreru Stiwen kiso etebuṅ. “Keṅḡoronḡaru warebuṅ, yoṅore oṅḡawowosi pi kubu” \* yoṅore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijiti siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuṅ. ṅi oṅuji qodureru pakoreru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuṅ, yoṅore kubuone Juda ṅi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu mimane ebuṅyonḡ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame manḡboronḡ soguinere paio buṅoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoṅoji kepieinḡo embimbḡṅaru wakibuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Embimbḡṅaru wakiru mimiganḡanḡ eku raru ṅi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inṅi mibuṅ, “Inṅoji igosisi buṅo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebenḡ.”

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu miku raru niṅigo kubu, yoṅore minebobo eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji yoṅore manḡokaka buṅo mibi manyanṅuṅ jo jaya. Jo jako qoḡugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jinḡo maio rabuṅ. <sup>13</sup> Raru ṅi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buṅo ikoine ruaku inṅi kitiṅḡaku mibuṅ, “ṅi yo oiji boji sorinḡonṅuṅ eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo kiso eku so bokeegayonḡ, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inṅi miko manebenḡ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ṅiji boji sorinḡ yo ketotieme siṅsanḡ peinḡ eru Mosesji Kadi buṅo noreko pega, oi qopieinḡ.’”

\* 6:9: Oṅḡawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inṅi fukeko mibuṅ: Niṅigo tinabinenonṅuṅke yoṅo goine furiyanṅuṅ babi binenonṅuṅ fukeru rauyanṅunde kiṅanḡ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanṅuṅgone keṅḡoronḡaru warebuṅ, yoṅoji yoṅoyanṅunde oṅḡawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanṅuṅ oṅu mibuṅ.





mo ni tinaine Hamor ijore osigidapu yonoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinjorunjeji ko koung gufuru oo rua yabebun.” Onju.\*

*Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaruru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu bujo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damanj bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.\* <sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakreru funjaru Ijpt sinanj yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre funje so maneru goya. <sup>19</sup> Ijore funje so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopononun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onju gobi kin koitoji Israel yonjore mimiti sananjine inji ruaya, ‘Nonjo koko madepunanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimin.’\*  
<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti onju ruame damanj oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kainj yokaomo onju piyakunjo sinanj gaku gobu.\* <sup>21</sup> Kainj yokaomo oi tariko manjoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paine ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinanj garu goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Onju goko Ijpt yonjore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebutj ore so Ijpt yonjore manjboronj ni soguine fukeya. Inoji bunjoine eru eeboboine oi usunj sunsunj paiineo miku eru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonjore prowinsgo raru njone yabeinggo manesuku bunjoine kiperu raya.\* <sup>24</sup> Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame njoneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu ndiineo raru goeine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku qame komeya. <sup>25</sup> Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel njinigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore usunj oteko wareya. Yonjoji Moses njoneru funjneine oi soine mane taniinggobi, onju manesuyayonj, yonjoji oi so mane taniingaru omaine mutu gobun.

<sup>26</sup> “Kae fureko moke yonoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire njone wapeya. None yaperu esoigaru botuyakunjo womo fukeinj ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, njoko kakagbo. Njokanjake moakonji wamore onju sisibiri egobire?’ <sup>27</sup> Onju yasiyayonj, niji ogoine bosembea teya, inoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go ninjore sinanjyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonj gume dimage?’ <sup>28</sup> Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onjukonj nonj nuinggo mige me?’

<sup>29</sup> Onju weu teme bujo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumunjaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonunj roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Onju.\*

*Mosesji morenj buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji bujo jikigaruru inji miya, “Onju gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji morenj buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funjineo gome Sombunj mimerereng moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonj botuineo misi borunj fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Onju fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru funjine njoneru mane mukunj ore bembenggo rako Anutureone bujo mo inji fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa nasopu yonjore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonjore Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Bujo onju fukeko maneru manjine funjaru gburugburu qako onjube piru njoneinggo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Morenj oderu dimage, oi morenj mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonjo qomukuigonj. <sup>34</sup> Nonde njinigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinj paio jogbasasananj eru gogobi. Nonji oi njone mukuru gogo. Yonjoji nakafe yabeko kuyokuy kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonjore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munjambe yo pakreru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonj!’ Onju ojiya.”\*

*Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadjo gobun.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji bujo jikigaruru inji miya, “Yonjoji Moses mugaru kikirannga teru inji ojibun, ‘Go sinanjyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonjga guko onju dimage?’ Onju mugaru ojibunyonj, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonjore ni koitoyanunj fukeya. Sombunj mimererengji yo sokokonjgo borunj jako oo fuke teya, inoji Anuture binje bujo oi baku wareru manjine bapakareko bobomuku njayanunj fukeya.\* <sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku njayanunj fukeru njinigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie funje funje baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronj oo warebutj. Yukube warebi oo eru morenj buroineo onjukonj jikigaruru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manjo baku yaduko njoneru gobun.\* <sup>37</sup> Mosesji

\* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 \* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 \* 7:20: Eks 2.2

\* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 \* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 \* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 \* 7:35: Eks 2.14 \* 7:36:

Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi inji yayiya, 'Anutuji Juda kubu nonore botugone kajeqoun ni mo roosoeru igodongame non onuine fukein.\*

<sup>38</sup> "Israel yonjoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonjoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimererej moji bujo ojime maneru injoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananjnere bujohne jijiki ojime maneru goya, injoji bujo oi ore so miko ninjore Binje fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> "Injoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonjoji bujohne rennga teingo ore taki yabeme ndadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore anj manebun. <sup>40</sup> Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojbun, 'Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunju fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenej. Oi so manegobenej ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimin.\*

<sup>41</sup> "Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miter gabun.\* <sup>42</sup> Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame ndadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miter yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bujo mo quranjako Binje Quranjo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

'O Israel ninjigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miter yapenimin ore babi binjanun fukeya. Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ndadio roperu goinebi.' " Onu.

*Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bujohne miya.*

<sup>44</sup> "Apa nasopononun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinjine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa nasopononun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren raune kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru njeku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> "Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, 'Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.\*' <sup>47</sup> Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.\* <sup>48</sup> Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoji njiji ni meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bujohne kajeqoun ni moji inji quranjame pega, <sup>49</sup> 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton njene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu njema neru gonobo?\*

<sup>50</sup> Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.' " Onu.

*Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore man bapakareya.*

<sup>51</sup> "O bujoqoqo ninjigo, nonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajanunji fonjako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bujo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonjoji yonjore so jikigaru onjakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ndadi gaegobi!\* <sup>52</sup> Nonjore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonjon so bofukeya? Yonjoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bujo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoji komebi Ni Posiineji injoyone fukeko nonjoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. <sup>53</sup> Anutuji mimererejpuine sore yabeme Sombunone wakiru Kadi bujo njarebi Binjanun fukeyayon, nonjoji oi so renjaru boyoberu gobun." Onu.

*Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

\* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18    \* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33    \* **7:40:** Eks 32.1    \* **7:41:** Eks 32.2–6    \* **7:42:** Am 5.25–27    \* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40    \* **7:45:** Jos 3.14–17    \* **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1–16; 1 Hist 17.1–14    \* **7:47:** 1 Kin 6.1–38; 2 Hist 3.1–17    \* **7:49:** Ais 66.1–2    \* **7:51:** Ais 63.10

<sup>54</sup> Stiwenji buŋo oŋu miko sorinŋ kaunsol yoŋoŋi manebunŋ, oi manyanunŋ siqoŋi keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanunŋ jo jako momunŋ kiru pakereru dimabunŋ. <sup>55</sup> Oŋu ebunŋonŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manŋ puseko jinŋoine Sombunŋo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquranŋ manŋo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋoneya. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ŋoneru miya, “Maneninŋ! Sombunŋ anŋgame Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋonego.”

<sup>57</sup> Oŋu miko maneru oŋga joŋorabi fonunŋ yasogo pakereme kajeyanunŋ meyanunŋi bojigaru sosowoŋi riŋaru raru qafagaru robunŋ. <sup>58</sup> Oŋu roru taonŋ qanŋanineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funŋaru bokeru qabunŋ. Oŋu qabi goineji oi ŋoneru dimaku marikuyanunŋ qomukuru bonusunŋaru ni jeŋonŋ Solre bembenŋo ruabunŋ. <sup>59</sup> Oŋu eru koji bokeru qaki akonŋ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oŋga wosiru inŋi miya, “O Ofonŋ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” <sup>60</sup> Oŋu miku rakaru dikanŋi keru oŋga joŋoraruru miya, “Ofonŋ, agiburunŋ yo egobi, ore yobiŋ yoŋore paio so ruaigonŋ!” Oŋu miku nininŋaru komeya. Oŋu.

## 8

*Solji manŋkerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinŋgabunŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onŋuakonŋ maneme sagaya. Damanŋ oo akonŋ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manŋkerisie kubu rosi eyarebunŋ. Ore eru yoŋoŋi sosowo siti bokeru roinŋaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoŋoŋi akonŋ yamenŋ keku sitio gobunŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ninŋigo Anutu aranŋ baku ohowe baku gobunŋ, yoŋoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinŋenŋ keku kokoine kuyoku qonŋbunŋine roru raru yanŋgabunŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yanŋgabunŋonŋ, Solji manŋkerisie kufufunŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manŋkerisie ni eru niŋo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebunŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Manŋkerisie ninŋigoŋi roinŋaru morenŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobunŋ, yoŋoŋi Bobianŋ Biŋe miku oo ninŋigo manyanunŋ bapakareru gobunŋ. <sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanŋqoŋo Rauine Kristore funŋe mitaninŋga yareko manebunŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaninŋga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko ninŋigo kubu yoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi manŋmoakonŋ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebunŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunŋi gemokaku kokoine oi ninŋigo manyanunŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine onŋaku waperu rabunŋ. Gio bako ninŋigo boakonŋ mobeyanunŋi komekiine fukeru demba gobunŋ, oi fiabunŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oŋu.

*Saki sinŋanŋ ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayonŋ, Samaria siti oo kipe seronŋ ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inŋoŋi gosa goine agikeareko munanŋqoŋo gio baku Samaria ninŋigo warega yabeko gobunŋ. Oŋu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inŋoyonunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Ninŋigo ropekiine eru wakiqoŋoŋe yoŋoŋi sosowo Saimonde bunŋore kaje ruaru maneru inŋi miku gobunŋ, “Anuture usunŋ tinaine ‘Usunŋ yasogo,’ migobi, oiŋi ni inŋore manŋo rakame pega.” <sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanŋqoŋo gio oi damanŋ joroine bako ninŋigoŋi waragaru gobunŋ. Oŋu eko waragaru gobunŋ ore eru inŋoreo qakatoru gobunŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu gobunŋonŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumanŋo ropeinŋo ore Bobianŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funŋe oi mitaninŋga yareya. Oi mitaninŋga yareko ninŋigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu manyanunŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu ruabi Saimonji onŋuakonŋ buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunŋo wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore manŋo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ninŋigoŋi Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebunŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoŋi manebunŋ. Yoŋoŋi oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanunŋo rakainŋ ore Ofonŋ weu tebu. <sup>16</sup> Funŋe inŋi ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoŋi Ofonŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunŋonŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more manŋo so rakame mo gobunŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakunŋ qoruyanunŋo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanunŋo rakame robunŋ. Oŋu.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine bainŋgone miya.*

\* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakun̄ nj̄nigo qoruyan̄ungo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yon̄ore man̄go ruame Saimon̄ji oi ñoneru mon̄e roru wareru inji yasiya, <sup>19</sup> “Ñoko usun̄ on̄uine oi noñ mo narebire roru mene uri yon̄ore qoruo ruabem̄in̄, Moro Tiriineji yon̄ore man̄go rakain̄.”

<sup>20</sup> On̄u yasiyayon̄, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun̄ oi mon̄enji furiine bain̄ ore mige. Ore eru go mon̄engoke misi korugo rakaigon̄. <sup>21</sup> Gore man̄ji Anuture jin̄oo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe buño yoore fori mo so yobu roigon̄. <sup>22</sup> Sembenegoone bio man̄go kerisieru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosinde injoñ man̄mamanegore agiburun̄ oi bokena. <sup>23</sup> Gore man̄ji jajabame beumoki on̄uine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburun̄goji nigin̄ on̄uine qukarie gume qun̄gaga.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji on̄u ojime kipe seron̄ ñi Saimon̄ji inji bokirie yateme, “Ñoko nonde eru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosibu buño migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buño oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru nj̄nigo manyan̄un̄ Bobian̄ Biñe buñoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. On̄u.

*Filippi Afrika ñi mo oi Biñe buño ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimereren̄ moji Filip buño inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon̄. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (rangban̄ine) Gaza taon̄go rakaegobi, oo raigon̄.”

<sup>27</sup> On̄u ojime Filippi afagaru bokera raya. Raru Afrika ñi moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. In̄oji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran̄ ropekiine fukeru ñigo koitore morumbon̄ pigo mon̄e eru mebo yaine sin̄an̄ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ñi fukeingore embim̄bingayayon̄, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miter̄ gain̄go ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreñineo kirieingore ore kan̄enkuku keretao ropeme kan̄enkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoun̄ ñi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya. <sup>29</sup> On̄u fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip san̄u qa teru buño inji ojiya, “Go kan̄enkuku kereta ore qan̄an̄go raru boyoberu raigon̄.” <sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji on̄u ojime oo akon̄ giningaru bemben̄go raya. Raru nj̄ji kajeqoun̄ ñi Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taningaga me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urun̄u mane taninganobo?” On̄u ojime kan̄enkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu. <sup>32</sup> Biñe Quran̄ oseya, oi inji, “Ñiji lama qaku ketigain̄go ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinan̄ineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririn̄ineo nin̄ingaru fonun̄ine tomiri dimaga, in̄ore so injoñ so on̄ga rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribun̄. Moren̄go gogoine on̄u oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miin̄.”

<sup>34</sup> Muran̄ji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqoun̄ nj̄ji buño oi more miga? Oi in̄oyon̄unde me ñi more miga? Go soine ore fun̄ine naji.” <sup>35</sup> On̄u weu teme kajeqoun̄ yon̄ore Biñe Quran̄gone fun̄garu Yesure Bobian̄ Biñe oi fun̄neineke mitaningako maneya. <sup>36</sup> On̄u mimane eku kadio raru obu bemben̄go ropebire kwin muran̄ineji ojiya, “Ñone, obu jeren̄ine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon̄. Buño moji sabare guga me mata?” <sup>37</sup> (On̄u ojime Filippi miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi man̄go sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesin̄ gage ine, oi soine ebem̄in̄.” Mikko buño inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesin̄ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> On̄u bokirieru mitigako kan̄enkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon̄ obuo rakaru Filippi miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muran̄ineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayon̄, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya. <sup>40</sup> Filippi jibugaru raru taon̄ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebun̄. Oo akon̄ jikigaru taon̄ine taon̄ine roregaru oo Bobian̄ Biñe buñoji nj̄nigo manyan̄un̄ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taon̄go wapeya. On̄u.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme man̄ine kerisieya.*

*Appo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Daman̄ botuine oo Solji man̄jo paio dimaku man̄ sakiine borun̄ igogako Ofonde kin̄arin̄puine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. On̄u goku sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine in̄oreo raya. <sup>2</sup> In̄oreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun̄, yon̄oreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore onŋawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Onu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋainŋo eko ya mo pipa inŋi fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombungone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. <sup>4</sup> Roregako rondinŋaru morenŋo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakerreru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiin.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni inŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanŋu mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyon, ni mo so inŋonebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Buŋo bokirieme Solji morenŋone pakereyayon, jinŋoine piku ya mo so inŋoneru qanŋoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanŋoqasa ŋeku obu me uŋo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Onu.

#### *Ananaiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru inŋoneme “Ananias!” onŋaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ŋego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko Ofonji inŋi ojiya, “Go pakerreru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretiŋ miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inŋore weuteigon. Mane, inŋoji non onŋa wosi nareru ŋega. <sup>12</sup> Onŋa wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohon iru mo inŋi inŋeya: Ni tinaine Ananaiasji piinere maŋo waperu jinŋoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buŋo onu ojime inŋi bokirieya, “O Ofon, inŋigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebon. Inŋoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataenŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon baiŋ ore wareya. Niŋigo gore tina onŋa wosiegobeneŋ, inŋoji niŋo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinŋo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieyayon, Ofonji inŋi ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku morenŋine morenŋine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri inŋinŋoji maneenimiŋ. Buŋo koroino koroino oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yoŋore jinŋoyanŋo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigon. <sup>16</sup> Inŋoji tinane osigaru ore ore joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Ananaiasji raru pi ore maŋo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oji sore nume warego. Gore jinŋoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji maŋo pusein ore najime warego.” <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinŋoineone rondinŋaru waki foreko jinŋoine tinaya. Jinŋoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakerreru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko uŋo nogu sananŋaya. Solji sananŋaru kinariŋ yoŋore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

#### *Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakerreru Juda yoŋore onŋawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funŋe mitaninŋaru inŋigo manyanŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yoŋoji popureru waragaru mibuŋ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onŋa wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋore meo rua nobeinŋo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowirieru inŋoyone Anuture buŋo oi akon kitiŋgaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibuŋyon, Anutuji Sol usuŋ sunsuŋ oteko moke sananŋaru goya. Sananŋaru goku Juda inŋigo Damaskas sitio gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ bapakareru inŋi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buŋo oi misananŋaru funŋine oduru goko yoŋoji qicu qaku buŋo oi kepieinŋo embimbunŋaru gobuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoŋoji tumanŋaru buŋo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Soŋsoŋburu babuŋyon, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinŋo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo inŋore una ubu jinŋo siŋaŋ rubaku gobuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobuŋyon, kinariŋpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonŋo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

#### *Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kinariŋ fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru inŋore kokoi manebuŋ.

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoiji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yojoreo raru oduru sunduine ini mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananjine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanjine onu mitaninga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninigo manbapakare sananjine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ninigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun. <sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

*Manjekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobun.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji manjine kerisieme ore njadiineo manjekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitin yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoiyanun maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobun. Onu.

*Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenjine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainius bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko njeneo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru ini ojiya, “Ainius, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakareru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

*Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonjo kinarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Inoiji daman so gio fiine fiine baku yanun boakon boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabun.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo njeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita ini weu tebare, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonjo rakimin.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebare oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. <sup>40</sup> Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu ini ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakareru njeya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakareru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo mayanunjo ruame nonebun. <sup>42</sup> Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru ninigo kokoineji funjaru Ofon manesin gabun. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

## 10

*Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisiya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoiji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinan goya. <sup>2</sup> Inoiji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda ninigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yanun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup> Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo njoneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko njoneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu ongame mimereren bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirinya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunyogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ninigo wakiqoqoine yanjine yanjine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nune warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru munjambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> Inoiji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanango goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onuakon ongame wareya. <sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabun. Onu.

*Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ñoneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Ñi yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. <sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinggo ore maneru miko rigabuñ. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame ñeku qohon iru mo inji ñoneya: <sup>11</sup> Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiñganobun, ore kamasi onjuine morenggo wakiya. <sup>12</sup> Ya ore manjine joma funje funje ñebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu garu raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore mango moko wakibuñ. <sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buño inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakkeru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju ojijayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojime buño oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon.” <sup>16</sup> Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombungo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi ñoneru ore funjine qigu qaku maneinggo maneru esegaru ñeya. Onju ñeko daman oo akon Korniliusji ñi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuñ. <sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigar qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru ñeko Moro Tirineji inji ojiya, “Mane, ñi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. <sup>20</sup> Nonji ñi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muñambe yo pakkeru rakaru manyoka etanjqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon.” <sup>21</sup> Onju ojime Pitaji ñi yonjoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, ñonjo ñi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Ñonjo wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebuñ, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ñi poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda ñinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuturu mimereren tirine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buño manjineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’” <sup>23</sup> Onju bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanji ñeku pebuñ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakkeru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onju.

*Pitaji kotu ñinjigo yonjoke tumanğabuñ.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonggo ropebuñ. Ropebi Korniliusji yonjore odigaru goya. Onju goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeke piineo tumanğaru ñebun. <sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinggo eko Korniliusji pakkeru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. <sup>26</sup> Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakkeru inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onjuakon moren ñi fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Onju ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire ñinjigo kokoineji tumanğaru ñebun, oi ñone yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Ñone yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Ñonjo Juda ñinjigo ñijore funje manegobi. Juda ninjo ñinjigo kotuine ñonjore pigo roperu ñonjoke anibanji ñedima eere agi peko embimbiñgaegobenen. Oi embimbiñgaegobenenyon, Anutuji buñoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji ñinjigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onju so miigon.’” <sup>29</sup> Ore eru ñonjo kinan eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Ñonjo wamore kinan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemij.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokiriyeya, “Non injande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ñeku onğawowosi gio baku go wapebe muñambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Onğawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ñi mo sakikomojine kuririquañineke oiji fukeru manfunjoneo dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Manfunjoneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande buñogo Anuturu ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunje yaunje ñinjigo wakiqoqoine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru muñambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonggo rako ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ñi Saimon injore pi koe qanjanjo ñega.’”

<sup>33</sup> “Onju najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebuñ. Goji buñone maneru warege ore manje fiaga. Ofonji buño sosowo mimin ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimij. Ninjo sosowo muñambe yo ore eru tumanğaru Anuturu jinjo maio yo ñegobenen.” Onju.

*Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biñe buño miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji oñu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ñijigo goine so ñoneañi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi munjambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Oñu matayon, ñijigo kubuine kubuine sosowo ñonunde botugo uri yonjoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretinj boyobega, injoji Anuturo jinoo sagaga. <sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji ñijigo sosowo ñonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biñe buñoine oi Israel kufufun ñijore ruame wareya. Biñe oiji wareme ñijore Bobian Biñeine mitaningaru gogobenej. <sup>37</sup> Jonji ñijigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Ñonjo bio man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ.’ Oñu miko ore ñadiineo buño oi Galili prowingsu fungaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowingsu roperu sosowo sagaya. Ñonjo oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ñi Yesure manjo keseme usun biñe gaku moreñ so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru ñijigo ñonemaiñ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ñijigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabun, injoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. <sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda ñijore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo ñoneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenej. <sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ñijigo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup> “Injoi ñijigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekonj niño roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo injoke buño mimane eku uqo munjan narengarenj eku nogu goben, ñijore fukeko niño injore buño kitingaku miku dimagobenej. <sup>42</sup> Oñu dimabenej Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ñijigo gogobi eru komebun, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ñonjoji nonde funnene oi ñijigo kubu so yonjoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ <sup>43</sup> Ñijigo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonjore agiburanj bokeru jureega. Ore funjine oñu pega, oi kajeqounj ñijigo sosowo yonjoji kitingaku mitaningaru quranjgabi pega.” Oñu.

*Moro Tiriineji kotu ñijigo yonjoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buño oñu miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji ñijigo kaje ruaru manebun, yonjore manjo rakaya. <sup>45</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine yanjine oi kotu ñijigo yonjore manjo onjokonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ñoneru popurebun. Juda ñijigo sakiyanunjo Anuturo moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebun, yonjoji popureru yoore eru waragabun: <sup>46</sup> Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore buño furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miteñ gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, <sup>47</sup> “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi niñoji ebenej onjine sabareku biñe gaegobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenej sagain. Oi ebenej moji gomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Oñu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinjuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Oñu.

## 11

*Pitaji Jerusalem raru goinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yonjoji onjokonj Anuturo buño roru sabarebun, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankerisie ogopyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunjo Anuturo moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoji mipemirinj eku mitebun. <sup>3</sup> Mi teru inji ojibun, “Kotu kantri ñi Anuturo mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anibanj ñeku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” <sup>4</sup> Oñu ojibi funfungaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ñeku qohonj iru mo inji ñonebonj; Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamas onjine fukeya. Mimererenj yonjoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamas onjine nonde manfunjo akonj wakiru peya. <sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretinj ñonebe joma funje funje ñebun. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyanunje fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjokonj webo funje funje sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjine oi kamban ore manjineo moko wakibi ñone yabebonj. <sup>7</sup> Ñone yabebe buño mo onjokonj fukeru inji najime manebonj, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17



<sup>8</sup> “Onju manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, nonj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onjuine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminj.’ <sup>9</sup> Onju mibe buño oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon.’ <sup>10</sup> Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamanjaru daman oo akonj Korniliusji Sisaria taonjgone nj yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonjoji pi njeben, ore mendigo dimabun.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanjqatan yoberu yonjoke raigon.’ Buño oi manebe mankerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onjuakon Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taonjo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinan injore pigo ropebenen. <sup>13</sup> Ropekabenen buño binan inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kao kinan ruaru nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. <sup>14</sup> Injoji wareru Biñe buño miko go eru garikinjugoji oi manesinj garu manyanjun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funjaru Biñe buño mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funjungaineo ninjore mango rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore mango onjuakon rakaya. <sup>16</sup> Injoji rakame njonebe oo akonj Ofonde buño mo nonde mamane wapeme manesubon. Buño oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau njareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine manjanjongo ruaru oiji rau njarebeminj.’ <sup>17</sup> Ninjoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesinj gabenen Anutuji yaunjine noreya, eru yonjoji manesinj gabun Anutuji yaunjine oi akonj yonjore mango onjuakon ruaya. Ore eru nonj onjuineji urunju Anutu usunj Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onju eyareko nonji sabare teinjo embimbijgabon.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine onju miko maneru manyanjun munanjgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteru gaku inji mibun, “Fofori, ninjo manjononj kerisieru gogo sananjnere biñe fukegobenen manegobenenjon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri njinigo yonjore onjuakon rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane tanijaru mane mukugobenen.” Onju.

*Kotu morengo mankerisie kubu funjungaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonjon fukeko mankerisie njinigoji roingaru roregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qanjanineo Fonisia morengo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onju roingaru rabunjon, njinigo botuyanjon Yesure Biñe buño oi Juda njinigo akonj yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun. <sup>20</sup> So yajibunjon, Saiprus eru Sairini nj goineji yonjore hotugo gobun. Yonjoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonjoke Grik buño mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biñe oi onju Juda mata yonjore onjuakon mitaninga yarebun. <sup>21</sup> Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usunjineji njinigo manyanjun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofon Yesu manesinj garu manyanjun kerisieru injore qakatobi kubuyanjon sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Onju fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririne njinigo yareme fiabun, oi jinjoineji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unjowonjine inji miya, “Nonjo sosowo man-nanjun qojugaru sananjgaru Ofonjke qakatoru dimainebi.” <sup>24</sup> Barnabasji nj fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko manyoka yoberu njadi gaku manjine sosowo oiji Yesu manesinj gaku goya. Ore eru njinigo kokoineji manyanjun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokero Sol baainjo ore Tarsus taonjo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanjun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire njinigo kokoineji mamane roku manj wombunyanjon ruabun. Antiokia njinigoji funjungaine funjaru kinarin tinayanjon Kristore njinigo (kristen, Kristore biñe) miku gobun. Onju.

*Kotu kantrire mankerisie yonjoji Juda kitinj yabebun.*

<sup>27</sup> Daman oo kajeqoun njinigo goineji Jerusalem bokero Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun. <sup>28</sup> Yonjoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biñe buño inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebeminj sagaru peinj.” Onju miko ore so Sisakin tinaine Klodius injore sinanjayabe damanjo fukeya. <sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankerisie ogopuyanjon Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitinj yaberu qoqodure pesinj yasogo ruabi rainj ore buño kipebun. <sup>30</sup> Buño oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonjoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankerisie kufufun yonjore minebobopu njone yaberu yarebu. Onju.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo kin Herodji\* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. <sup>2</sup> Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore koman damango miko fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, “Nonji nonemain koman† tariko Juda yonore bunjo koroineo ruabemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanunjo qoko 4 keku daman qaqtin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.\* <sup>5</sup> Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

*Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) koman tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakunjo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebun. <sup>7</sup> Kuban pebunyon, Ofonde mimererenji moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambanjo kiperu kufu komonjo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko maneru pi manine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi ofori fukeya ne mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Pi manine bokeru mendi funfungaino sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananine oo inoyonje akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare man tiname ini miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo ninigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. <sup>13</sup> Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanjoqo nigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinaru mendi so roru pipa pi manineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru inore “Manjo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru noneru popurebun. <sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nonjo bine yo bio bisop Jeims ore mankekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre man rigangaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.† <sup>19</sup> Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenimin ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

*Anutuji kin Herod goine oteme komeya.*

\* **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaino) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain koman oi Inklis bunjo Passover. Nonunde bunjo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain koman’. Israel ninigo yonjo Ijipt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anutere mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyannun so yabeko komebun. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27 † **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi ini: Witi nji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo gioyaŋuŋ baniminj ore embimbĩngaru kinj Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayanuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ. Onju gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyanuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kinj Herod noneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋjine tinaine Blastus morumbonj piinere siŋanji oi rone ñone yabeya. None yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekiminj womo fukeinj ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Onju ojiru miku bomirinj gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ hasanaŋgaru ñadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabeminj.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju yajime kinj koitoji buŋo bokirie yareinj ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumangabi injoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kinj ñi koito marikuine keru morumbonj ñejeineo ñeku jeri buŋo yajiya. <sup>22</sup> Yajime ñinjigo kubu yoŋoji maneru inji miku oŋgabunj, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ñjre buŋo mata.” <sup>23</sup> Onju oŋgabunyonj, kinj koitoji onju eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so miteŋ gaku injoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombunj mimerereŋ moji oo akonj qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. <sup>24</sup> Onju fukeyayonj, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitinj misin gio mo\$ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Onju.

## 13

*Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ uo injineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manainj (injo koito gawana Herod\* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. <sup>2</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebonj. Ore eru ñoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju yajime oŋga wosinininj ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onju.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji onju sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ñinjigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. Ñi tinaine Jon oi oŋuakonj ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya. <sup>6</sup> Onju goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ñi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Injoji kipe seronj ñi fukeru kajeqouŋ ñi jjiibuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ñi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo ñeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ñi goya. Onju goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneinjgo anj pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu. <sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo onju miebuŋ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gainj ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋjine buŋoo bojibu bainj ore esoigaya. <sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji injore maŋ puseko Elimas poretinj ñone mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ñi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesauetine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretinj sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretinj boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokeminj me?” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunjineji kefaguko jinjogo kobeko wegi tatama ñoneinj ore embimbĩngaminj. Injoji damaŋ baya ore so tinjtuŋ qaku gominj.” Mi teme oo akonj qisiriji paineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tinjtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo baniminj ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ñoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Onju.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babuŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muraŋjuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogão ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. <sup>14</sup> Kirieru

\$ 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitinj monenj oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitinj misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30 \* 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Gallili eru Perea prowins yoŋoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi piyanjungo roperu ŋebu. <sup>15</sup> Ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋjore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru inŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inŋi miya, “Israel kotupunoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku mitenŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. <sup>17</sup> Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Inŋoji fuŋqodupunonoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji Ijpt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi damaŋ oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyanŋjke fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie baku usuniŋe yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine riganŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyanŋuŋ roku boroŋgaru ŋasopunoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> “Oŋu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi mimitarire ŋi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inŋoji mimitarire ŋi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi goya.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu kariuru weu tebi ŋi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inŋoji Benjamin ŋaso yoŋjoreone ŋi tinaine Kis inŋore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oi goyayon, Anutuŋi Sol qopiere tifeineo ŋi tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ŋi koitoyanŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru roosoeru igodonŋaya. Igodonŋaru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru inŋi miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inŋore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inŋoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goiŋ.\*’ <sup>23</sup> Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jojofo buŋo ore foriineji inŋi fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋjoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuŋi oi Israel kubu niŋjore Munaŋqoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodonŋaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru inŋi miku goya, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.\* <sup>25</sup> Oŋu goyayon, inŋoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo inŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ. Inŋoji wareme nonji inŋore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ niŋiŋine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku mitenŋ gaegobi, Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋjoreo warega. <sup>27</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yoŋjore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kombaŋ so oseogobiyoŋ, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Oŋu mutu gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋyayabe niŋpunoŋuŋji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋjore buŋo oi oŋuine oo foriineke fukeya. <sup>28</sup> Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ oŋgabun. Oŋgaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore oŋgaku kariebuŋ.\*

<sup>29</sup> “Inŋore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakuru jinoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ mango ruabuŋ.\* <sup>30</sup> Ruabuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Pakereme inŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo botuyanŋungo munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.\* <sup>32</sup> Anutuŋi Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋjoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋjore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbaŋine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋjore inŋi fukeya: Inŋoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuŋi Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51    \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31    \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1    \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20    \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21    \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20    \* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3    \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27    \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15    \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42    \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3

Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\*<sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegona pakereya sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inji mime pega, 'Nonj yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi nonjore mitari narebemin.\*'

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

'Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonŋo so goregain.\*'

<sup>36</sup> Niŋo kin Deiwidre funne manegobenen: Injoji gogoine goku Anutere mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfunŋo yanŋabi qonŋbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> 'Ni ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburan-ŋanŋu bokeru jurein. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaninŋa naregobenen. <sup>39</sup> Rone 'Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ,' mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunŋaru embimbingaru goben. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ garu injoke qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buŋo mitarime posikimiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Kajeqoun njinigoji buŋo miku quranŋame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painanŋungo egu ropein ore kokoinanŋu maneru sisanŋa einebi. Buŋo onuine mo oi inji,

<sup>41</sup> 'Nonji nonjore gogo damanŋo mosi qogowirie funne mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukein ore so manesiŋ ganobun.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, nonjore so piku noneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.'\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji onu miko Barnabaske onŋawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, "Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneiŋ manegobenen. Ore eru oi Sabat komban mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenoben." <sup>43</sup> Onŋawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋabi ninjigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas nadiyakunŋo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobun. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unŋowon buŋo inji yarebu, "Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, oo qin keru dimainebi."

<sup>44</sup> Sabat komban mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moren ore ninjigo oi qojugaru "Anutere Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ," miku waperu tumanŋabun. <sup>45</sup> Waperu tumanŋabi Juda yonjoji ninjigo kubuine kubuine none yaberu manyanŋun riganga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buŋo qainŋo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun. <sup>46</sup> Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananŋaru dimaku buŋo inji mibu, "Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda ninjigo yajibenen saganayon, nonjore oi nadi gaku kosa inji migobi, 'Niŋo gogo sananjinere mango ropekiminde so mata.' Ore eru manenin, nikoji boke naberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjore kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore buŋoine inji mitiga noyera, 'Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munanqoqore funne mitaninŋaru gokande moren qanŋanine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋin.'\*

<sup>48</sup> Onu mibire moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonjoji maneru manyanŋun fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabun. Miteŋ garu gogo sananjinere biŋe fukeniŋin ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyanŋun kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabun.

<sup>49</sup> Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayon, Juda yonjoji taonde ni soguine eru niŋo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobun, yonjore man buŋoji sikeku bapakararu Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moren piyanŋungone yobe yapebun. <sup>51</sup> Ramiŋin ore eru ketayanŋun yaduru inji yajibu, "Niko nonjore morenŋo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunŋo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonoyanunde ebe kirieru rakain." Onu yajibire funneyakun posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins manineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyon, kinariŋpunonŋun Antiokia taonŋo gobun, Moro Tiriineji yonjore man puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobun. Onu.

## 14

*Aikoniam sitio manyanŋun bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakon Juda yonjore onŋawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonjoreone kubu boakon yonjoji manyanŋun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. <sup>2</sup> Manesiŋ gabunyon, Juda ninjigo so manesiŋ gabun, yonjoji moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonjore man sikeku aposol mangokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore manyanŋun bapakarebun. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu daman joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere

\* 13:33: Kiki 2.7 \* 13:34: Ais 55.3 \* 13:35: Kiki 16.10 \* 13:41: Hab 1.5 \* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6

\* 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

buño mitaningabire buñoyakuñ kitingaku usunjine meyakunngo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinggabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yonjoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

<sup>5</sup> Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moreñ rauine eru Juda ñnjigo kotuine yonjoji pakkeru minebobopuyanun yonjoke manmoakon eru sosore ñi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. <sup>6</sup> Onu manesubi maneru sumunngaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuñ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ñe rabun, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Biñe mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

*Listra taonngo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taonngo ñi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manngo beu manggone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo ñeeya. <sup>9</sup> Polji Biñe buño miko maneru ñeko piku funjine inji ñoneru manesuya, “Injore manngo mamananesiñ peteya ore eru soine fiañ,” onu miya. <sup>10</sup> Onu manesuku buño soguine ongak ojime, “Go pakkeru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakkeru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onu eko ñnjigo kubu yonjoji oi ñoneru Likaonia buñoyanunji inji jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ñi sakike fukeru botunonunngo fukeru ñinjoreo wakiru gogobire.” <sup>12</sup> Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu ongabibi nemu Zus injore boji sorin taon manfunngo peya, ore sorin gio sinanjineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiñ nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ñnjigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinggo ore eburn.

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakun qosugaru pipa ñnjigo kubu manjineo raru ongabun. <sup>15</sup> Onngaru inji mibu, “Ñipunokun, ñono urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjuakon ñono onjuine moreñ ñi akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñono nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru man-ñanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moreñine moreñine sosowo yonjoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyanunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

<sup>17</sup> “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegí qame touñmoririineji damanjine damanjine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inoyonunde funje manenimin ore yanjine oi yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.” <sup>18</sup> Yokoji onu miku ñnjigo kubu boji riga yatenimin ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

<sup>19</sup> Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ñnjigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñnjigo kubu mangkokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon riñaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. <sup>20</sup> Peyayon, kinariñ yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakkeru raru taonngo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesure kinariñpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu. <sup>22</sup> Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinariñpu yonjore man kitingaku basanangabu. Ofon manesiñ gabun, injoke qakatoru dimanimin ore unšowon buño yareru inji yajibu, “Ñinjo konkon paio (yobin funje funje bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin.” <sup>23</sup> Manjekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun roosoeru sinan goniminde funje qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture ugo sowo goku kinariñ kubu yonjore onga wosiru Ofon manesiñ gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. <sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taonngo rakabu. <sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kamban seri poreru ghoromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia manjekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi Anuture yanmoriri manjineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru goyakuñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru manjekerisie kufufun kepare yabebu. Kepere yabebire tumanqabi buño binanyakuñ inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji manggo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesiñ ganimin

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebu.”<sup>28</sup> Binanyakuŋ onu yajiru kinariŋ kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Onu.

## 15

*Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roingaiŋ ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ŋinigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru maŋkerisie ŋinigo inji qaji yabebun, “Ŋonjo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anutire moge baku sakinanun so ketinimiŋ ine, onuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ.”<sup>\*</sup>  
<sup>2</sup> Onu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maŋmoakon so eru buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru mi nebobobu goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkerisie kufufunde minebobu yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo onu kiperu mibi maŋkerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine ŋone yabebun. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobu yonjoji maŋkerisie kufufun yonjoke kepare yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibuŋ, “Anutuji maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” <sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuone maŋkerisie ŋi goineji pakereŋ inji mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ, yonjore inji mitigakimiŋ: Yonjoji Anutire moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari buŋo botingabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi aposol eru minebobu yonjoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumanabuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Tumanaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebun. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereŋ inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunjo gio boroingaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morenjo raru Bobian Biŋe buŋo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieŋ Ofon manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋonjo buŋo oi manegobi.” <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ŋinigo sosowo maŋnonun mane mukuga, injoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋinigo niŋjore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋinigo yonjore onuakon oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya. <sup>\*\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ŋinigo so ŋone anji yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyanun bokere manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ŋonjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinariŋ gariine yonjore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobun? Begi onuine oi nonjunde apa ŋasononunji me niŋononje onuakon kobokimiŋ ore onuine so fukeru goben. <sup>11</sup> Onu matayon, inji manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowireru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebun. Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakuŋ inji mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu morenjo raru botuyanunjo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onu.

*Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji daman funfunigaine kotu kantri ŋinigo jingomai fuke yareru botuyanungone ŋinigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. <sup>15</sup> Buŋo onuine oi kajeqon ŋinigo yonjoji onuakon kitingaku miogobi. Yonjoji buŋo mo inji quranjabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ore ŋadiŋe nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebemiŋ. Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa ŋasononunj sinan yabeko akoineji totiereŋ oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimainj.’<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji fukein ore ebemiŋ: Ŋinigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofon baanimiŋ. Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniŋ ore rua yabebon, yonjoji Ofon nonj baa nunimiŋ.

Ofon nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyannun bobiangabemiŋ.

<sup>\*</sup> 15:1: Lew 12.3    <sup>\*</sup> 15:7: Apo 10.1-43    <sup>\*</sup> 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44    <sup>\*</sup> 15:8: Bisop, Griki buŋoo episkopos, nonjunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariŋ matayon, Yesure gbo.    <sup>\*</sup> 15:16: Am 9.11-12

18 Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonjo maneru waperu gogobi.’

<sup>19</sup>“Ore eru Jeims nonji buño oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri njinjo manyanun Anutureo kerisiegobi, ninjoji yobinj begi yasogo yonjore paio ebenej so sagainj. <sup>20</sup> Onu matayon, yonjore quranj inji qurangabenej sagainj: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi usunyanunjo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qogogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokeniminj ore misananganobenj.\* <sup>21</sup> Moses Kadi buño oi ronere ronekonjo morej so mitaningaru waperu gogobenej. Oi Sabat kombanj so onjgawowosi pinonunjo osegaru maneegobenej. Ore eru buño 4 oi soine so bokekiminj.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutumanjo kotu kantri yonjore quranj qurangabun.*

<sup>22</sup>Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufunj sosowo yonjoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone nj goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabeniminjo mibunj. Onu miku nj tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Nj yoyoka oi manjkerisise kubure minebobo nj fukebu. <sup>23</sup>“Nj oi sore yapekiminj,” miku quranj mo inji qurangaru meyakunjo ruabun, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenjo gogobi, ninjoji njonjore mijerinanun migobenej. Aposol ninjoji mamanesinj kufufunde minebobo yonjoke njonjore manjkerisise ogopu fukegobenej. Onu njonjoke buño mimane ekiminj ore quranj enjaregobenej.

<sup>24</sup>Nonjunde njinjo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjonye boke noberu njonjoreo wareru manjanunj bapakareru buño furuineo dodokerekere enjarebi manj manenanunj jijibu fukeko manebun.

<sup>25</sup>Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutumanj eru manjmoakonj ebenej sagaya. Sagako nj yoyoka roosoe sore yapebenej yoro ogoyokanonunj Barnabas Pol yokoke njonjoreo wareniminj.

<sup>26</sup>Barnabas Pol yokoji nonjunde Ofonj Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakunj kisinggabi goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

<sup>27</sup>Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenej wareru buño oi akonj jikigaru miyakunji mibire maneniminj.

<sup>28</sup>Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji buño inji ore manjmoakonj ebenej sagaga: Nonjore paio yobinj begi so jikigaru ruakiminj. Buño qoruine 4 oi akonj boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinjaniminj.

<sup>29</sup>Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onjokonj dari me joma ubeine qogogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokero nadi gabi manjmoakonj ebenej Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo manj womoke goinebi.” Onu.

*Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebun.*

<sup>30</sup>Quranj onu qurangaru sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu manjkerisise kufufunj kepore yapebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quranj oi yarebi osebun. <sup>31</sup>Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirinj paio maneru jeriebun. <sup>32</sup>Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun nj goku unjowonj buño kokoine yareru mande kikitinj buño miku basananj yabeu. <sup>33</sup>Basananj yaberu damanj goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko manjkerisise ogopuyakunj yonjoji “Womoke rainebej,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji yonjoreo kirieya. <sup>34</sup>(-)†

<sup>35</sup>Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku njinjo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Binje buño qaji yareru manyanunj bapakare yaberu gobun. Onu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roinjabu.*

<sup>36</sup>Onu gobunyonj, damanj goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taonj eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Binje buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru manjkerisise ogopunonunji urunjo gogobi, oi soine raru njone yaberu manenimi.” <sup>37</sup>Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onjokonj ogagaru moko rainj ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup>Onu maneyayonj, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonjo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainjo ore maneko so sagaya.\* <sup>39</sup>So sagako kekepari eru manyakunj jeri jako roinjabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. <sup>40</sup>Rabuyonj, Polji nj tinaine Sailas roosoko manjkerisise ogopuyakunj yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinjo ore mibi bokero rabu. <sup>41</sup>Raru goku Siria

\* **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23 † **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayonj, Sailasji bunjone kiperu jikigaru oo goya. \* **15:38:** Apo 13.13



eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji manjekerisie kufufunje kufufunje none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onju.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Manjoneji Juda manjekerisie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. <sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire funje miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Onju mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda njingo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anature moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. <sup>5</sup> Onju roregabi Yesure kufufunje kufufunje moren so gobun, yonore mamanesinyanunji sanangaya. Onju sanangaru Bihe bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onju.

*Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku "Eisia prowinsgo raru Bihe bunjo mitaningakimin," mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moren qanajineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. <sup>8</sup> Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanajineo rakaru Troas taonjo ropebun. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, "Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigor."

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funje inji mane mukugaru miben, "Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manjineo raru Bobian Bihe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga." Onju miku oo akon bokeru rakiminjo manesuku afagaben. Onju.

*Filipai njigo Lidiaji manje kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ninjo afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogaoone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom njingo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neje gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Ninjo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kambango siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru 'Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,' onju manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru njigo tumanjaru nebun, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anature Bihe bunjo oi mibenen manebun. <sup>14</sup> Manebun, yonore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kaban boboron yonjuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaku goya. Ofonji manje baafagako Polji bunjo miya, ore eru anjine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inji nojiya, "Nonjo nonde 'Ofon manesin gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku ugo nogu peinebi." Onju miku yamen keku weu noreya. Onju.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Ninjo daman mogo ongawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kinanqoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Nigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku njingo funneyanun tootogo mi bofukeingo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun bunjo sonsonjine mifukeru onjuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupune yonore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> Injoji Pol eru ninjo none noberu ninore njadio wareru inji miku ongaya, "Ni yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde bihe fukein ore funje mitaninga yareegobi." <sup>18</sup> Onju miku gioboboine kokoine ongaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo krieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, "Nonj Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yoore manjone waperu raigon!" Onju mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruine site qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabinjeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonjoji yonoyanunde morengo kotu onjuine fukeru gobun.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayon, njigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde funne jigaya, oi bo-fukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinjoineo pore yapebi sinan ni yonore jinjo maio rabun. <sup>20</sup> Raru bunjo koro sinan yonore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigorua bunjo ini igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobenen. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbijagobenen.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakungo bunjo onu igaru yasibi njinigo kubu yonjoji onuakon pakereru qodureru sananaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonjoji bapakare yapebi sakikomon-nakan poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni jorunekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun. <sup>24</sup> Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji† botuyakungo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onu.

*Nigin pi sinanjineji manine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Neku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miten gaku nebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

<sup>26</sup> Onu ebi oo akon pipa komey yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowarego qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenqorongaru wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inoji kuban manineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebun, oi noner miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me urunu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inoyone qoqo einjo eya.‡ <sup>28</sup> Inoyone qoqo einjo eyayon, Polji qopu akon ongaku ini miya, “Niño sosowo yo neqobenen. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji keyateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru ini weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowrienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manjo kerisieru Ofoñ Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpujogi onuakon qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimin.” <sup>32</sup> Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonoke tumanjabi Anutire Binje bunjo mibire manebun. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyone eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko bunjo koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yapebi witi pigo wareru ini mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Onu mibi ni jorunekeji wareru binje oi Pol ini ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji bunjo ini ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munambe yo bokero wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi ini yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji bujonokun so osoeru mitaruru jibu totego njinigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonoyan ne wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko bunjo oi roru majistreit sinan yonoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokero Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankerisie ogopuyakun none yaberu mande kikitin bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

† 16:24: Yo kinjiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbijaru nebu. Sasakoine none. ‡ 16:27: Nigin niji kamiine eko sinanjine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Inoyone mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

## 17

*Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti goruine oo Juda yonjoji ongawowosi piyanunun babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanunungo roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yonoke Mankekerisiere Biye Quran oseru funjine mimane eku gobun. <sup>3</sup> Onju goku Biye Qurande funjine mitaningaru inji miya, "Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereinj ore miya." Onju miku ore funjine Biye Qurangone yaduru manyanunun bakakareru inji yajiya, "Ni Yesu mitaningga njarego, injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega."

<sup>4</sup> Onju yajime Juda kufufun yonjoreone goineji manesinj garu manyanunun kerisieru Pol Sailas yoko ke jikigaru dimabun. Grik njinjigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabun, yonjoreone onjuakon kubu yasogoji yonoke jikigabun eru njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanunun kerisiebun.

<sup>5</sup> Manyanunun kerisiebunonun, Juda ni yoine yonjoji manyanunun riganggame manji maneti qoti maneru njadiqoqo bunjo mibun. Onju mibi remben njinjigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonjoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru njinjigo kubu manyanunun bakakareru furu yabebi tumanjgabun. Tumanjgaru kosa onjgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa onjgaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas njinjigo kubu jinoyanunungo rua yapeniminj ore baa yabebun. <sup>6</sup> Baa yabebunonun, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonjore jinjo maio roperu inji onjgabun, "Yei! Ni morenjine morenjine roregaru kae so manj bakakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onjuakon warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Njinjigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, 'Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kinj Koitononun fukega.' Onju miku Rom Sisa-kinj koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

<sup>8</sup> Onju onjgabi njinjigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoji manebiji manyanununji wakiru siritembonj onjuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bakakareru weu yarebi monenj ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

*Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunonun, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akonj sore yabebi bokero ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Onjgawowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo preteinj mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande bunjoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.\* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda njinjigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbinj eyarebun. <sup>12</sup> Biye bunjo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakonj yobuji manesinj garu manyanunun kerisiebun. Grik njinjigo yonjoreone onjuakonj kokoineji Yesu manesinj gabi botuyanunungo njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesinj gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onjuakonj Anuturu Biye bunjo mitaningaru goya, ore binjineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunungo rakame maneru pakareru Berea wareru onjuakonj njinjigo manyanunun sikeku bakakarebun. <sup>14</sup> Bakakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akonj Pol sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. <sup>15</sup> Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, "Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni." Bunjo oi maneru bokero rabun. Onju.

*Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio njeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi njone yaberu waragaku kanegar manjine jo jaya. <sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu njinjigo eru morenj rauine Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabun, yonoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru njinjigo bofuke yaberu yonoke qotururu mimane ebun.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaqi goineji wareru Polke bunjo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru

\* 17:11: Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun. † 17:18: Mangboronj qaqaqi tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde funjine qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaqi tinaine Zeno injoji anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qinj keku sanangaru dimakiminj ore funjine qaji yareya.

Polre buño maneru inji mibuñ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapinj onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa gojugaru moakonj yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayonj, buñore fori uruñu miinggo manega, oi so manegobenenj.”

Polji Yesure Bije mitaningaru manj yanujñ bapakareru komegone pakereya<sup>†</sup> miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuñ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuñne mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko ñonegobenenj.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengarenj kae jino yasogo tinaine Areopagus<sup>§</sup> oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jino maio ruabi dimako inji mibuñ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuñjine oi uruñu? Oi soine minde manekimijñ. <sup>20</sup> Goji kotu kantri yonjore buño furuine roru wareru minde kajenonjuñgo rakako manegobenenj. Ore eru gore buño burugore fuñne oi poretiñ manekimijñgo manegobenenj.” <sup>21</sup> Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuñ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buño garine garine naduremenj gadurebonj eru miku maneru manjanujñ oo ruaru damanjañujñ sibirigaru gobuñ. Onju.

*Polji Areopagus kae jino dimaku buño miya.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jino botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jino maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ñipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ñoneru fuñneñanj inji peko manego: Nñoñ nemupunañujñ aranj fiine baku miteñ yaberu gogobi. <sup>23</sup> Nonji roregaru ñonjore pi mokiine mokiine ñoneru ore botuineo koro alata qurañineke mo bofukebonj. Oo inji qurañgabi peko ñonebonj, ‘Nemu fuñjine so manegobenenj, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru ñonjo nemu mo fuñjine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteñ gaegobi, nonji injore fuñne bararñgaku mibe manenijñ.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofonj Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ eru ya sosowo ore manjakuñgo pega, oi bofuke ñabeya. Injoji Sombuñ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so ñeku goga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Injoyonje gogore fuñne fukega. Oi eko nonujñ moreñgo gokimijñ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuñ poreegobenenj. Onju noreega ore eru injoyonje uqo munjanj me ya more so embimbijaega. Ore eru ñinjigo nonujñ oi gumekimijñ ore embimbijaegobenenj. Nonujñ menonujñi ya so baku pesinj ruaru otebenj ine, injoji so komeinj. Injoji moreñ ñi onjuine so goga. Mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Injoji rone ñi moakonj bofukeme injoreone saueru roingaru yaganj gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreñjine moreñjine sosowo sagaru gogobenenj. Injoji damañnonujñ sosowo poretiñ burugaru noreko ore so gogobenenj eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ñeku gogobenenj, ore qañanjine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenenj. <sup>27</sup> Nonujñ Anutu injoyonje maneru baa teinjgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manjfunjonjuñgo akonj gogayonj, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenenbenj me mata? <sup>28</sup> Nñoñ-ñañunde Grik mamane ñinjigoji buño koruñ burugaru qurañgabujñ, yonjoreone yoyokaji onjuakonj buño koruñ mo inji mibu,

‘Ñiño onjuakonj injore osigidapu fukeru gogobenenj.’

Ñi onjuine moji buño koruñ mo inji qurañgaya,

‘Injoji qowirine nobeko injore konugo gogononujñ goegobenenj, kadinonujñ raru wareegobenenj eru pe papakarenonujñ eegobenenj.’\*\*

<sup>29</sup> Buño ore so nonujñ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembenjo dimagobenenj. Bembenjo dimagobenenjyonj, jibu injore fuñne mane jibugaru tintujñ egu qakimijñ. Sasako bobo ñi (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko onginj baku pujeru otujñ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. <sup>30</sup> Nñinjigoji qaouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damañ oo eeboboyanjunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonj, damañ yoo buñoine bararñgaru inji ñajiga, ‘Nñinjigo sosowo moreñjanujñ so ñe ragobi, ñonjo bio manjanujñ kerisieru nondeo warenijñ.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji damañ yasogo ruame wareru fukeinj. Injoji damañ oo ñinjigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buñononujñ osoeru poretiñ mitariinj. Injoji ñi mo buñononujñ mitariinjgo ore roosoeru mimitariire usujñ meineo ruaya. Injoji ñi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usujjine soguine oi ñinjigo sosowo noduko ñoneru manegobenenj. Ñi komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunonujñ fukega.”

<sup>†</sup> 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakare buño yoyoka oi so mane taniñgaru mutu dimaku inji mibuñ, ‘Injoji nemu ñinjigo yokore tina onju onjaga.’ <sup>§</sup> 17:19: Areopagus buño ore fuñjine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. \* 17:24:

1 Kinj 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 \*\* 17:28: Mamane ñi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonjore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buño korunjine korunjine afagaru roru totogo miya.

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji ni mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buṅo oi maneru igosisi ebuṅ. Onu ebuṅyon, goineji inji mibuṅ, “Buṅo mige, niṅo oi moke manekimingo manegobeney. Ore eru go soine damanṅ mogo buṅo oi jikigaru mitaningaigon.” <sup>33</sup> Onu ebi Polji yonjore botugone pakareru boke yaberu raya. <sup>34</sup> Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesiṅ garu injoke jikigabuṅ. Manesiṅ gabuṅ, yonjore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonjore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakonṅ niṅo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiṅ garu manyanṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Onu.

## 18

*Polji Korint sitio rako manyanṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ni mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiṅ tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda niṅigo ṅoṅo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinṅainebi.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanṅ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ṅonunṅine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuṅ kitiṅganimiṅ ore kambanṅ akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakonṅ kambanṅ seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanṅuṅ sogokonṅ peko yokoke goku peku kambanṅ seri ako gio moko babuṅ. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kombanṅ so onṅawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik niṅigo yonjoke Yesure fuṅne mi maneru bopogaru manyanṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biṅe damanṅ so mitaningaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, injore fuṅne totogo yaduru buṅo oiji Juda niṅigo manyanṅuṅ bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Manyanṅuṅ bapakareyayonṅ, Pol kiso eteru manṅoqo buṅo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinjoyanṅuṅgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ṅoṅo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiṅ ore embimbiṅganimiṅ. Oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osiganimiṅ. ṅoṅo Biṅe buṅo qomukubi nonji soine boke ṅaberu muṅambe dimaku ropeiṅ, oo kotu kantri niṅigo yonjoreo kirieru rabemiṅ.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu onṅawowosi pi qanṅineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus injore pigo roperu goya. Injoji Juda ni matayonṅ, jibu Anature ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goya. <sup>8</sup> Qanṅineo rayayonṅ, onṅawowosi pire siṅanṅ tinaine Krispus eru injore ṅonunṅ made yonjoji sosowo manyanṅuṅ kerisieru Ofoṅ manesiṅ gabuṅ. Onuakonṅ Korint niṅigo goine Polre buṅo manebuṅ, yonjoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiṅ garu manyanṅuṅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kubanṅ peko Ofoṅji qohonṅ oduko iru ṅoneko inji oijiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonṅyonṅ, Biṅe buṅo sananṅaru miku goigonṅ. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo niṅigo kubu kokoine yonjoji nonde biṅe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuṅgaru bosembea guiṅ.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damanṅine bojoraru yonjore botugo gosa moakonṅ eru kaiṅ 6 ore so goku Anature Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayonṅ, Rom yonjoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaiya prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damanṅ oo Juda minebobo yonjoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buṅo koroineo ruabuṅ. <sup>13</sup> Buṅo inji ore ruabuṅ, “Ni yo oiji niṅigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoji mimitiyanṅuṅ ruabi pega, injoji niṅigo kadi oi odureru Anature ohowe baku miteṅ ganimiṅ ore manṅbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buṅo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buṅo mobeine miṅgo eko kiap gawana Galio injoji Juda niṅigo oi inji yajiya, “Juda niṅigo ṅoṅore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buṅonṅuṅ kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> Onuayonṅ, ṅoṅore botugo mamanansinde buṅo fukeko tina furuine furuine onṅaku kekepari ruaru mimitiṅanṅuṅ urunṅ enimiṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde yobiṅ. Nonji ya onjuine oi osoeru mitaribemiṅ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> Onu yajiru buṅo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuṅ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yonjoyonṅe akonṅ qodureru moko riṅaru onṅawowosi pire siṅanṅ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buṅo koroinere kadi mau siwongi ruaru qabuṅ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ṅoneru ore eru jinjoine ṅoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

*Polji injoyonṅunde moreṅgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru manṅekerisie ogopuine momojoyanṅuṅ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru ṅebuṅ. Rone Anature jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anature gio damanṅ so yameṅ keku babemiṅ.” Buṅo onu miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoji kiperu goya. Damanṅ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipanṅ buṅore miko qoru siki ketigabuṅ. Ogā mo Siria

prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, injoyonŋe onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋjoke goigon.” Onju weu tebuŋyon, Polji ore maŋmoakonŋ so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miinŋ ine, soine kirieru ŋonjore warebemiŋ.” Onju yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyauŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kinariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Onju.

#### *Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos injoji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranŋbainere buŋo fiine akonŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo boruŋi maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Injoji wareru onŋawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ sunsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akonŋ jikigaru mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosji Griki kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebuŋ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariŋpuyanuŋ yonjore quraŋ inji quraŋgabun, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yauŋmoriri mane taniŋgaru manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoŋo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yonjoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyanuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Onju.

## 19

#### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanarŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya. <sup>2</sup> ŋone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ŋono manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Onju weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebenŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Ŋono wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Onju yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kuba manyanuŋ bapakareko inji manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋono oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.\*”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanungo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanungo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Polji onŋawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋonemegoti onjuine manyanuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieingore ore embimbingaru gobuŋ. Onju gobi kainŋ yokaomo tariya. <sup>9</sup> Kepieingore embimbingabuŋyon, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ŋiŋigo jinoyanungo buŋo kisonŋaru miku dimabuŋ. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroingga yareru boke yaberu kinariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Joroine raru ŋi tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoŋo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanŋaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Onju eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yonjore kajejo rakame mane forebuŋ. Onju.

#### *Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbingabuŋ.*

\* **18:18:** Jare 6.18      \* **19:1:** Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega.      \* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

<sup>11</sup> Anutere usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njinigo qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Onu gome njinigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunjine keporonimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, "Polji Yesure tina ongaku manjapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego." <sup>14</sup> Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebuyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, "Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?"

<sup>16</sup> Onu yajiru nj manjineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbin eru boserejen ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manjine oi bokero sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren ruaine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binjine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun baraningaru mifukebun. <sup>19</sup> Goineji qanjge seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru njinigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunjineke saueru sanangaru raya. Onu.

*Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, "Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaija oo roregabe tariko bokero Jerusalem sitio rabemin." Onu miku jikigaya, "Oo raru njeku Jerusalem bokero Rom siti onuakon raru njonebin." <sup>22</sup> Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonkon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Onu.

*Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo nj mo tinaine Demitrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu njigo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babun. <sup>25</sup> Babi Demitrius eru kuba goineji gio onjine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumanjabi inji yajiya, "Ogopune, ninjo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen." <sup>26</sup> Oi manegobeneyon, Pol nj oiji Efesus yo oo waperu njinigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru njinigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine njone mukugobi. Injoji inji miega, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

<sup>27</sup> "Onu miku goko ninjo rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Njinigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjo eru morenjine morenjine sosowo oo nemu njigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, injore nemu tinabinje yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorinjine tinaji sembearu njinigo jinoyanungo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo."

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame inji miku onga jojarabun, "Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!" <sup>29</sup> Ongaku jojarakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia nj yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. <sup>30</sup> Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon njinigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo rainjo maneyayon, manjekerisie njinigoji oi sabarebun.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre sinanjayabe nj goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoji onuakon kinan eru inji karie tebut, "Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende njone guinebi." <sup>32</sup> Tutuman ebun, oo njinigo kokoineji dimaku tumanjabin ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojararu jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. <sup>33</sup> Onu rako Juda yonjoji nj tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku njinigo jinjo maiyanungo bunjo mobeine bomukuku miing maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru buño ino ongabun, “Efesus niñore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Onгарu dimabi siti (klak) koito muranjeneji niñigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebuñ dimaku ino yajiya, “Efesus niñigo, niño nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miter gaku gogobeneñ. Niño inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobeneñ. Buño oi niño sosowo soine manegobi. <sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru niño man-ñanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. <sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji sorin go roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu niñononun so igosisi enebu. Niño jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demitrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonoke kekepari eru buño miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap negobi eru buño korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi buño botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buño koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. <sup>39</sup> Niño ya mo jikigaru miing manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumangaru buño osoeru mitarikimin. <sup>40</sup> Munjambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru ino egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buño koroineo egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Buño koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, niño mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneñ.” <sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muranjeneji buño onu miku niñigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedangaru roingaru rabun. Onu.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinarinjuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin buño unsonon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. <sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo unsonon buño kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko oga roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimin ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreñ kadi kaeineo kirieinggo buño manjineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Buñoine kipeme ogopuine onuji inoke rabun: Barea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakun Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakun Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji ronekon Troas raru oo niñore odi noberu gobun. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobunyon, Luk non eru goine niñoji poron yistine tomiri ore kambañ oi Filipai sitio neben. Oi nebenen tariko oga ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onu.

### *Polji daman tatarine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneñ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poron mokiine ketikimin ore neben. Onu nebeneñ Polji yonoke mimane eku buñoine miku neko neko ubu jojoninggo raya. <sup>8</sup> Niño pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru nebeneñ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. <sup>9</sup> Tumangaru nekabeneñ ni jenon mo tinaine Yutikus inoji gbin mendigo neya. Neko Polji buño miku neko maneko daman joroko kuband maneru peku gbururu keru swoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinaru rakaru roru ogabeneñ komeya, noneben.

<sup>10</sup> Onu nonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.” <sup>11</sup> Onu miku moke kirieru pi mango paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonoke daman joroine buño miku neko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako ni jenon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi noneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onu.

### *Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji rabunyon, Polji inoyonkon moreñ kadi raingo maneru ino Luk non eru goine mitiga noreya, “Niño ronekon koe kadi moreñ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi oga ropekimin.” Ore eru niñoji bokeru oga ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu niñoke qotureru Pol ogabeneñ oga roperu moreñ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeñ. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kambañ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakareru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakareru moreñ tinaine



Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj; <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio nhebemij,” miku damanj egu sibirigakimij ore pipa rakimijngo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damanj joroine egu sibirigakimij ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimij ore buñoine kipeme goben. Onju.

*Polji Efesus yonjore buño tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebenenj Polji Efesus yonjore kinanj ruaru manjekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yonjoji wakiru warenimij ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko morenj tinaine Miletus oo wapebun njone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damanj funfunjaine Eisia prowinsgo warebonj, oo akonj funjaru damanj sosowo njonjoke go waperu gio babe, njonj ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jinoo manje baba waki foreru gioine urunju baku waperu gobonj, njonj oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku njinjio njonjore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobonj. Juda yonjoji manjanjnj so kerisiebunj, yonjoji damanj goine oo sakigo rua ore nuniŋjore ore soñsonburu eru gobun. Onju eru gobunj ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereranj maneru gobonj.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Biñe buño bobian nabeega, oi mitaniñga njareru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji njareru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturunj eku gio so bokebonj. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokebonjnj, Juda kotu eru morenj rau njonjore onjuakonj buño korunj inji kitingaku miku gobonj, ‘Njono bio man-njanjnj kerisieru Anuturoo qakatoru Ofonjonjnj Yesu Kristo manesij gainebi.’ Njono oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Manenij, munjambe Moro Tiriineji nonj Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareinj, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo inji manego: Nonji taonj uro uro raru gobonj, oo Moro Tiriineji sanju qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobonj, ‘Go sisikonjonj maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi njemin.’ <sup>24</sup> Onju najime maneru gobonjnj, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonj, Ofonj Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukiñjgo ore mane sananjgago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine njinjigo yareinjgo manega, go ore Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru goigonj.’ Ore eru morenj gobemij me komebemij, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Njinjigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbinj so einj. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemij ore usuñje sosowoji yamenj keku raru gobemij.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Onju gobemijnjonj, manenij, nonji njonjore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumanjinere funje mitaniñgabe manebun, njonj onde jinjo maine oi moke so njonenimij. Njonjoreone moji mo so njone nuinj, munjambe onju manego. <sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji njonj Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimij ore miku manj bapakare njareru gobonj. Oi so fogaturunj eku bokebonj. Ore eru njonjoreone moji mo agiburanjinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakainj ine, njonj nonj mi nunimijngo embimbinjanimij. Nonji oi munjambe njonjore totogo kitingaku misananjgago.

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji injoyonjunde dari keseru oiji kufufunjuine furiyanjnj bako biñeine fuke foregobi, njonj oi lama onjuine sinanj yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoyonje gio oi njareya. Ore eru njonj njonj-njanje eru Ofonde lama kubu yonjore sisinanj eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore njadio njinjigo mimijanjanjke oi gomenj qoro riganjine onjuine njonjore botugo fukemimij. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu njonjore so maneru bebenjine fukeru kosa wareru ki njabenimij, oi manego. <sup>30</sup> Njonj-njanjunde botugone nj goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinjarinjuineji qanjanjineo ranimij ore kepore yaberu buño ikoine miku gonimij. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru njonj manjarigari goku buño yo manj wombun-njanjnjgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unšowonj buñoine buñoine oi njonj moakonj moakonj jijilki qaji njareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji munjambe njonj Anuturo meo rua njaberu inji njajigo: Injore Biñe buñoji yaunmoririine bararinja njareru manjo eyareeinj. Anutuji sananjgaru man-njanjnj kitingaku bobianjgako soine sasananj bofukeru bodureinebi. Njono Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenjine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti njenjanjnj roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Nonj njonjoreone more junje borenj me monen kambanj oi so rau gainjo maneru gobonj. <sup>34</sup> Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbinjaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobonj.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine njaduru gobonj. Njono onjuakonj gio baku goinebi. Onju goku njinjigo wirieru gio banimij ore embimbinjanimij, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonj Yesure buño yo manesuinebi: Injoji injoyonje buño mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janjaru mataeme omaine gonimijnjonj, goine yonjore ya yaun-njanjnj njarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjinj bofukeinebi.’ Onju.”

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

<sup>36</sup> Polji buño onju miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya. <sup>37</sup> Onga wosime sosowo yonjoji soguñ baru kisoguñ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuñ. <sup>38</sup> Polji rone buño mo inji yajiya, “Njono nonde jinjo mai moke so njenenimij.” Buño onju maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogáo roperu momojo miku ruabuñ. Onju.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiñ akonj raru ropebenj. Roperu peku pakreru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabenj. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebenj. <sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogá mo Fonisia morengo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenj kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabenj.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru njoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabenj. Raru “Ogáre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogáone roru ruakimij,” mibuñ ore oo rabenj. Oo raru ogá bokeru rakabenj. <sup>4</sup> Rakaru kinariñ goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobenj. Oo gobenenj Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinaj bobo buño mibuñ. <sup>5</sup> Oi mibuñyon, niño giobobo 7 oi yonjoke gobenenj tariko boke yaberu kadi rabenj. Kadi rakimij mibenenj yonjoji sosowo njigo madepuyanñke rua nobeingo taonj bokeru sakibe warebuñ. Taonj sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosibenj. <sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru momojononjuñ mi nadunjaduñ eben Jerusalem rakimij ore ogáo ropebenenj yonjoji kaeyanñuñ kiriebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muranpuine niño onju Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogá bokebenj. Ogá bokeru mankekerisie ogopunonjuñ mijeriyañuñ mibenenj eru yonjoke giobobo moakonj gobenj. <sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakreru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapebenj. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manjineo manjapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ,\* yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip injoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru ñeku pebenj.\* <sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobuñ. Anutuji njigo jeñonj yonjore manjo kajeqouñ buño mimire mamane yauñ ruame gobuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Niñoji Sisaria taonj oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobenj. Oo gobenenj Juda prowinsgone kajeqouñ ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\* <sup>11</sup> Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifuñ roru oiji injoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifuñ yore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinaj† yonjore meo ruanimij.’ ” <sup>12</sup> Onju miko maneru niño eru mankekerisie ogopunonjuñ oo gobuñ, yonjoji onjuakonj Polji Jerusalem egu rainj ore karieru qomuku tebenj. <sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebenenj inji bokirieru miya, “Njono uruñ egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onjuine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigij nunimingo eru jaeugo eru onjuakonj matayonj, Ofonj Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuakonj jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju miko bomunanj gainjo embimbjngaru manjonjuñ womo eteko inji mibenj, “Oi Ofonde manj anjire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonjo gobenenj damanj oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebenj. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinariñ goineji onjuakonj niñore ujenonjuñ warebuñ. Warebuñ, yonjoji inji mibuñ, “Njono Saiprus ñi tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onju miku oga nobebi injore pigo rabenj. Nasonji ronekonj manjine kerisieru Yesure kinariñ fukeru go wapeya. Onju.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Niñoji Jerusalem ropebenenj mankekerisie ogopunonjuñ yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñuñ mibuñ. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoñuñ mibi peku pakreru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims njoneinggo maneru rabenj. Rabenenj mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu ñebuñ.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijeriyañuñ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenenj foriine fukeya, ore binanj funjineke bomukuru moakonj moakonj oi sosowo yajiya. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miterj gabi ñi yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogononjuñ, Juda njinigo taosenjine taosenjine yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu manyañuñ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretiñ boyobenimingo yamenj keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Onju yamenj keegobiyonj, gore binanjgo oi inji kosa mibi manebuñ, ‘Juda njinigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo ganj 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitinj gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuñ. \* **21:8:**

Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruanimij, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga.

inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, “Nonjo Mosesre kadi buño ñadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanun so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.”

<sup>22</sup> “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobun. Ore eru niño manebu eru urunu ebeneñ sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru niñoji munambe yo buño gore mikimij, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimij ore bunoyanun Anuture miku mimipan buñoji kipebun.\* <sup>24</sup> Oi buñoji kipebunyon, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunjo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyannun ketigabi bunoyannun sananğain. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi buño rengaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fune oi poretiñ ñoneru mane taniñganimij. Oi mane taniñgaru gore buño mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein. <sup>25</sup> Gore buño komeinyon, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, niñoji yonjore buño inji kiperu quran quranğaru ruabeneñ raya, Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesin biñe qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyannun kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyannun bibituaïne ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokero ñadi gabi sagain.”\*\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yonjoji onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebun. Kekeirike ebi boji soringo roperu ni moakon moakon yonjore pesin ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damanyannun tariin, ore damañ biñeïne yajiya. Onu.

*Boji sorinde jokoron manjo Pol ogaru kipebun.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yajiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariinjo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonjoji Pol boji soringo ropeko ñonebun. Ñoneru niñigo kubu sosowo manyanun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun. <sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru inji onğabun, “Israel niñigo, bapi nobenin! Ni yo oiji moreñine moreñine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanun inji bapakare yabeega: Nonjo sosowo Israel niñigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buño bokero boji soringonunjo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru munambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinineke egu fukein.” <sup>29</sup> Oi inji ore onğabun: Efesus ni Trofimus injoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ñone yaperu inji manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu onğabi niñigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanganu roware soguine baku fonun babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun. <sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qainjo ore yameñ kebun biñeïne saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari sinan qoruine injore kajego buño inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup> Onu maneru oo akon mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinanjanunke oga yaberu rinjaru yonjore rakabun. Rakabi oi ñone yaberu Pol qabun, oi bokebun.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari sinan qoruineji botuyanunjo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebun. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Urunu eko qagobi?” <sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayon, niñigo kubuone buño furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa onğabun. Onu kosabasa onğaku fonun babun ore eru funine poretiñ maneinjo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen sa manineo rabun. <sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi niñigo kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyanunjo yobe yabeku wareru inji onğabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu onğabi mamari ni yonjore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babun ore yobingaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonjoji Pol roru koboru rabun. Onu.

*Polji bunoinere tife funğaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ni yonjore dobu manjo ropeinjo ebi Polji mamari sinan qoruine inji weu teya, “Non buño mo soine gajibemij me mata?” Weu teko maneru qicu eru ojija, “O, go Grik buño manege me? <sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekon kiso ni tebeyannunke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funğaru yaberu oga yaberu moreñ buroineo rabun. Go sinan ni oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojime Polji miya, “Non Juda ni. Non Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebon. Ore eru weu garebemij: Go soine minde nonji niñigo kubu yo yonjore buño mibe manenimij.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku niñigo yonjore me bajija. Me bajime fonun bokero bunoyannun mataeme dimakabi Hibru buño buño inji miya,

\* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21

\* 21:25: Apo 15.29

\* 21:29: Apo 20.4

## 22

1 Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buño mobeine mibemiñ, oi kaje ruaru maneniñ.” 2 Hibru buño buño miko maneru buñoayanñ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

3 “Nonj Juda ñi. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siñañ nubi goku sogueboñ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqañi tinaine Gamaliel inore buño rurumango ñebe inoji Juda apa ñasopunonñ yonjore Kadi buño eru eebobo oi poretiñ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Muñambe ñonjoji sosowo Anuture buño rurumango roperu yameñ keku inore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj.\* 4 Onju goku ñinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuñ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereñ maneru goineji komebuñ. Nonji ñinjigoine ñinjigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* 5 Sorin gio siñañ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjoji oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebeneñ oi soine kitingaku minobuñ. Yonjoji Juda ñi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore qurañ rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo ñinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuñ, nonji oi onjuakon ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiñ ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiñ,’ miku kadio rabonj.”

*Polji inoyonunde mankekerisiere fuñne miya.*

6 “Kadio rabonjon, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquarañ soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. 7 Kemaga nume rondingaru morengo wakiru pebe Sombungone buño mo inji fukeko manebonj, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ 8 Oi maneru bokiriebonj, ‘Ofonj, go moji?’ Onju bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonj Nazaret ñi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonj oi.’ 9 Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquarañ oi nonjebun, buño najiya, buño oi fonuñine mo so manebun. 10 Onju najime nonji weuku mibonj, ‘Ofonj, nonj uruju ebemiñ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muñambe yo pakoreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiñ ore miñ, oi moji gajiñ.’ 11 Kuririquarañ oji jijnone igako tintuñ qaku dimabe ñi noke warebun, yonjoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio raberj.

12 “Oo ñi mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Inoji Anutu arañ baku Mosesre Kadi buño poretiñ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ñinjigo Damaskas gobuñ, yonjoji sosowo arañ fiine bateru gobuñ. 13 Inoji nondeo wareru manfuñneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinogo moke taña.’ Onju najime aua damañ oo akon jijnone tañako piku ñonebonj. 14 Ñonebe Ananaiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ñonende buño miineji gajiko maru fonuñine manemenj. Nonjunde apa ñaso yonjore Anutu inoji go roosoe guko inore mañ anji mane mukuine. 15 Go wamo ya ñoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inore minebobo fukeru moreñine moreñine ñinjigo jinoyanñongo munan moge onjuine dimaku goigonj. 16 Ore eru go wamore etanqatanj eru odigage? Bio pakoreru inore tina onja wosiru minde miti meso garebeneñ agiburango jureko posikein.’ Ananaiasji onju najiya.”

*Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemiñgo onja nareya.*

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onja wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonj iru mo ñonebonj. 18 Iru oo Yesu ñonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuñne eru Biñe buñone oi gbenj akonj so miku goigonj. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ñadi ganimiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonj.’

19 “Onju najime mibonj, ‘Ofonj, yonjoji nonde fuñne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ñinjigo go manesiñ garebun, oi ongwawososi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ñonjoru jorunekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonj. 20 Gore gio babapi ñi Stüwenji fuñneo kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damañ oo onjuakon manfuñyanñongo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanñ siñañ garu dimabe qabi komeya.\* 21 Onju mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ñinjigo yonjoreo raigonj.’ Onju.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ñi yonjoji Pol siñañ gabuñ.*

22 Polji buño mobeine miya, oi ñinjigo kubu yonjoji kaje ruaru manebunyonj, (Ofonji kotu kantri ñinjigo yonjoreo raingo kuno) buño oi maneru oo akon sanañine akon jojoraku onjagabuñ, “Use! Ni onjuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ñinjoke goin ore so mata.” 23 Onju jojoraku onjaku kambañ kerenj qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanñunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuñ. 24 Onju ebuñ Rom yonjore mamari siñañ qoruineji mitigako mamari ñi yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ñi yonjore aen dobu mañineo ruabuñ. Dobu mañineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonuñ baku onjagobi, ore fuñine maneñgo ore inji mitigaya, “Ñonjo Pol roru ñonjoru jorunekeji qaku weu tebi fuñine totogo miko manekimiñ.” 25 Onju mitigayayonj, Pol roru kiperu kobin jorunekeji

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39

\* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58

qaniminggo ebi Rom mamari sinaj moji bembenggo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru njoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinj joruinekeji nunimij, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagainj me mata?”

<sup>26</sup> Polji onju ojime mamari sinajni maneru oo akonj mamari sinaj qoruine injoreo raru binje buŋo inji ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunuj eminj?”

<sup>27</sup> Onju ojime mamari sinaj qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeminj.” Weu teme Polji bokirैया, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

<sup>28</sup> Onju bokirieme ojiya, “Nonj monej soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko ni weu tenimij ore ebuŋ, yonjoji oo akonj bokeru kirieru rabuj. Polji “Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinaj qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni niginj gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Onju.

*Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari sinaj qoruineji pakoreru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋne poretiŋ maneinggo maneru sorinj gio sinaj qoruine eru sorinj kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumanjanimij ore mitiga yareya. Onju tumanjgabi miko Polre gbediine (niginj) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onju.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe injoji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjere kajaji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.” <sup>2</sup> Polji onju miyayon, sorinj gio sinaj qoruine tinaine Ananaias injoji bembenggo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Qatimbibi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganjine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayon, manjine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimij ore njegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akonj qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji onju ojime bembenggo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture sorinj gio sinaj qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji sorinj gio sinaj qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Binje Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’”\*

<sup>6</sup> Onju miyayon, sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) pati ni gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio buŋo inji ongak miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onjuakonj Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji onju fukeinj ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onju gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko oo akonj Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji miogobi, “Ninjigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimij. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onju mibuŋyonj, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji buŋo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesinj garu dimaegobuŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka onju fukeru ongakabi fonuŋ soguine fukeko Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakoreru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuŋ, “Ninj ni yooore baka mo so bofukegobeneŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ me moro moji buŋo qohonj ojiru injore mango ruame mina, oi urunuj saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuŋ. Kamasi onju fukeya. Onju fukeko mamari sinaj qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu mango ruabuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuŋyonj, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyonggo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde fuŋne Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomeŋ, ore so Rom sitio onjuakonj raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onju.

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 \* **23:5:** Eks 22.28 \* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 \* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27



prowins ni,” onju ojibun. <sup>35</sup> Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo koroineo rua guingoo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebeminj.” Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kinj Herodre morumboj pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebun. Onju.

## 24

*Pol bunjo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Ananias injoji minebobo goine eru Kadi bunjore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruainde bunjo mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bunjore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigoria bunjo bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio bunjo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinanj noberu gomenj, ninjo damanj oo womo yasogo maneru denandenanj goben. Goji fiine akonj sinanj gaku mitiga norende goge njejenonj mosebome bobianjgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenj. <sup>3</sup> O sogunenonj Filiks, ninjo oi morenj so fiine akonj mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjkununjine mo so maneru dange miku gajigobenenj. <sup>4</sup> Dange miku gajigobenenj, nonji bunjo joroine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Ninjo bunjo roru warebenj pomponjine mibeminj, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Ninjo ni yooere funje oi inji njoneru bofukebenj: Injochi suronjooqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injochi morenjine morenjine roregaru Juda njinjigo manjanj sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onjgaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injochi yonjore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> Injochi boji sorinj oi onjuakon yamenj keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjgo eya. Ore eru ninjo oi roru kipebenj. Ninjo bunjochi osoeru nonjunde Kadi bunjo boyoberu mitarinimijgo manebenj. <sup>7</sup> (Oi manebenj, mamari sinanj qoruine Lisias injochi mamari ni yonjoke wareru usuj soguine oiji joineke menonjngone bomukuku ogabun. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru bunjo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapenimij ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine baranjga noreru miinj. Oi miko bunjo roru waregobenenj, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminj.” <sup>9</sup> Onju miko Juda njinjigo yonjochi onjuakon “Bunjo sosowo oi forori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju.

*Polji bunjo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji bunjo miinj ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine njinjigo kubu yooere mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji bunjonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibeminj. <sup>11</sup> Nonji yunekonj Anutu ohowe baku miter gabeminj ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonj tariko munjambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonj ine, oi soine kitingaku miniminj. <sup>12</sup> Nonji boji sorinjgo me onjgawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me njigo moke noigoi bunjo miku migobobo ruabe onjuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manjineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo njinjigo manjanj bapakarebe kekefonj eru roro nubun, onjuine so njone nubunj.

<sup>13</sup> “Onjuine so njone nuru munjambe yo bunjo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjochi ore foriine gadunimij ore embimbijngagobi. Bunjo omaine migobi. <sup>14</sup> Oi embimbijngagobijonj, bunjo mo oi forori mifuke garebeminj: Yonjochi Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa nasopu yonjore morenjfunj Anutu oi ohowe baku miter gaego eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj yonjore Binje Quranj oo bunjo quranjgabi pega, oi sosowo manesinj sananjgago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji njinjigo poretinj eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimij, Juda ni yo yonjochi ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokonj dimaku onju fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> Onju goku Anutu eru njinjigo jinjojanjngoo poretinj dimabe Anutuji bunjochi kitingaku miko manjere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataenjine fukeru gobeminj ore damanj so yamenj keku sananjgaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru morenj goine yonjoreone yauj roru yunekonj warebonj. Onju wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroinjga yabebeminj,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesinj ruaru otebeminjgo ore Jerusalem ropebonj.\*

<sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posine goku boji sorinjgo ropebonj. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo njinjigo goineji so wareru roregaru orunj nubun fonunj babun. <sup>19</sup> Juda njinjigo goineji Eisia prowingsone wareru sorinjgo roperu njone nubun, yonjochi munjambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

<sup>20</sup> “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Nj yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareiŋgo ore egobi.’” Oŋu.\*

*Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru iŋi miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonunine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. <sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgaru noŋunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” <sup>26</sup> Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoŋe saki furiine monen oteŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋone anji enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorinj go siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku iŋi miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio gabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Oŋu miku jaueru odbuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oŋu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Nonŋ nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raiŋgo manego.” <sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonŋgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakoreru oo akoŋ buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitone warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunde foriine oi yadiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepiere iŋi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so eboŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukuboŋ. Boji sorinj so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore buŋore kiso so eboŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji iŋoyonunde manebi ropeiŋgo maneru Pol iŋi weu teya, “Sakigoria buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayoŋ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaiŋ. Nonŋ Juda ŋiŋigo sembene mo so eyareboŋ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonŋ wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo? <sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so eboŋyoŋ, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukeno bo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumuŋgaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu miku buŋoyanunde fuŋine oi yadiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rom Sisa-kiŋji buŋone

\* 24:21: Apo 23.6



botingaru mitarime poretingnein. Ore eru nonji injore jinomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju miko Festusji muranjuine yonoke unjowon buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinoo dimaigonj.” Onju.

*Polji kinj Agripa jinhoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakunj odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji nj mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo njeku goga. <sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo nj ore buño roru warebenerj goji soine injore funje osoeru buñoine mitariigonj.’

<sup>16</sup> “Onju weu narebunyonj, nonji inji yajibe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo njingigo more buño oi kosa so mitarijegobenerj. Rone kepereru buño koroineo ruabenerj rosipujineji warebi mobemobe sogokonj mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitarijegobenerj.’ <sup>17</sup> Yonjoji yoo wareru tumanjgabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakereru oo akonj mimitarire njeneineo njeku mitigabe nj oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Wapeyayonj, buño roru warebunj, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju miniminj ore odigabonjonj, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebonj. <sup>19</sup> Oi so mibi manebonjonj, tifeineo nj oi igogaru yonjonyonjunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru nj mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunjonj, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sananjgaya. <sup>20</sup> Onju rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebonj. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebonj, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ <sup>21</sup> Weu tebonjonj, Polji Ropekiinenojunde jinjo maio raingo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe bujone botingako poretingainj.’ Onju weume nj joruyanunje mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

<sup>22</sup> Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo nj oiji buñoine miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokiriera, “Yogo soine buñoine maneminj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranj, mamari sinanj soguine eru mineboboro pekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepare yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. <sup>24</sup> Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kinj Agripa eru nj soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, nonjo nj yo noneninj. Juda jinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebun. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buñoji bapakare nareru onjga jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Nj yo oiji morenjo gonj ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup> “Onju onjgaku gobunjonj, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru nonebonjonj, injonyone Rom Ropekiinenojunde jinjo maio rako buñoine botingako poretingainj ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. <sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainjonj, injore buño oi urunju quranguaru Rom nj Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buño kosa migobiyonj, buño funjineke mo oi poretinj so mane tanijgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jinjo maio eru nonjo goine kinj koitore njadio yoo njegobi, nonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Nonjo soine jambae baku buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranj quranjanobo. <sup>27</sup> Nj mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño urunju manjgi, oi totogo miingo embimbinjaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onju.

## 26

*Polji bujainere mobe kinj Agripa jinhoo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Onju nebi kinj Agripaji Pol ojija, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebeminj.” Onju ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru injonyonjunde buño kitingaku inji funjaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kinj Agripa, Juda mineboboro yonjoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi munjambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. <sup>3</sup> Goji Juda ninjore eebobo eru kekepari bujononjonj sosowo oi poretinj mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Buño mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

4 “Nonji Juda ninjigo kubu manjo fukeru funfunjaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonjū Jerusalem oo go wapebon. Ore eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeŋonjoneone urunju waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi. 5 Yonjoji funnene daman joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjananjū eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobuj: Nonjunde sorinj gio manjineo Farisi pati ninjoji njaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretinj yobu boyoberu goegobenej. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roreru Kadi buŋo yamenj keku boyoberu gobon.\* 6 Anutuji apa njasopunonjū yonjore jofofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinjgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru munjambe buŋo koroino rua nubi dimago.

7 “Nonjunde Israel ninjigo kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jofofo buŋo ore fori fukeinjgo odigagobenej. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobenej. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onju eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. 8 Anutuji ninjigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, njonjo oi urunju eru so manesinj gagobi?

9 “Nake onjuaonj inji manesuku gobon, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret njire tinabine jurebe mataeinj ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onju manesuku rosi eru gobon.\* 10 Rosi eru Jerusalem oo oforinj jigo qaku gobon. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunj eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji onjuaonj buŋo oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon. 11 Damanjine damanjine roregaru onjagawosopi pi so jambae bayarebe manjananj kerisiebunj, yonjoji fukebun. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onju eyabebe njonjoruj joieneke qotiboti yabebe joiisererej maneru gobun. Manjneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onju.

*Polji manjine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

12 “Eebobo onju eru gobe daman mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji noke manjmoakonj eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemingo ore kadio rabon. 13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquanj mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onju fukeru wegijirinine odureru tamaeko njonebon. Tatama oiji nonj eru nj noke rabej, ninjo kemaga nobeya. 14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru morenjo waki kebenj. Waki keku pebenej nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo inji najime manebon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao njine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji morenj bomogainj ore bulmakao njine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joieneke yoberu ro furugaru njonjoruj jame joiisererej maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere nadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

15 “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego. 16 Injo fukegoyonj, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya njonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitingaku miku munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinjanje qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. 17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufunj kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore sore gube raminj, yonjoji egu guniminj ore onjuaonj maro ke garebeminj. 18 Nonji sore gube raru ninjigo jinoyanjū bomurungande manjananj kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jinonjananjū piru manjananjū kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorongaru Anuture dobu manjo wareniminj. Onju wareru manesinj narebi agiburanyanjū jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinj yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu njenyananjū roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goniminj.’ Yesuji onju qohonj nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande goinere binaŋ miya.*

19 “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onju najime nonji Sombungone qohonj iru njoneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohonj iru ore buŋo oi rengaru gio baku gobon. 20 Oi rengaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo inji misaueku gobon: Njonjo bio manjananjū kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru manj kerisiebunj ore foriine oi eebobonjanunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonjore mitaningaru gobon. Ore njadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonjore miku manjananjū bapakareru gobon.\* 21 Funje ore eru Juda ninjigo goineji boji sorinjgo roperu oo qafa nuru yamenj keku komiine nuinjgo ore ebun.

22 “Onju ebunyonj, manjine kerisiebunj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakioqoine njonjore

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5 \* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29

jinjomaio dimaku bujone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun njingigo yonjoji ya fukeinggo ore mibun, nonji yonjore bujo oi akonj poretinj boyoberu bujo inji kitingaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joisererenj maneru komeru nj funfunjaine komegone pakereinj. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararingga yareru mitaningga yareru gobeminggo najiya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji bujoinere mobe onju miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oi ropende mamanejogoi saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miyayonj, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Bujo migo, oi mamane-muku bujo foriine fukega. <sup>26</sup> Kinj Agripaji bujo yoore funje mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi sojsojgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru binje bujo sosowo oi kinj koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananjago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kinj Agripa, Juda nj go kajeqounj yonjore Binje Qurande bujo manesinj gage me mata? Oi manesinj gage, onju manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji onju miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damanj pomponjine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onju manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko Polji bokirieya, “O kinj, bujo joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayonj, mujambe yo bujone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo njonjogoi onjuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukeniminj ore manj anjineji maneru inji onjga wosigo: O Anutu, manj-njanj kerisieru njabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akonj njonjore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju bokirieme kinj kitojoi pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onjuakonj pakerebu eru yonjoke nebutj, yonjogoi sosowo pakerebutj. <sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi nj yoine yonjogoi yonjonyone akonj mimane eku inji mibun, “Nj yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabun? Injogoi komere binje fukeinggo ore onju so fukega, onju manegobenej.” <sup>32</sup> Onju miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojija, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe bujone botingako poretingainj ore so yamenj keku weuku mina ine, soine pirubenej rakana.” Onju.

## 27

### *Pol ogão ruabi funjaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nj yoine yonjogoi njonjore bujo inji kipebutj: “Ninjo ogão ropebenej gbinji kitingako Itali morenggo rakiminj.” Bujo onju kipebi Pol eru witi nj goine oi mamari sinanj mo tinaine Julius injore meo rua nobebutj. Julius injogoi mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisakinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari nj 100 yonjore sinanj goya. <sup>2</sup> Morenj mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogã mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanjanjine boyoberu ogã kojiine moakonj moakonj oo ranjgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebenej kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone nj mo tinaine Aristarkus injogoi ujenonjnj fukeme moko rabenj.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebenej Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogã bokeru ogopuine yonjoreo raru njone yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabun. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabenej gbinji kadi raki miben, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobinggame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sojsojineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>5</sup> Rabenej gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari sinanjnonjnj ogã mo bofukeya. Ogã oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo ranjgo ore eru jaueya. Ogã obofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabenej gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenanj rabenj. Onju rabenej tariko oo ne qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonj bembenggo ropebenj. Bembenggo ropebenej gbinj sananjine qaku onju oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobinggame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu njadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. <sup>8</sup> Koe qanjanjine manfunjineo boyoberu embinqombinjke raru goku Lasea taonj bembenggo kae tinaine “Ogã sijsinjaine njone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu damanj joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Onju gobenej agiburanj jujureinere kombanj tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobobo damanjgo njingigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakiminj,” miku ogayanjnj kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinanj bobo bujo mo inji yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Njipune, nonjnj koe paio

\* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombanj oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe

funfungaineo ruaegobi.

jikigaru egu rakiminj. Nje qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekiminj. Siritembonji qame ogānoņuj qajangame meboine jibugame niņonoņe oņuakonj egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi oņu fukeko ñonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Siņaj bobo buņo oņu miyayonj, mamari siņajnoņonj Polre buņo oi qomuku ogā rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siņajine yokoji “Soine rakiminj,” mibu, mamari siņajnoņonj buņoyakuj oi manesinj gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogā siņsingaine ñone anjike” ore ogā kojiine oi duebobob damanj ñeņere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ñi kokoineji raniminj ore buņo basanaņgaru inj mibuņ, “Yo ñeįņgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaņ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminj. Raru yameņ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogā kojigo ropenobeņ. Oo roperu duebobob damanj yo soine ñeku gobeneņ tariiņ.” Ogā koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanjaņineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oņu.

*Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde buņo oņu mibi gbinji denaņdenaņ fuņgaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonuj boyoberu Finiks ñonekiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogāre niginj boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogāji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanjaņine boyoberu maņfunjineo rabeņ. <sup>14</sup> Oņu rabeņyonj, damaņ so joroko gbiņ tobiriine sanaņine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuņparandaņ (buburiņ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogānoņuj siņaj ganiminj ore baku boibiebi gbiņ qaku wareya oobe rainjone embimbiņgaya. Embimbiņgame bokebi gbinji akonj ogā igogaru roru ogagame injonye omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeņ. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe rabeņ. Oo raru gomba niginj kipebi ogā ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameņ keku koegone porebeneņ kokoine yobiņgame jibu yameņ keku porebeneņ wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebeneņ wapeme ogā soguineo ruabeņ. Ogāji yoyoworu egu qanjaņgainj oņu manebeneņ niginj roru ogā qukarieru kipe sanaņgabuj. Oņu raru raru mageņ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe ronđiņ joroine so pega. Niņo oo igosueru egu qungakiminj ore kokoi manebene. Oņu manebene ore eru ogāre kambaņ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogā siņajbobob bokebuņ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogā igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeņ. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabeņyonj, gbuņparandaņ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oņu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuņgaru ogāre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogāre yareya kuririineke oi yoņoyaneķonj roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Oņu gburugburu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuj mo so ñonebeņ. Gbuņparandaņ oiji oņuakonj sanaņine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonj peko yobiņgame “O mataekiminj!” miku gogo kikipenoņunde ore maneru maņnoņonj wakiko kobinoņuj tarime ñebeņ.

<sup>21</sup> Gbuņparandaņ maņineo damaņ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaņ mo so nobeņ. Ore eru Polji botuyañuņgo pakereru dimaku inj yajiya, “Ñipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekiminj ore kajeqouņ ñajiboņ, ñoņo nonde buņo oi boyobebi sagana. Oņu ebeneņ sisibiri yo oiji painoņuņgo so ropena. <sup>22</sup> Kajeqouņne bokebuņyonj, muņambe yo gurimbobo buņo inj ñarego: Noņoreone moji gogoino so sibirigainj. Oi matayonj, ogā akonj sibirigainj. Ore eru ñoņo kobijaņuj maneru ñeņebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji moreņfuņ tinaine Anutu injore biņe fukeru kiņaņine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanj pebe inoji Sombuj mimererene mo soreme nonde maņfunjgo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku inj najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiņo maio rande osoe gareiņ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ñiņigo sosowo goke ogāo moko gogobi, yoņore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiņ.’ <sup>25</sup> Sombuj mimererengi buņo najiga, ore so fukeiņ. Nonji Anutu oņu manesinj gago. Ore eru ñipune, ñoņo kobijaņuj maneru ñeņebi. <sup>26</sup> Oņu fukeiņyonj, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanjaņgo ropekiminj ore so fukega.” Oņu.

*Ubu 14 fukeko moreņ bombenjakabuņ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogānoņonj Koe Moreņ Botuyakunjgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogā gio bobo ñi yoņoji “Bio moreņ mo bombenqagobeneņ,” miku maņyaņuņgo oņu manebuņ. <sup>28</sup> Oņu maneru dimaku mesa niginj mo aej tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoņoya. Yoņome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oņuakonj ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuņ. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogānoņonj ko karonjaņ botuineo egu igoiņ ore kokoi manebuņ. Oņu maneru ogāre niginj

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageņ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

boyobinjineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabunju eru kae tamaeinju ore odigaru onga wosiru ñebunju.

<sup>30</sup> Onju ñebunjuonju, ogâre gio bobo ñi yonjoji ghegbedi bunjo inji mibunju, “Ñinjo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niginju boyobinjineke goine bokebeneju rakainju.” Onju gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokero esoi baku sonsoŋgo sumunjaru rainjo ore ebunju. <sup>31</sup> Onju ebunjuonju, Polji mamari sinjanju eru mamari ñi oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoninjaru dimaninju ine, ñonjore gogo kikipere funju mo so fukeinju.” <sup>32</sup> Onju yasime mamari ñi yonjoji raru gombare niginju ketigabi injoyone akonju rako gio bobo ñi yonjoji sumunjaru raninju ore embimbunjabunju.

<sup>33</sup> Wegjirinju sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unjowonju bunjo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo damanju joroine manjoka odigaru uqo munjanju mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munjambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru nonju inji mitiga ñarego: Nonju gogononju kipekiminju ore jogba ekiminju, oo usunjonju egu wakiinju ore sananjaru dimaku fiabeneju sagainju. Ore eru nonjo uqo munjanju noninju. Nonjoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigainju. Qoru sikiŋanju mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugainju.” <sup>35</sup> Onju miku Polji poronju roru sosowo yonjore jinjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru funjaru naya. <sup>36</sup> Onju noko ñoneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanju wakiko onjuakonju uqo roru nobunju. <sup>37</sup> Ñinjo ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobenju. <sup>38</sup> Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onju eru ogâji afagainju ore wit kurumbu korunju toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onju.

*Ogâji koe karonanjo igaru qunqako janjaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moreju ñoneru oi so mane mukubunju. So mane mukubunjuonju, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ñonebunju. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiuku oo ropenobeju,” miku bunjo kipebunju. <sup>40</sup> Bunjo onju kiperu dimaku ogâre niginju boyobinjineke niginju ketigabi qomukoko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonju mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niginju piruebi kenjoronjaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kambanju seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinju kitiŋgako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe rabeju. <sup>41</sup> Onju rabejuonju, ogâji koe karonanjo egu rainjo ore kipekiminjo embimbunjaru bokero bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanjo qaku qunqaru ra wareinjo embimbunjaru ñeya. Onju ñeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananine bokero qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> Onju fukeme mibunju, “Niginju ñi yonjoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunjaru egu rainju.” Onju mibi mamari ñi yonjoji witi ñi ñinjo sosowo kenobeninju manebunju. <sup>43</sup> Onju manebunjuonju, mamari sinanjonjunji Polre gogo kipeinjo ore maneru mamari ñipuiineji onju egu eniminju ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri ñonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funje manegobi, nonjo funjaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanjanineo ropeninju. <sup>44</sup> Yonjoji funjaru rabi goineji ñadiyanju palanju dinjinine qafagaru roninju me ogâre mobeine funje funje bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raninju.” Onju mitiga noreko kamasi onju eku sosowoji gogononju kiperu koe qanjanineo rope forebenju. Onju.

## 28

*Malta nugo odigaru gobenju.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogononju kiperu koe qanjanineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebenju. <sup>2</sup> Wapebeneju kueji funjaru wakiko kae munagayayonju, Malta ñinjo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ñebenju. <sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qogjaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako goti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. <sup>4</sup> Kobenji onju kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimaku nure rau yonjoji ñoneru yonjonye akonju mimane eku inji mibunju, “Ñi yo koegone gogoinju kiperu wapeyayonju, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoinju ketigame komeinju. Ore eru ñi qoqo ñi fukega. Onju mane sananjanjogobeneju.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju mibunjuonju, Polji goti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Onju miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeinju me pipa komeru morengo rondinjaru wakiinju,” onju miku tinjinneku ñoneru odigaru dimabunju. Damanju joroine odigaru dimabunjuonju, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onju fukeme mamanesuyanju kerisieme mibunju, “O, ñi yo nemu ñi fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moreju rondinine rondinine eru kanenju bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ñonebenju. Oi nure ñi qoduyanju tinaine Publius injore binje peya. Moreju rauine oiji kepere nobeko piineo ropebeneju manyanju paio manjo enoreko injoke anibanju ñebeneju giobobo yokaomere so raya. <sup>8</sup> Ñebeneju Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonju peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianjaya. <sup>9</sup> Onju fukeme oo akonju jibe ñinjo goine sosowo nu oo pebunju, yonjoji onjuakonju wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabunju.

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji yaun fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji aran ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogāo ropeiŋgo eben, daman, oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgaben, oi roru niŋore ogāo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogā mo tinaine “Nemu Gboghodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogā ore qoruineo gboghodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogā oiji Ijpti kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone waremu no oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damanine oi ŋebuŋ. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokeru raben. <sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋeben. <sup>13</sup> Ŋeku ogāo ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakareru gbin Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogā koŋio ropeben.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabeben. Ŋone yabek-abenen inŋi weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. <sup>15</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji wareben ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakareru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narenŋaren kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu dange!” miku miten gaku manjine fiaya. Oŋu.

*Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo manyanuŋ bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋoyoŋe akon ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji sinan gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumanŋabuŋ. Tumanŋabi Polji inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji noŋunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubun. <sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuŋigo manebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> “Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepieru kiso ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inŋi yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareŋigo so manego. Oŋu mata.\* <sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore jofofo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ŋi sari iŋore eru nigiŋ nubi gbedi (nigiŋ) yo osigugo. Funnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumanŋagobenen.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia morengo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quran mo so ruabi wareme ŋoneben. Oŋuakon ogopunoŋuŋi oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi maneben. <sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebuŋyoŋ, manŋoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneŋgo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi niŋigoŋi qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buŋo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajeŋoŋuŋgo oŋu rakame manegobenen.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu miku Polji buŋo moke miin ore daman mo burugabuŋ. Oi burugabi Juda ŋiŋigo jiiŋoraraŋi daman oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumanŋabuŋ. Tumanŋabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjine fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu manyoka bokenimiŋ ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quran oseru buŋo oone akon fungaru Yesure fuŋne barariŋga yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup> Biŋe buŋo oŋu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Yoŋoyaje manmoakon so eyareku botuyanungo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinŋaiŋgo ebuŋ. Roinŋaiŋgo ebi Polji buŋo inŋi akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare manŋo sanu qame apa ŋasopuyanun yajiya, oi ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya. <sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji buŋo oi inŋi miko pega,

‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru inŋi yajinde maneinebi:

Ŋoŋo kajeŋaŋuŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11

Jijoyanunji piku ya foriine noneku funjine noneru esegaru jibu so none mukunimij.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ninigo kubu yo yonore manji sanan'garu kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunjo bujo maneru esegaru jinyoyanun komejan'neru gogobi.

Oju so fukenobun ine, yono jinyoyanunji ya soine none mukuru kajeyanunji bujo maneru manyanunji funjine mane tanningaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.'"

<sup>28</sup> Polji bujo oi miforeru inji yajiya, "Ore eru nono bujo korun yo soine mane mukunimij; Anutuji munanqoqore Binje bujo oi kotu kantri yonoreo ruame rain. Yonoreo rako yonoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimij." <sup>29</sup> (Polji onu miforeko Juda yonoji yonoyanekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manjo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonj peku goya. Oo goku ninigo uri yonoji nonein ore warebun, inoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjinere funjine mitanningaru man bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimij ore Anutu munanqoqore funjine qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

---

\* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyanŋo siŋsaŋ qaru roinŋaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuturre moge sakiyaŋuŋo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuturre yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuturre Kadi buŋo rurumaŋo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburanaŋ afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ ranŋbanjine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemirin eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoaakoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamananiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimin. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ gomukuiŋ ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayon, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niŋiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimin ore egobeneŋyon, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde yombenji wakiŋ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburanŋ ŋonemainde usunŋone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburanŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitin etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo rainŋo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:**

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoŋi agiburande munanŋoqore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munan qa noreega ore fuŋne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne 5.1-8.39

Israel yoŋoji Anuturre mamananu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maŋkekerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo 12.1-15.13

Buŋo tatarine eru iŋoyoŋere momojo buŋo 15.14-16.27

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimin ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gokiminde Bobian Biŋeine barariŋga norein ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoŋi maneru Biŋe Quran tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyoŋunde made Yesu Kristo. Inoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kiŋ Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineŋi posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineŋi totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oji iŋoyoŋunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanaŋgaru igodonŋa teya. Ofoŋnoŋunde fuŋne oŋu. <sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine iŋi fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantrine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanŋo misauebeneŋ maneru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimin ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine gonimin ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimin. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji Rom ŋoŋore mamananinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋoŋore eru Anutune danŋe miego. <sup>9</sup> Nonji maŋ aŋine sosowo Anuturre giou ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiki ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuŋi kiŋiŋgaku miega.



<sup>10</sup> Daman so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabemingo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru go anigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabemij.” <sup>11</sup> None naberu mamanesin-nanunji sananngain ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo narebemij. Ore eru daman funfunngaine njonoreo wareru none nabebemingo anji sogo maneru gogo. <sup>12</sup> Inji ekimingo anji sogo maneego: Nonji none nabebe godureku nonj eru njonj urunju manesin gaegobenen, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimij.

<sup>13</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, njonj inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonjore botugo roregaru manyanunj bapakare yabebe kerisiebu, ore so njonjore botugo onjuakon foriine fukeko njonbemingo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine njonoreo iqj warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyon, ya goineji damanjine damanjine kipe nuko embimbingabon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anuture jinoo tife inji pe narega: Njinigo kubu funne funne bapi yabebeminde bunjoji nonde paio pega. Njinigo mangboronjanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonjore kinanqooqo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure bunjo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yonoyanunde bunjoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi nabebemingo manego. <sup>15</sup> Onju maneru Bobian Binje oi Rom siti njonjore onjuakon mitaningabemingo afagaru joineke eego. Onju.

*Bobian Binjere usunj oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Anuture usunji nonunj sosowo qowirie nobeko daman yoo Sombunde binje fukegobenen. Juda ninjoji rone manjonunj kerisieru oi manesin gabenenj eru ninjore nadio kantri goine yonjoji onjuakon oi manesin garu manyanunj kerisiebu. Ore eru Anutuji usunjine Bobian Binjeo ruako pega ore mimanganjanj so eego.\* <sup>17</sup> Bobian Binjeji posiine fukekiminde funne bararanga noreega. Binje bunjo mo inji quranjabi pega, “Posiine fukega, injoji mamanesinijineji manjo eteko sananngaru go ropein. Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Nijo Anutu funngaru manesin gabenenj mamanesinjonunj njoneru bunjononunj mitariko posikebenenj eru morengo gokiminde so jikigaru manesin gaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekimij.” Onju.\*

*Nojunde agiburande ore Anuture man rigangaega.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenobenyon, njinigo bunjo foriine eeboboyanunji kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombungo paibeone piku noneme so sagako manjine rigangaega. Njinigo onjuine sosowo none yaberu wuwununyanunj igogaru mosiyanunj sembene ore eru rosiine bararanga yareega. <sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anuture funne mane mukukimij ore so fukega, oi injoyonje bararanga yareme botunonunjo totogo akonj peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture gogo so noneegobenenyon, usunjine oi Sombunj morenj bofuke yaperu oone funngaru noduru go wapeme damanj tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequranj poretinj nonebenenj morenjfunj kuririineke fukega ore funjine soine mane mukukimij ore so fukega. Ore eru njinigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonoyanunde bunjore mobeine kitingaku miingo embimbingaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Anuture funne mane mukuru gobunyon, jibu “Injoji ofonjonunj,” onju so miku oi so mitenj gabi tinabinjine botuyanunjo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyayon, bunjo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamaneyanunji wirieko mutu fukebu. Manj mamane-mukuyanunj tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintunj gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture funne so manegobenenj,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Mangboronj njinigo gogobenenj,” miku sakiyanunj ba ropeku gobunyon, onjuine oo njinigo manyanunj tomiri fukegobi. <sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabinjine kuririquranjineke damanj tatariine tomiri go ropein, oi so mitenj gaku ohoweine so baku gobunyon, oi bokeru nemu gbonj eru merofu sasako goine sariibu. Nemu gbonj pasikebi kamasiyanunj nj komekinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru morengo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonjore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu morenjfunj ore so mitenj yaberu gobunj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonoyanunde mande anji sananjine kosa boyoberu besoua eku yonoyanunde saki mimanganjanj qaku baba waki eku gogobi. <sup>25</sup> Anuture bunjo foriine bokeru tifeineo bunjo ikoineo qakatobun. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aranj baku kinanjine so qaku gobunyon, ya bofukeya me yonoyanunde meji babun, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequranj yonjore ohowe baku mitenj yaberu gobun. Onjuine gobunyon, ninjoji bobofuke Raunonunj oi damanj tatariine tomiri mitenj gaekimij. Bunjo oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonoyanunde anji sananjine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inji ebu: Yonjore njogopuji noe njonunj kadi poretinj bokeru yonoyonj akonj kerisieru rorobaba eku gobun. <sup>27</sup> Nji yonjoji onjuakon njigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru

\* 1:13: Apo 19.21 \* 1:14: Qanda, Webu bunoo bus kanaka, njinigo gomenjo yonoyonj akonj mutu goku mamane piyanunj tomiri mo qanda gobun. \* 1:16: Mak 8.38 \* 1:17: Hab 2.4 \* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oi ŋi botuyaŋuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyaŋekoj kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuŋi soyaŋuŋgo bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuŋi oŋuakoj oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamanesu kekesiineŋi siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋuŋ puŋseko inji eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Nadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Ogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuŋi kadi poretiŋ inji mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniinde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyoŋ, jibu yoŋoyoŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakoj matayoŋ, goineŋi oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

*Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonj mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonj baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakoj mitarinde ore geoineŋi gakere paio ropeiŋ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriiner so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonj ende sagaga me mata? Anutuŋi buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiŋ. Anuture jiiŋoo so kamieru sumungamiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieiŋyoŋ, odigaru maneku kariiega, buŋo ore mipemiriŋ ege me? Anutuŋi beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemiŋ ore kepare guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jiiŋoo mimigaŋgaŋ so kamiemiŋyoŋ, yombeniŋeŋi gore paio saue ropeiŋ. Rosi damaŋineŋi ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akonj mitariŋ. Geoine bokirie noreiŋ, damaŋ oo yombeniŋe totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi “Eebobonoŋunde so moakoj moakoj noŋunde tife bokirie noreiŋ,” oi inji.\*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi tinabiŋeŋe noreiŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ go ropekimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋuine go ropekimiŋyoŋ, niŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde akonj manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biŋe buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yoŋobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaŋgako yombeniŋe ruako paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Yombeniŋe oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio oŋuakoj ropeko joiserereŋ siŋikoŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineŋi oŋuakoj maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noŋunde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko womoo gokimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuŋi niŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakongo osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo so osegaru maneru agiburaŋ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Juda niŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuŋi buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ. <sup>13</sup> Niŋigo Anuture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiiŋoo posiŋe so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Kantri goineŋi Anuture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyoŋ, goineŋi jibu kosa yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo so manegobiyoŋ, jibu mamanyaŋuŋji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumaŋgo gogobi.

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 \* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 \* 2:11: Dut 10.17

<sup>15</sup> Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ninjigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujohne miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoji onjuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujoyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo bujo koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo bujoyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Bobian Binje mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukeinj: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ninjigo nonjunde bujo sumunjne sumunjne osoeru mitari noreinj. Onu.

*Kadi bujo oiji funnenonun urunu bararinga norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ni ongaku Kadi bujochi munarqoqo egareinj ore manesinj garu “Anuture binje fukego,” miku sakigo mitej gande sagaga me mata? <sup>18</sup> Go Anutire mi so gogore bujo mane sarigaru goge. Anutire Kadi bujo qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinjgo miku bujo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunjo boroingaege. <sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jinokombi ninjigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebemin,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataninj yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bujo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bujo foriinere funne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Nonj soine ninjigo mamaneyanun tomiri yonjore qaqaaji fukebemin. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaaji fukeru qaji yareebemin.” <sup>21</sup> Onu miku goine qaji yaberu wamore gake so qaqaaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabeegeyinj, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau eege me mata? Nemu gbun musombe eyareegeyinj, jibu gake boji sorinjgo roperu ya sabareku baa baegge. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anutire Kadi bujoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyinj, gake oi kigaru onjuine oo Anutire tinabine bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore bujohne oi Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Nonjore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anutire tina igobi eku botuyanunjo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anutire Kadi bujo boyoberu goge ine, Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayinj, kadi bujo kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anutire moge sakiyanunjo so ketigabi jibu kadi bujore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunjo pega ore so njone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Onjuine njone yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi bujore so gore bujo akon osoeru mitarime wakiinj. Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bujore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyinj, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiinj. <sup>28</sup> Ni moji sakiji akon Juda ni fukega ine, injoiji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onjuakon Anutire moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayinj, ni mo manjineji Juda ni fukega, injoiji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onjuakon Anutuji mannonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bujore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi morenj ninjigoji manebi ropeegayinj, Anutuji mogeine manjonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme mitej nuega. Onu.\*

### 3

*Anutuji bujohne daman so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu peko Juda ninjigo gogobenej, bujo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anutire moge sakinonunjo ketigabun, ore foriinej urunu fuke norega? <sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fori bapi nobeega. Ore bujohne funfunjaine oi inji: Anutuji Binje bujohne noreko nonjunde binje fukeme gogobenej.

<sup>3</sup> Onu gogobenejyon, nonjundeone goineji Anutu so manesinj gaku gobi urunu eyareinj? Qoqomuku gobun ore geoine bokirieru urunu enoreinj? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeinj me urunu? <sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Nonun sosowoji ninjigo ikoine fukegobenejyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anutire funne oi Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Bujo koroino ruaru weu garebi bujogore tife mitaningaru oo poretinj fukeru gbin eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku miniminj.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonun eebobo kekesiine boyobenej Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretinj oiji totogo fukega ine, nonun bujo ore urunu minoben? Nonj bujo oi morenj ninjigo mamaneonunde so inji migo: Anutuji geoine bokiriere yombenineji painonunjo ropega, injore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, injoiji kaeine kaeine nonjunde bujo urunu osoeru poretinj mitarina?

\* 2:24: Ais 52.5    \* 2:29: Dut 30.6    \* 3:4: Kiki 51.4

<sup>7</sup> Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko iŋore tinabiŋeji oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo iŋi mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi finere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋ.” Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miegobi, “Polji buŋo oŋu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo mitari yareŋ, oi manego. Oŋu.

*Niŋigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobenŋ? Juda niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anuturu jiuŋoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi misanaŋgobenŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukunobenŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ gukarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru sakinonŋuŋ ba ropekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayonŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuturu jiuŋoo wuwunŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namanyaŋunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋunji jiuŋorunde yon oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabenŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋunji ŋiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Niŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji suronŋoŋo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuturu buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buŋo ore rurumaŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. So rengakimiŋ ine, Anutuji goine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunonŋuŋ maneru gbebedinonŋuŋ bokeru buŋononŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo fuŋnenonŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

<sup>20</sup> Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayonŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuturu Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋonŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋonŋ, kadi oo Anuturu jiuŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamesiŋ.*

<sup>21</sup> Niŋononŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋonŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyaŋonŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyonŋe buŋononŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jiuŋoo posiikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses onŋe kaŋeŋonŋ ŋiŋigo yonŋore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posiikekimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuturu jiuŋoo sogokonŋ fukegobeneŋ.\* <sup>23</sup> Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuturu kuririŋqurande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋonŋ, Anuturu yaunmoririŋi fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonŋuŋ baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiikekimiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Rone agiburaŋ ore gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyonŋunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuturu jiuŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋne fukeya. Dariine koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋonŋuŋ jureru bokeme posiikekimiŋ.

\* 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 \* 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3 \* 3:14: Kiki 10.7 \* 3:15: Ais 59.7-8 \* 3:18: Kiki 36.1

\* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 \* 3:22: Gal 2.16

<sup>26</sup> Fuñine oi damañ yoo totogo fukeiñ ore maneru Yesu oñu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Injoyoñe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiñ gaga, iñore buño mitarime posikeega.

<sup>27</sup> Oñu fukeko wamore sakinonñuñ ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminñ ore oi embimbिंगagobenen. Oñu oo posiine so fukekiminñ, Yesu manesiñ gabenen Anutuji ñone noberu buñononñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekiminñ. <sup>28</sup> Buño yoo mitariku koruñine inji misanangobenen: Kadi buño boyobeegobenenñ ore matayonñ, Yesu manesiñ gagobenenñ ore eru Anutuji buñononñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekiminñ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Juda niñore Anutu akonñ so fukega. Injo kantri goine yonore Anutu oñuakonñ fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu oñuakonñ fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji moakonñ fukega. Ore eru sakinonñuñ ketigabi gogobenenñ, niñoji manesiñ gabenenñ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanñuñ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oñuakonñ manesiñ gabuñ ore eru bofosike yabeega.\* <sup>31</sup> Manesiñ ganiminde buño miku oiji bapakare yaberu oñuine oo Kadi buño bawaki ruabenenñ omaine fukeiñ me mata? Oi use matayonñ, Anuture Kadi buño oi so kepieegobenenñ, oi basanangagobenenñ. Oñu.

## 4

### *Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ garu posiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niño miminenonñuñ Abrahamde fuñnere uruñu mikiminñ? Injoji Anuture fuñne uruñu bofukeru iñore jinoo posiine fukeya? <sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuji iñore buño oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobenñ ine, injoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayonñ, oi Anuture jinoo mata. <sup>3</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mamanansiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.” Buño oñu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buñoine oi yauñ mitarime posikeyayonñ, moji gio bako siñañineji furiine yauñ matayonñ, gio baega ore so ñoneru osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Moreñ siñañji oñu oteegayonñ, Anutuji wuwunñuñ niñjigo nonñunde buñononñuñ mitarime posiine fukeekiminñ. Ore eru moji señgibangñiñ fukeiñgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiñ gaga, Anutuji mamanansiñine oi ñoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidji oñuakonñ buño ore fuñne kitiñgaku buño inji barariñga noreru miya, “Moji señgibangñiñ fukeiñ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanansiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>7</sup> Oñu miko buñoine oi inji qurangabi pega,

“Niñjigo Kadi buño kigabi Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburañ jureru ñoneme sagako geoine paíneo so ruame ropeiñ, injoji señgibangñiñineke fukega.”

Buño oñu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji señgibangñiñ fukekiminde fuñne oñu barariñga noreru Anuture mogononñuñke niñore akonñ miko pega me mata? Oñu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyañuñ tomiri yonore oñuakonñ pega. Niñoji inji miku quranga foregobenenñ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ garu goya, niño mogononñuñke iñore so eru gogobenenñ. Anuture mogononñuñke goku maññonñuñ kerisieru gogobenenñ, niñore miminenonñuñ oñuakonñ fukeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Injo wamo damañgo ñoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damañ oo matayonñ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damañ oo mamanansiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiñ gako buñoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ñadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiminñ ore miko moge soiine oñuine fukeya. Oñu fukeko iñore ñadio Anuture mogononñuñke so goku manesiñ gabenenñ mamanansiñonñuñ ñoneme sagako buñononñuñ mitarime posikekiminñ, Abrahamji sosowo nonñunde miminenonñuñ fukeya.\* <sup>12</sup> Miminenonñuñ injoji omaine goku damañ oo mañine kerisieru Anutu manesiñ garu goya, niño mogononñuñke iñore so eru gogobenenñ. Anuture mogononñuñke goku maññonñuñ kerisieru gogobenenñ, niñore miminenonñuñ oñuakonñ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobenenñ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiñ gaegobenenñ. Oñu.

### *Anuture jofofo buño manesiñ gabenenñ foriineke fukeiñ.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreñ biñe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iñore ñadio oñu go ropeniminde buño mikipeya. Buño oi Kadi buño boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayonñ, Anutuji mamanansiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buño oi ojiya.\*

\* 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 \* 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 \* 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2 \* 4:11: Jen 17.10 \* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

<sup>14</sup> Goineji senjinbanjin fukekimin ore Kadi buṅoo qakatoru oṅuine oo Anuture ya oi binje qoqo enimin in, yoṅoji mamanesinde buṅo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oṅu Anuture jojofu buṅore so embimbinḡabenej buṅo oiji omaine egu fukein.\* <sup>15</sup> Anuture Kadi buṅo kigabenej maṅine rigaṅgako rosiineji painoṅuṅgo ropeegayoṅ, Kadi buṅo so pena, oṅu agiburande buṅo so minobej.

<sup>16</sup> Abrahamji oṅu qodure noreru sosowo noṅunde miminenonṅu fukega. Ore eru jojofu buṅoine noreya, oi Kadi buṅoo qakatogobi, yoṅore akon matayoṅ, Abrahamji mane siṅgaya, oṅuine manesiṅ gabenej noṅunde oṅuakon foriineke fukeiṅgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buṅoine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiṅ gabenej foriine sosowo noṅunde yaṅu noreko yaṅumoriineji totogo fukeega.\*

<sup>17</sup> Abrahamde buṅo mo oi Binje Qurango inji quraṅgabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube niṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mamayanṅu fukemin.” Buṅo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jinoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuṅ gogoyanṅu tomiri, oi jinjoke gogobi ore kamasi oṅuine oṅga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanṅu bobuṅ oṅuine fukeme gonimin.” Jojofu buṅo oi maneru uruṅu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoṅ, oi jibu oori eru niṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mama fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. Jojofu buṅo fuṅfuṅgainere so fukein ore Anutu manesiṅ gaku goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Sarare woruṅineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme inyoṅe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru inyoṅe manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanjike fukeayoṅ, jibu Anuture buṅoji foriineke fukein ore manesiṅ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinji so gbanjiru wirieya.\*

<sup>20</sup> So wirieyayoṅ, buṅoineji foriineke fukein ore manesiṅ garu oo sananḡaru dimaya. Anuture jojofu buṅo ore manineji roqo warego so eyayoṅ, mamanesinijineji sananḡako Anutu miteṅ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiṅeji saueya. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ya fukeinde buṅo miku kiperu oi ba foreiṅgo sananḡaega, oi mane sananḡa foreru maṅyoka mo so eku goya. <sup>22</sup> Oṅu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesinṅ ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya. <sup>23</sup> Mamanesinijine ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya, buṅo oi Abrahamde akon so quraṅgabi pega.

<sup>24</sup> Abrahamde akon matayoṅ, noṅunde ore eru oṅuakon oi quraṅgabi pega. Noṅuṅ Ofonṅonṅu Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gabenej mamanesinṅonṅuṅ ṅoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji noṅunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Oṅu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture jinoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonuṅ Anutu manesiṅ gabenej buṅononṅuṅ mitarime posi kegobenej. Ore eru Ofonṅonṅu Yesu Kristoji manḡo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenej. <sup>2</sup> Oṅuakon Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabenej manḡo enoreko yaṅumori biṅe qoqo ekiminde fuṅne bofukeru damaṅ yoo yaṅumori manḡo gogobenej. Anuture kuririquraṅ manḡo ropenimingo oori ore jerieegobenej.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akon so jerieegobenejyoṅ, konḡon maneru ore eru oṅuakon jerieegobenej. Konḡon mane karieru oṅuine oo yameṅyameṅ bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenej. <sup>4</sup> Yameṅ keku eesoigo sananḡaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sananḡaru dimabenej oorinonṅunji sananḡaein. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maṅnonṅuṅgo rakame gogobenej. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganḡan so bofukekimin.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inji: Noṅuṅ rone wiriine tobirinonṅuṅ tomiri goben, Kristoji damaṅ poretiṅ oo akon komeru niṅigo wuwunuṅonṅuṅke noṅunde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu poretiṅ fukega, ogoine oṅuine moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinḡanayoṅ, moji manjijojoko kokoine niṅigo eyareega, ogoine moji inḡore eru soine sakiine kisiṅgaru komeiṅgo manena.

<sup>8</sup> Niṅigoji oṅuine egobenejyoṅ, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, inḡoji oi inji noduya: Inḡoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuṅ niṅigo goben, damaṅ oo akon noṅunde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko damaṅ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenej. Jibu oi wawakiine oṅuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo

\* 4:14: Gal 3.18    \* 4:16: Gal 3.7    \* 4:17: Jen 17.5    \* 4:18: Jen 15.5    \* 4:19: Jen 17.17    \* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

yaduko ya mokiineke morenngo fukeiņ. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenenj ore Yesuji yombenj oone bomuku nobeko senņinbanņinj bofukekiminj.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuņ rone Anuture rosipu gobenj, damanj oo injojunde Made soreme komeru injoj furinonuņ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenj. Fukebenj, oiji muranņine fukegayonj, foriineji jiki inji fukeiņ: Furinonuņ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenenj Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senņinbanņinj bofukekiminj. <sup>11</sup> Ofonņonuņ Yesuji Anuture munanņoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonuņ bame injoke oogo fukebenj, oņuakonj matayonj, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunņadunj eku dimaku kokorianj eru jerieegobenenj. Oņu.

*Adam injore eru komebenņonj, Kristore eru gborekiminj.*

<sup>12</sup> Ņi moakonji agiburanj morenngo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so nņinigo sosowoji agiburanj eru gobenenj komeji ore so nņinigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenenj.\* <sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi buņo so fukeme damanj oo oņuakonj agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayonj, Kadi buņo so peko agiburande buņo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuņ.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde damanņone funņaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanņo Kadi buņo fukeya. Nņinigo damanj botuineo oo agiburanj ebunņonj, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobunņonj, komeji jibu oi oņuakonj siņanj yabeko gobuņ.

Adam, űi funņungaine injoj űi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayonj, funņeyakuņ oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buņo kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru saueru nņinigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuņ. Oi komere funņe fukegayonj, senņinbanņinj fukekiminde funņe oi mo. Oi inji: Ņi moakonj Yesu Kristo injoj manņo enoreru yaunņmoririine bararinņa noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru nņinigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru inji mibeminj: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Ņi moakonji agiburanj eko Anutuji buņoine mitarime agiburanj nņinigo sosowo nonuņ misi korure biņe fukebenj. Oi morenņ nņire funņe fukegayonj, Sombuņ nņire funņe oi mo. Oi inji: Damanj kokoine Anuture Kadi buņo kigabenenj yaunņine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenenj.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibeminj: Ņi moakonji Kadi buņo kigaru kome kesueko nņinigo sosowo komeru gogobenenj. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siņanj nobeko kosa gobenj. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, Anutu usunde funņe oi inji: Nņinigo nonuņ posiine fukekiminde yaunj oi boakonj yobu biņe qoqo eku yaunņmoririinere mango gogobenenj, nonuņ senņinbanņinj bofukekiminj. Ņi moakonj Yesu Kristo injoj kitiņgaku dobe nobeko űonemeqoti oņuine sananņaru go ropekiminj.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibeminj: Ņi moakonji Anuture Kadi buņo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buņoine mitarime nņinigo sosowo nonuņ misi korure biņe fukebenj. Oņuakonj űi moji posiine fukekiminj ore kesueko manņonuņ kerisiebenedj Anutuji soine nņinigo sosowo nonunde buņononuņ mitarime posikeru sananņaru go ropekiminj. <sup>19</sup> Oņuakonj moke mibeminj: Ņi moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburanj qoru eteko saueme nņinigo boakonj nonuņ kerisieru agiburanj nņinigo fukebenj. Oņuakonj űi moji Anuture mi renņaru agiburanņonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji nņinigo boakonj nonunde buņononuņ mitarime posikekiminj.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebunņonj, Mosesre damanņo Anutuji Kadi buņo nņinigo agiburanņanuņ mane mukuniminj ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayonj, oi manebi agiburanņanunji saueru totogo fukeya. Oņu fukeme Anutuji yaunņmoririine oņuakonj basaueme agiburanj odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usuņ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburanj ebenedj oiji siņanj nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebenj. Anuture yaunņmoriri oiji oņuakonj usuņineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofonņonunji posikekiminj ore kesueko Anutuji buņononuņ mitarime poretiņaru gogo sananņine bofukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Oņu.

## 6

*Agiburanj űadi gaku Kristoke gboreru goniminj.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaunņmoririine noreko saueiņ ore agiburanj jikigaru eru gokiminj me mata? Ore eru uruņ mikabenedj sagaiņ? <sup>2</sup> Agiburanj oi use! Niņo agiburande niņinņone űerikeru manņonuņ ranņbaineji qoņgbuņ oņuine fukeme agiburanj ekiminj ore useru gogobenedj ine, uruņure agiburanji jikigaru siņanj nobeko gonobenj?

<sup>3</sup> Buņo yo manegobi me mata: Nonuņ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokiminj ore eru miti meso rau norebuņ. Oo manņonuņ ranņbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokiminj ore miti meso oi rau nobebuņ.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquranņine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji oņuakonj gboreko gariine fukeru gobenedj sagaiņ. Mamanonunji nonuņ Kristore

\* 5:12: Jen 3.6

kamasi onjuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi onjuine yaŋgabun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokonj komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋuŋji noŋuŋ oŋuakonj Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokonj gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Maŋ sakire anjonoŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneeega. Anutuji agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaine oi Kristoke mariponŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Monde manjine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiriŋgone ŋerikeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakonj iŋoke gboreru goku sananjakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sananjaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, onjuine oo damaŋ moakonj oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatarine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sananjine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Goŋgbuŋ yonjoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Noŋo oŋuakonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ onjuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananjaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore anji sananjine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Onjuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo ruruu einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Noŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

*Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋuŋ minobeŋ? Nonuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! <sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Noŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo ruruu eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Noŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqoru fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sananjine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Noŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiere damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiriŋgone ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋijiŋgo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi miibemiŋ: Noŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Onjuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Onjuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Noŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo oŋu ore goku foriine uruŋuŋ bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sananjine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaŋ yoo Anutuji agiburande nigiriŋgone pirue yabeme ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqoru fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sananjine goku tatarineo seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sananjine bofukekimiyonj, Anuture yaun oi seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sananjaru tatarine tomiri go ropekimin. Oŋu.

## 7

*Noe ŋonoŋ gogore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋijiŋgo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimin ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12



manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buñoji ñigo ñoeineke kipeme ñiji goinj ore so ñoe ñonun gonimiyon, ñoeineji komeinj ine, ñonunineji ñoe ñonun gogore Kadi buñoone ñeririkeinj.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ñoeineji sakike gome ñi more Onj miko roinj ine, injore tina jikiboti ñigo miegobenenj. Onju miegobenenyon, ñoeineji komeinj ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goinj. Onjuine goku ñi mo roinj, injoji jikiboti ñigo so fukeinj.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru mañkakerisie ogopune, ñojore fuñneji oi onjuakon pega. Ñono onjuakon ñi more bine fukenimij ore Kristoke qakatobun. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeinj ore maneega. Kristoji komeko mañ-ñanun rangbaineji injoke komeko qongbun onjuine fukeru Kadi buñore bine so gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Rone mañ sakire anji sananjine sembeneji sinanj nobeko kosa goben. Daman oo Kadi buñoji bobururu bapakare nobeko agiburan ekiminde aninonun sananjine sembeneji fukeru sinanj nobebun. Ore eru mañ sakinoñunji pakere me gogononunji kome sananjine fori bofukeru kosa goben.

<sup>6</sup> Onjuine gobenyon, rone buño oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimij ore yameñ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabenen mañnonun rangbaineji injoke komeko daman yoo kadi buñore bine fukebenj oone ñerikeru moke kinanjine so qaegobenenj. Daman yoo fuñnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobenenj. Onju.

*Agiburan egu ekimij ore yameñ keku jogbasanan eegobenenj.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru urunju minoben? Kadi buño injoyonje agiburanineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buñoji agiburande fuñne nadume manebon. Kadi buño mo inji pega, "More yare so sase eigon." Onju so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuñne so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buño so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburanj so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buño so pena, agiburanji buño omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjuine fukenayon, mimiti buño manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende fuñne fukeko agiburanj ebe fukeya. Mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko mañne pakere me anjine sananjine sembene fuñne fuñne oi poretinj fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buño so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buño manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anjiji gboreko mañne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburanj ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buño oi boyoberu goku sananjgabemingo mane nuyayon, buño oi boyobebemingo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebon. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buño mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende fuñne fukeme mimiti buñoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburanj eru buñoneke fukebon. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buño oiji agiburanj manjo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onjuine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buño oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buñoineji oi poretinj eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Onjuine fukeko mimiti buño fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buño fiineji matayon, Kadi buñoji nakene agiburande fuñne bararinja nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemij ore eru mimiti buño oiji agiburande dobu kipeme mañneji pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebon. Nike agiburanne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onju.

*Mañneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buño noreko poretinj fukega, oi manegobenenyon, nonji agiburanj ñi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinanj nuko renjaru kinanjine qaku agiburanj eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine einjo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemingo useru misombenj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuñne soine so mane mukuego.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene einjo tatak eru oi eego ine, Kadi buñoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buñore nonj mañmoakonj ego.

<sup>17</sup> Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburanj mañneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebemende anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebemende usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde mañneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, mañsakineneji agiburanj ebemingo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebemende anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemingo maneego, oi eego. <sup>20</sup> Onju fukeko ya ebemingo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburanj mañneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 \* 7:11: Jen 3.13 \* 7:15: Gal 5.17



<sup>17</sup> Anature odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyonunde nŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore senŋiŋbanŋiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakonŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuŋi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakonŋ Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakonŋ Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Gogo kuririquraŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu tamaeru senŋiŋbanŋiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuriri-ineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anature odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraŋ fuke yareŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeŋayonŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde anire so matayonŋ, Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde anire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyonŋ, jibu oori yareme senŋiŋbanŋiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.\* <sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuŋi oi oŋuakonŋ wuwunujŋ gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyonŋ, Anature odumade oŋuine ŋerikeru kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakonŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>23</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayonŋ, Anature bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yaŋu noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ maŋŋoŋuŋi nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinonŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oŋuine gowiriekimiŋ ore oori eru maŋŋoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋŋoŋuŋ so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋuakonŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyonŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋoyonŋe oŋgawowosi giononŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayonŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Saŋugo miku Anature anire so nŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuŋi nŋiŋigo maŋŋoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuŋi oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji iŋoyonunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji nŋiŋigo munanŋoqoqo buruineru so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anature burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyonunde Madeineji maŋkakerisie ogo boakonŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekonŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋuŋji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru nŋiŋigo ronekonŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakonŋ fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekonŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakonŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakonŋ kaŋi bataniŋgako iŋoyonunde kuririquraŋineo roperu senŋiŋbanŋiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anature manjokore mimiten kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ere uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuŋi sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? <sup>32</sup> Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde Made oŋuakonŋ so sabareyayonŋ, oi mitarime gogoiŋe sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuŋi iŋoke yaŋu wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakonŋ afagaru noreiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuŋi nŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua nobena? <sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuŋi moke bogboreme Sombuŋgo roperu Anature me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroŋga nobeko wakinobeŋ? Suroŋoqoqo enorekabi konŋkonŋ manenobeŋyonŋ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobunŋyonŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukenoŋe me kambanŋ sokinoŋuŋji mataeme gonobeŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio

gonobenj me jigo qabi rosi fukenayonj, soine so wakikimij. <sup>36</sup> Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonj funjaru nobebi komekimingjo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oņuine akonj niņore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buņo ore so enorenobuņyonj, Kristoji manjokoine bararinga nobeko manebenj, injoji kitinj nobeko yobinj sosowo oo gbinj eru kokorianj eru gokimij. <sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroinj nobeingjo embimbingainj. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroinj nobeingjo embimbingainj. Sombuņ mimererenj me gemokaku yonjoji damanj yoo me jiki niņo boroinj nobenimingjo embimbinganimij. Apa njaso njonemeqoti usuņyayunke yonjoji oi embimbinganimij.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroinj nobenimingjo embimbinganimij. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji oņuakonj Anature manjoko oone boroinj nobenimingjo embimbinganimij. Anature manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonjonunj injoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegobenenj. Oņu.

## 9

*Anutuji anjiniere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buņo ikoine matayonj, buņo foriine yobu mo miibemij. Moro Tiriinere buņore kaje ruabe buņone kitingaku misanangaru maņneo sanjo enareko inji maneru migo: <sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda niņigo goine yonjore beusembe bubuji nuko maņneo joisererenj yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji noke morenj sakiji Israel kufufunj moakonj fukego-benenjonj, maņyayunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maņyayunj kerisenimingjo jogbasasanaj eego. Anutuji yonjore buņoyayunj osoeko nake yonjore tifeyayunj fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeingjo manego: Injoi nonj Kristo injoreone boroinj nuko misi korure biņe fukeingjo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yonjoji Israel kubu maņineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biņeine fukegobi. Anature tinabiņe osigaru kuririyanunke fukegobi. Anutuji yonjoke senģinbanģinj fukeniminde jojofo rangbanģine eru gariine eru Kadi buņo yareya. Ore eru boji soringjo roperu Anature ohowe baku miterj gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buņo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeingjo odigaegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji miminenonunj Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore njaso madepuyayunj gogobi. Kristoji yonjoreone morenj saki fu roru ni fukeya. Kristoji Anutononunj fukeru ya sosowo siņanj gako tinaine damanj tatariine tomiri miterj gaekimij. Buņo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Oņuine gogobiyonj, Israel kufufunģone fukeru saueru gogobenenj, nonunj sosowo jibu Israel niņigjo foriine so fukegobenenj. Ore eru Anature buņojij tiriko usuņineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oņu minobenj, oi buņo foriine mata. <sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yonjoreone fukegobenenj ore eru sosowo nonunj Anature odumadepu so fukegobenenj. Oņu matayonj, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre njaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimij.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buņo ore funjine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu morenj niņigjo mosiji odumade fukeegobenenj, sosowo nonunj Anature odumadepu so fukegobenenj. Oņu matayonj, Anutuji buņo kipeme pega ore so fukebenj, Anutuji niņo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenenj. <sup>9</sup> Jojofo buņo oiji Abrahamde inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonj tariko oo moke wareru njone gube Saraji madeineke fukeinj.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buņo oņu maneko injore oi fukeyayonj, oo so tariya. Injore njadio Rebekare oņuakonj Anature buņore so fukeya. Apanonunj Aisak injoji jonunģine injo kua oteko madeyokayakunj gbogbodo fukebu. <sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maņineo njeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damanj oo made yokoreone mo injoyonjunde roosoeya. Injoyonjunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke foreinj ore eru gboine roosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Injoyonjunde manj anģiji foriineke fukeinj ore eru Rebeka inji ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiņanjqoqo fukeru mea rurumanģo goinj.” Anutuji oņu ojiru eeboboyakunj eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayonj, injoyonjunde anģiine akonj boyoberu gboine onģa teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega, “Jeikob maņneji manjoko eteru gobonjonj, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonj.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buņo ore urunģu minobenj? Anutuji poretinj so fukega me? Oņuine mata yobu! <sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buņo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anģine boyoberu mo wamo njoneru emboj eru njonemaiņj etebemingjo manego, oi njonemaiņj eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemingjo migo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”\* <sup>16</sup> Buņo ore eru morenj njiji Anutu so

\* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 \* 9:4: Eks 9.4 \* 9:7: Jen 21.12 \* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal

1.2-3 \* 9:15: Eks 33.19

siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, yare aŋiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako iŋore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaiŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋe barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egareboŋ.”\*  
<sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu mo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anuture yombey eru ŋonemaiŋ*

<sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture maŋ aŋi kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”  
<sup>20</sup> Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iŋoyoŋunde bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke naremeŋ?”\*  
<sup>21</sup> Dero bobo ŋji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio aŋiine so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoŋ oone gbakeŋ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyaŋuŋke oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gio oteegobeneŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunoŋunji oŋuine akoŋ enoreega. Iŋoji yombeyine iŋjiŋo noduko usuŋine ŋoneru manekimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu maneru maŋine riŋaŋgame rosiineji ŋjiŋo goine yoŋore paio ropoko jaueru ketotie yabeŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoŋ so bokirie yareyayoŋ, yoŋore eru joiserereŋ kokoine mane karieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Oŋuine akoŋ yaunmoririine barariŋga yareko boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneru ŋjiŋo kuririine raugakimiŋ ore rosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneŋ.  
<sup>24</sup> Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Juda ŋjiŋo akoŋ matayoŋ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukeniŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.  
<sup>25</sup> Anutuji ore buŋoine miko kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea iŋore quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Ŋjiŋo nakene kufufuŋpu so fukeru gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋga yarebe nakene kufufuŋ fukeniŋ. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobuŋ, yoŋore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oŋu miku gobemiŋ.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonji moreŋ more ŋjiŋo yoŋore iŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo nake kufufuŋpune so gogobi.’ Oŋu miku goboyoy, oi moreŋyaŋuŋgo oone oŋga yareru tinayaŋuŋ iŋi miŋemiŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaŋotiŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiaji oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ niŋore eru iŋi kuyoku miya, “Israel ŋjiŋo jarenoŋuŋ koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niŋoreone afaineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ munan qa noreiŋ.  
<sup>28</sup> Ofonji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo noŋunde buŋo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiŋ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiaji oŋu miku ronekoŋ buŋo mo miya, ore foriineji niŋoreo iŋi fukega, “Ofon usuŋ sosowore Raunoŋunji osigidapunoŋuŋ goine so ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ ine, moreŋnoŋuŋji Sodom oŋuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora ŋjiŋo oŋuine sibiriganobuŋ. Anutuji oŋuine enorena.” Oŋu miya.\*

*Israel boakoŋ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kantri goineji Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babuŋ, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyayoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.  
<sup>31</sup> Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jiŋoo so posikebeŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoye akoŋ esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku oŋuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Iŋoji ko sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋuine fukega, iŋoreo odetatangaŋu yabeko qaŋgaŋu ŋadi gabuŋ. Ore ore posiine so fukebuŋ.  
<sup>33</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe yoŋoji oo odetatangaŋu wakiru yabeko ŋadi gaenimiŋ. Moji ŋi yoine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ mogo iŋore dimaku mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

\* 9:17: Eks 9.16 \* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 \* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23  
 \* 9:29: Ais 1.9 \* 9:33: Ais 28.16

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanun kerisienimin ore anjine sogo maneeo. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore manne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yonore funneji inji pega: Yonoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaouma paio eegobi. Yonore bujo onu kitingaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikegobenen, ore funne so mane mukuku yonoyone akon esoigaru posine fukekimoing yamen keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikekimiin ore miega, bujo ore rurumango so raru qunjaru mo kosa gogobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji inoyone akon Kadi bujo boyobe foreya. Niyo goineji oi embimbingaru Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiegobenen, onu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobenen. Onu.

*Anutuji nonun sosowo munan qa noreingo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi bujo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde bujo oi inji qurangame pega, “Kadi bujo boyobe forein, injoji ore eru gogo sananine bofukein.”\* <sup>6</sup> Bujo onu pegayon, mannonun kerisieru manesin gakabenen Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikegobenen, Mosesji ore eru bujo inji miko pega, “Mangoo inji manesuku egu mimin: Ni moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Njinigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiin ore kosa mibun.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Njinigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibun.

<sup>8</sup> Onu miku jikigaru inji miya, “Biye bujo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru mangoo pega.” Biye bujo oi manesin ganimin ore pega. Niyoji bujo oiji njinigo man bapakare yareru inji mitaninga hareegobenen; <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji bujo oi man wombunogoji manesin garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonne fukega,” onu mifukege ine, injo munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

<sup>10</sup> Go man wombunogoji Biye bujo manesin gande Anutuji bujogo mitarime psikemin eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

<sup>11</sup> Biye Qurande bujo mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesin gain, injoji mimiine so manein.”\* <sup>12</sup> Anutuji Juda njinigo so njone anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofon moakon injoji sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru so moakonogo osoe nobeega. Njinigo oi onga wosiegobenen, nonun sosowo mifaine boakon yobu noreega.

<sup>13</sup> Ore bujohne oi Biye Qurango inji pega, “Njinigo uri yonoji Ofonde tina onga wosininin, injoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieminin.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Njinigoji Ofon so manesin gaku injore tina oi urunu onga wosinobun? Injore funne so mikabi manebun, oi urunu manesin ganobun? Moji Biye bujo so mitaningain ine, yonoji oi urunu manenobun? <sup>15</sup> Njinigo mo Biye bujore so sorekimin ine, injoji urunu raru oi mitaningana? Ore bujohne oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Njinigo Biye bujo fiine roru waregobi, yonore kadi fonunyanun manebenen ajijine yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu qurangabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufun foriine yonoji Bobian Biye so renjaru gogobi. Ore bujohne oi kajeqouq ni Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofon, niyo Biye bujo misaebenen moji manne kerisieru oi manesin ganamen?”\* <sup>17</sup> Bujo ore so Kristore bujo misaebenen kajeyanunjo rakako manebi mamananyanunji onu fukein.

<sup>18</sup> Mamanesin onu fukeinyon, inji weu harego: Biye bujo oiji Juda yonore kajego so rakako manebun me? Mata, oi manebun. Ore bujo oi inji mibi Biye Qurango pega, “Bujo mibi bujonyanunji oi ra wareru moren sosowo sagaya. Oi morenine morenine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebun.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Bujo ore so Biye bujo oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru inji weu harego: Israel njinigoji oi mane taningabun me mata? Mosesji ronekon bujo inji miya,

“Njinigo kufufun mankekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi munan qa yarebe njonore manyanunjo ore eru manetiqtike fukein. Kotu kubu qaouma gogobi, yonoji njono njadurebi mosi oiji Juda njonore man bapakarebe man-njanun rigangame man-njanunji pakerein.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Aisaiaji sananjaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Njinigo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonoji non bofuke nubun.

Njinigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore bararinga yarebe noneru manebun.”\*

\* 10:5: Lew 18.5

\* 10:6: Dut 30.12-14

\* 10:11: Ais 28.16

\* 10:13: Joel 2.32

\* 10:15: Ais 52.7

\* 10:16: Ais 53.1

\* 10:18: Kiki 19.4

\* 10:19: Dut 32.21

\* 10:20: Ais 65.1

<sup>21</sup> Yonjore onj miyayonj, Israel nijore bunjo inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akonj funjaru qoqomuku kufufunj kajeboji fukeegobi, nonjo nondeo warenimij ore onja naberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onj.\*

## 11

*Israel manjineo manjekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji injoyonunde kufufunj nadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onjakoŋ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin injore manjo gogo.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ injoyonunde kufufunj roosoe nobeya, niŋo so nadi nobeko gogobenenj. Kajeqonj ni Elaijare (Eliare) binanj oi Biŋe Quranjo qurangabi pega. Injoji Anuture jinjo Israel niŋigo miyareru onja wosiya, nonjo bunjo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Bunjo oi inji, <sup>3</sup> “O Ofonj, yonjoji gore kajeqonj niŋigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Nonj moakoŋ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuŋgo jauegobi.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Onj miyayonj, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonj so gogeyonj, nonji ni 7,000 onjakoŋ sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* <sup>5</sup> Bunjo ore so damanj yoo onjakoŋ Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so niŋigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Yaunmoririineji oi manjo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobenj, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Morenj niŋigo eebobononjuni manjo eteko roosoe nobena ine, injore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru urunju minobenj? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjgo yamenj keku gobunjonj, posikeminde funje oi so bofukebuŋ. Yonjoji matayonj, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaunjeine oi bofukeru posiine fukebenj. Goineji mamane sembeneji manjanunj kejjigame omaine kosa gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Biŋe Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Kubanjinjoŋo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manjanunjo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya nonjeru funje egu nonje mukunimij ore jinjojanunj bokobeko dabu eya. Bunjo kajejanunji maneru egu mane taniŋganimij ore oi kejjigaya. Onj mutu go waperu damanj yoo onjakoŋ mo kosa gogobi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kiŋ Deiwidji ore bunjoine inji miko pega, “O Anutu, yonjoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke none yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitinj rua yareigonj.

Yonjojanunde neŋeo odetatangaru waki yabeko goine bokirie yabende joisererenj maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jinjojanunj bokobende piku noneinjo embimbinjanimij.

Go goine bokirie yabende paiyanunjo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.” Deiwidji onj onja wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yonjoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji odetatangaru waki yabeko manjanunji kejjigame fianiminde embimbinjanimij me mata? Oi so embimbinjanimij! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anj sogo manenimij ore fukeya. Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonjoji tifeyanunj fukeru manjanunj kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Onj fukebuŋ, oiji manjanunj bapakareko ore eru manjanunj rigangame manjanunj kerisieniminde anjji fukeinj ore eru onj fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu morenjine morenjine yonjoji senjinbanjinj fukekiminde funje bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manjanunj kerisieru mifia manjineo gogobiyonj, Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji mutu goku Anuture jinjo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yonjoji onjakoŋ sosowo manjanunj kerisienimij. Onj fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakonj yobu totego fukeinj.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji bunjone yo Juda nonjore matayonj, kotu kantri kufufunj nonjore migo. Nonji kotu kantri nonjore sosore ni aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku onj manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko manjanunj kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunjpuneji ore sunduine maneniminjgo yamenj keku anj sogo maneejo. Biŋe bunjo oiji moakonj moakonj nonjore manjanunj bapakareko ore eru manjanunj rigangame manjanunj kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munanj qa yareinj. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri nonjore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nonjoji tifeyanunjo fukebi Anutuji furinjanunj baku oga nabeine ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda

\* **10:21:** Ais 65.2 \* **11:1:** Fil 3.5 \* **11:3:** 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 \* **11:4:** 1 Kiŋ 19.18 \* **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

\* **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

kufufunj foriine yonjoji manyanunj kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananganiminj so fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenej gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore uqo munjan sosowo oi onuakonj gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienjineji onuakonj tiriine fukegobi. <sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonjere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonjere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibunj eru gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyanunjo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nonjo gomende oliwe yo onju so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ntabeme daman yoo yo tienjine funjine mo yonjore botugo goku sanangaegobi. Nonjo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjo Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinjanunj egu ba ropeniminj. Sakinjanunj ba ropenobunj ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nonjo yo tienjine akonj onjuine fukegobi. Nonjo godunonunj so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi ntabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Bunjo inji minobun, "Anutuji nonunj inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya." <sup>20</sup> Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanunj so kerisieru manesin gabunj ore eru keti yabeko wakibunjon, nonjo mamanesin-njanunjo odesinjaru qin keru dimagobi. Onju dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki ntabein ore sombunanunj maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonjere yoinere tienj foriine so nonjone yabe embonj eru Juda kufufunj keti yabeya ine, nonjo oi "Soine nonjone nobe embonj ein," onju egu miniminj. Omaine onjuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri nonjo Anuture funjne manesuku inji miniminj, "Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fori joineke eyareegayon, nonunj bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenej bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakiminj ine, kantri goine ninjo onuakonj keti nobeme wakikiminj."

<sup>23</sup> Onju soine miniminjyon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribun, oi onuakonj soine sananganu yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufunj yonjoji qoqomukuyanunj bokeru manyanunj kerisieniminj ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji nonjo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ntaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funjine more botugo ruaru jikiga ntabeya. Kantri goine nonjo onjuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufunj foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjiineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganiminj. Onju.

*Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemainj noreinjo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjo-njanunde mangboronj paio kosa egu goniminj ore bunjo sumunjine mo baraninga ntabere mane tanianganiminjo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonjore manyanunj kejigame gogobiyon, daman tatarine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru goniminj. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonjoreone boakonj yobu yonjoji manyanunj kerisieru Anuture qorumanj manjineo wapeniminj. Onju ebi Anutuji jareyanunj nonjone sagain, daman oo Juda kufufunj ninjore qoqomuku damanjonunji tariko sosowo manyanunj kerisieniminj. <sup>26</sup> Manyanunj kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufunj sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieniminj. Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjabi pega,

"Munanjoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninjore eebobo wuwununjineke oi keririkein.\*

<sup>27</sup> Anutu nonji agiburanjanunj keririkeru senjinbanjinj hofukeniminj ore jojofu buruine oi yonjoke ebe moko gokiminj."

Bunjo onju pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji Bobian Binje nadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebunj ore kantri goine nonjoji tifeyanunjo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Onju fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel funjgobudupunonunj roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninjoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenej. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yanj yareega, bunjo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogainj ore so mata. <sup>30</sup> Kotu kantri nonjo onuakonj ronekonj Anuture mi so rengaru kosa gobunjon, Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji qoqomuku fukebunj ore eru Anutuji nonjo nonemainj ntabere qowiriebunj.

<sup>31</sup> Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji daman yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonjoji qowiriebunj ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufunj ninjo onuakonj daman yoo nonemainj noreinjo manega. Kotu kantri nonjoji man-njanunj kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanunj bapakareega, ore eru yonjoji onuakonj afagaru manyanunj kerisieru nonemainjine binje qa yareniminj.

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20 \* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34



<sup>32</sup> Njĩjigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunonŋuŋ bo-fukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋiŋi kiŋe nobeya. Oŋu.

*Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:*

<sup>33</sup> Anutu yaunmoririinere rouŋi oi yasogo yobu fukega. Magagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatarĩine tomiri. Maŋboronĩneji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji buŋononŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogononŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ofonde maŋ kinĩniŋere buru oi njĩjigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”\*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreŋ njĩjigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoyoy, iŋjoke oŋu ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi inoyoyunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatarĩine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

## 12

*Gogononŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturo sagaiŋ?*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kinĩŋaŋuŋi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohowane baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoy ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuturo kikitĩŋ pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneieŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoyoy, daman yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaruru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoyoy, maŋ mamananŋaŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoyoy, moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanansiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funonŋuŋi moakonŋ fukegayoyoy, saki fu tifenonŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoyoyji gio moakonŋ oŋuakoyoyoy so baegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Ore so maŋkekerisie njĩjigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoyoyoy kokoine gogobeneŋyoyoy, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakonŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakonŋ fukegobeneŋyoyoy, bubu niŋoji jikigaruru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gio ruaine. Mamanansiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuturo buŋo miku goine.\*

<sup>7</sup> More kinŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine daman so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio baine mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri daman so goine qaji yaruru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More maŋ kikitĩŋ giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji daman so yameŋ keku njĩjigo maŋaŋuŋ bapakaruru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiŋasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri daman so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoyoyoy. Oŋu.

*Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo kiko bokuru poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgaduyoyoy eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgaduyoyoy eku goinebi. Aran qoqo naduŋgaduyoyoy enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

\* 11:33: Ais 55.8 \* 11:34: Ais 40.13 \* 11:35: Job 41.11 \* 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 \* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12

\* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

<sup>11</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ɲabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Nonjo senŋinbaŋin bofukekiminjo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Nonjo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anuture ɲinji go gbagbataɛineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nonjo ɲinji go kepore yaberu moko ɲeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue ɛnareegobi, ɲinji go oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, ɲono Anutu onga wosigabi mifia ɲareein.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nonjo-ɲaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbirin so einebiyon, ɲinji go wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nonjo-ɲaŋunde manebi maŋboron ɲinji go gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. ɲinji go sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embiŋqombin so egobi, sasanan pe ɲarega ore so yameŋ keku ɲinji go sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Qurango inji qurangaŋabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋunjo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onju migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku ɲabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ere eru oi ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onju eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onju.

## 13

*Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋunjo raru reŋgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi inoyonje akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonjako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siŋan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ɲono sosowo ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋjo raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Fuŋine onju manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋan yoŋore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukeniminj.

<sup>3</sup> Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ɲinji go eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onjuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋan usunyaŋunke yoŋore kokoi maneinjo manege me mata? Oi so maneinjo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miter guniminj.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kinjan qa teru bobian guniminjo manegobi. Onju manegobi ore ɲinji go sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋunjo ropeme yobin maneniminj ore dimagobi. Anuture kinjanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. <sup>5</sup> Yobin paiyaŋunjo egu ropein ore gawman miyaŋun reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onjuakon sagaŋgo ore onju eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyaŋunjo onju manebi manyaŋunji egu sembeain ore onjuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku siŋan ɲabeegobi. Gioyaŋun oi baniminj ore ɲoŋoji bapi yaberu takis onjuakon eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yareniminj ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ɲinji go yoŋore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Onju.\*

*Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadunjadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Onju eku more tife mo ɲoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ɲoŋore tifeŋaŋun moakon oi damaŋ so inji pega: Nonjo manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, inoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.” Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo onjuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “ɲinji go mo so qande komein,” “Kian so baigon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

\* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 \* 12:16: Qoq 3.7 \* 12:19: Dut 32.35 \* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22 \* 13:7: Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 \* 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

<sup>10</sup> Njĩngo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigoŋ. Ore eru manjoko eru oŋuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobege.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oŋuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akonj fuŋgaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, ore damaŋineji maŋfuŋgo ware forega. Ore eru ŋoŋo kubanj pegobi, oone maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegĩ jiŋoine jojiriŋgo wape tamaiŋgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oŋuine noku obu sananine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoŋ eru kosa njigo kianj poreegobi. Pougaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroiŋ maneru ŋaŋadi eegobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Maŋ sakire anj sananine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu reŋganimiŋ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonj Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-ŋaŋuŋ fukeko oi mariku oŋuine keru goinebi. Oŋu.

## 14

### *Ogo gbagbanjine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko oi siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yoŋore mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko uqo kuŋgaŋine akonj noegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋji egu kejiŋaŋ ore maŋyoka eru joma nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi misombenj eku munjan akonj injoyone rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopuyaŋuŋ munjan akonj noegobi, oi mipemiriŋ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuŋaŋuŋ uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi oŋuakonj “Sagagobi,” miku ŋonemaŋi eyareega. Ore eru munjan akonj noegobi, ŋoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kiŋaŋqoqo mitari tenoŋ? Injoi oi injoyone rauinere jiŋoo buŋore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiŋ me yobiŋ paiineo ropeko wakiŋi. Ofonji sananjaru qin keru dimaiŋ ore kitin gateiŋ. Ore eru soine qin keru dimaiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanuŋ sogokonj egobiyonj, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuŋine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Ŋoŋo moakonj moakonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamaneŋo qakatoru oo maŋyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoŋoji oi Ofonj tinabiŋe oteiŋgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonjundeone moji injoyonere akonj so goga eru injoyonere akonj so komeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru goinjo ore komeru gboreya. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu injoyonere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakonj ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroiŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofonj nonji goku sananŋago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu inji ŋajigo: Njĩngo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋuŋji Anutu noŋ miteŋ nunimiŋ.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo ore so nonuŋ sosowoji bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Moji odetatangaŋu egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisemba eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kadio odetatangaŋu egu waki yabeiŋ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uqo munjan ya moji injoyone akonj wuwunujineke so fukegayonj, njĩngoji yare manebi wuwunujineke fukega, yoŋoyonunde akonj oi wuwunujineke fukega. Nonji Ofonj Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru maŋyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munanj qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobiyonj, jibu ogopuŋaŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyaŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoŋore eru

\* 14:1: Kol 2.16 \* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 \* 14:11: Ais 45.23

komeyayon, goine n̄on̄oji wamore joma noku on̄uine oiji yon̄ore man̄ bosembeaegobi? On̄uine n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde an̄i boyobebi man̄kerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄i ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, on̄uine oo man̄ji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe n̄aregayon, ore paiineo eebobon̄an̄un̄i kosa ebi goineji ore eru buño urugo miku miyareegobi. On̄u egu enimin̄ ore n̄on̄o sisin̄an̄ eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo ugo nokimin̄ ore wamo obu nokimin̄, oiji Anut̄ure qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. In̄ore qoruman̄ man̄ineo gogore fori oi in̄i: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin̄ boyobebenen̄ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen̄. Oiji mogeine fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yon̄oji on̄u eru Kristore kin̄an̄ qaegobi, yon̄oji Anut̄ure jin̄oo sagabi n̄in̄igoji buñoyan̄un̄ manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru niño womo ee ebenen̄ man̄moakon̄ji sauein̄go ore yamen̄ keinebenen̄. On̄uine oo man̄noñun̄ bobian̄garu babasan̄an̄ einebenen̄. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ugo mun̄an̄ sosowo mun̄an̄ qa foreko gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi, oi manegobenen̄yon, moji joma me ugo mo noko ogoinere man̄ji ore eru sembeako yomben̄ine fukeko agiburank̄e fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yon̄ore so manesuku in̄oyon̄ere akon̄ maneru kosa noga, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ agiburank̄e fukein̄. Ore eru Anutuji yon̄ore man̄yan̄un̄go gio baya, goine n̄on̄oji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru man̄kerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄ yon̄ore eru jomare sowo goku wain̄ obu oi so noku goinebi. On̄uine oo moko bobobian̄ enimin̄. On̄uakon̄ man̄-n̄an̄un̄i yare me yare eru sembeako agiburank̄e fukeru gban̄iena, n̄on̄oji oi so ein̄ebi. On̄u moko bobobian̄ enimin̄. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri buñore mamanan̄in̄ine on̄u me on̄u pe garega, oi Anut̄ure jin̄o maio sabareku goigon̄. Moji buño more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane san̄an̄garu ore eru in̄oyon̄e so mimitari ega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamanan̄in̄ paiineo so dimaku eegobenen̄, oi sosowo agiburan̄ fukega. Ore eru moji ugo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, in̄oji agiburan̄ ein̄. Mamanan̄in̄ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji in̄ore buño mitarime qun̄garu yobin̄ bofukein̄. On̄u.

## 15

*N̄on̄o Kristore mamanan̄u boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanan̄in̄on̄un̄i san̄an̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega, niñoji noñunde akon̄ kosa jerieru noñunde an̄igo egu gokimin̄. Goine yon̄ore mamanan̄in̄i gbagban̄ine fukeko fogaturun̄go kadi odureru poretin̄ so boyobeegobi, noñun̄ oi man̄jijoko eyareku yobin̄yan̄un̄ osigan̄imin̄ ore bapi yabeinebenen̄. <sup>2</sup> Noñun̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ ogopun̄on̄un̄i fianimin̄go so manesuku bapi yabeinebenen̄. On̄u eyareku man̄yan̄un̄ bobian̄gabi sasan̄an̄ bofukemin̄. <sup>3</sup> Kristoji on̄uakon̄ in̄oyon̄ere akon̄ in̄oyon̄unde an̄igo so jerieyayon, Biñe buño yoore so etebi goya, “Niñji buño fofoine miku go migareegobi, yon̄ore buñoji oi nuko joisereren̄ine maneego.” Buño on̄u pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji noñunde ore an̄iine in̄i maneega: Noñun̄ yamen̄ keku san̄an̄garu dimaku Biñe Quran̄ osegabenen̄ man̄noñun̄ kitiñgako on̄uine oo sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄go odigaru oori eru gokimin̄. Ore eru Biñe buño sosowo ronekon̄ quran̄gabun̄, Anutuji ore so qaji norein̄go manega. Ore eru oi quran̄gabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji in̄oyon̄e man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kitiñgako soine yamen̄ keku san̄an̄garu dimainebi. In̄oji Moroine n̄areme dobe n̄abeko botun̄an̄un̄go man̄ji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanan̄u boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> On̄u goku soine man̄moakon̄ paiineo miñan̄un̄ qodureru Anutu, Ofon̄noñun̄ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miten̄ garu goinebi. Anutuji n̄on̄o on̄u eru gonimin̄ ore maneega. On̄u.

*Bobian̄ Biñeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji n̄on̄o mane sabareku man̄go en̄areega, ore so n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ man̄go sisin̄an̄ eku goinebi. Anut̄ure tinabin̄eji sauein̄ ore on̄u eru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Non̄ji buño foriine yo mibemin̄: Anutuji buñoine buñoine Juda kufufun̄ niñore fun̄gbodupu yon̄ore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukein̄go maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anut̄ure Biñe buño fofori san̄an̄gañgo ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kin̄an̄ qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niño kin̄an̄ qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ in̄ore n̄onem̄an̄ maneru ore eru Anutu miten̄ garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quran̄go in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Ore eru non̄ji kantri goine yon̄ore botugo goku miten̄ guru tinabin̄egoji saueinde kiki keebemin̄.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi in̄i miku quran̄gabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niño roosoe nobeko kufufun̄ine fukeru jerieegobenen̄. Kantri goine n̄on̄o niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian̄ eru goinebi.”\*

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 \* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43

11 Ore buñoine mo oi inji,  
 “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñoño oi Ofoñ miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñoño oi  
 sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

12 Kajeqouñ ñi Aisaia inoji oñuakon ore buñoine inji miko pega,  
 “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi injore osigidagone mo fukeru  
 ñijigo moreñ so siñaj yabein.

Oñu eyareme morende kufufuñ sosowo yonjoji bapi yabeinjo odigaru oori eru gonimin.”  
 Buño ranjbanjine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

13 Moro Tiriinere usunji kitin ñabeko oorinjanunji sananjgaru sanaj qanqanajine fukeinjo  
 manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu inoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man-ñanjan  
 bofuseine. Oñu oña wosibe soine Anutu manesin gaku senjinbanjin bofukeningo  
 odigaru oori eru gonimin. Oñu.

*Buño sanajine oi urujure quranjago?*

14 O manjekerisie ogopune, nake ñojore inji mane sananjgago: Ñoño mutu so gogobiyon,  
 Anutuji ya sosowo fine oi man-ñanjanjo ruame puseko mamane fuñe fuñe bofukeru  
 oiji soine unjowon buño qaji nadunjadun enimin ore so fukegobi. 15 Oñu fukegobiyon,  
 jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeinjo maneru ore fuñine oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji  
 yanmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sanaj qanqanajine goine  
 quranja ñarego.

16 Ore fuñine inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ñojoji man-ñanjan kerisiebii Moro Tiriineji  
 bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataejine fukeningo maneeja. Rone boji rigabi kondunineji  
 ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damañ yoo Anutuji ñijigo moreñ so biñeine fukebi ñone  
 yaberu jeriein ore anji sogo maneeja. Ore eru Bobian Biñeine kantri goine yonjore botugo  
 misaeinjo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñaj fukeru Kristo Yesure  
 kinjan qaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba  
 ropeku koimo dimago. 18 Kristoji kantri goine yonjoji Anuture mi renjanimin ore maneru  
 boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji manjo enareko buñone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine  
 kosa misaeinde koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usunji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanjanke fukebun.  
 Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantrine kantrine roregaru raru raru Yurope siti mo  
 tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oñu moreñ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga  
 yare forebon. 20 Moji otun sariko moji wareru injoyonje piine ore paiineo baku buñoineke  
 fukein. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamanesinde otun sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru  
 injore otun paiineo ode sananjgaru dimaku manjanjan jikigaru bobianjaru basanan  
 yabebeminjo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunjaine baku oiji kuriruranje bofukeinjo  
 yamen keku gobon. Ore eru ñijigo uri yonjoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun, nonji  
 Bobian Biñe yonjore mitaningabeminde anjine sogo maneru gobon. 21 Ore buñoine Biñe  
 Quranjo inji quranjabi pega,

“Uri yonjoji buñoine so yajibi manebun, yonjoji goku oi ñonenimin. Uri yonjoji fuñine rone  
 so maneru mutu gobun, yonjoji goku oi mane tanninganimin.”\*

22 Gio onjineji kipe nuya ore damañ so ñojoreo warebeminde embimbingaru gobon.  
 Oñu.\*

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

23 Oñu gobonjon, roregaru manbapakare gio funfunjaine baku kae sosowo mane  
 yabegobeney, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunjaine babemin ore kaeine  
 oi damañ yoo moke so pega. Oñuakon ñoño ñone ñabebeminde anji maneru gobe  
 gosa kokoine tariya. 24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemin, ore ñadiineo ñojoreo  
 warebeminde buru ruaru ñone ñabebemin ore oori eru inji manego: Ñone ñaberu ñojoke  
 jeri eru kokiine mo anibanji ñebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemin.

25 Oñu manegoyon, damañ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuñ gbagbataejine kitingga  
 yabekimin ore oo rabemin. Oo raru ñojoreo warebemin.\* 26 Masedonia eru Akaia  
 prowins yoyoka yokore manjekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine yonjoji Jerusalem sitire  
 ñijigo gbagbataejine bapi yarekiminde buño kipebun. Anuture ñijigo gbagbataejine  
 wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore buño kiperu pesin kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru  
 raru yabebemin.

27 Oñu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buño kiperu qoqodure pesin yasogo oi ruabun.  
 Oñu eniminde tife pe ñareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuñ mifia noreinde

\* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 \* 15:12: Ais 11.10 \* 15:21: Ais 52.15 \* 15:22: Rom 1.13 \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4

buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantriŋo rabemiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Noŋoreo warebemiŋ, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Onu mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitin ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanan ego, oo manjokononunji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinŋgo raru ŋinjiŋo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anature oŋga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesin yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋinjiŋo gbagbataenjiŋe yoŋore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Onu oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi anj onu manega ine, nonji jeri paŋineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke anibanj ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu inoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo buŋo tatariiŋe*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) inoji Senkria maŋkerisie kufufunde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Inoji Rom ŋoŋoreo warein, oi sinan maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru menanunji ruago.

<sup>2</sup> Inoji ŋinjiŋo kokoine eru non onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anature ŋinjiŋo gbagbataenjiŋe ogopunonun kepare yareegobenen, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga wosigaru keporeinebi. Noŋoreo wareru ya more embimbiŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Noe ŋonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miten yapegoyon, kantri goineo maŋkerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi onuakon yokore ore danje miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkerisie kufufun piyakunjo tumangagobi, oi onuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinŋgo gio babe foriine funfunŋaineji fukeko Epainetus inoji maŋne kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi manein. <sup>6</sup> Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, inore nonde momojo mibi manein. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunjo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi manein. <sup>9</sup> Nejanonun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuŋi eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi manein. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manein. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi manein. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis inoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi manein. <sup>13</sup> Rufus inoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inore maŋgo daman so non onuakon madeine onuine sinan maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asinikritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimpas eru ŋinjiŋo gbagbataenjiŋe goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋkerisie ogopunonun yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanun soseku mijeriyannun eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkerisie kufufun sosowo yoŋoji momojoyannun ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Onu.

### *Uŋsowan buŋo tatariiŋe*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋanun inji bapakareru ŋajigo: Njinjiŋo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukein ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisanan eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋanun bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Njinjiŋo onuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Njinjiŋo onuineji nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde anjire

\* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 \* 16:3: Apo 18.2 \* 16:13: Mak 15.21

so fukeiŋ ore giganŋ miku yoŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine anjiineke miku ŋiŋigo kikoyanŋ tomiri yoŋore maŋyanŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋoŋo Bobian Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyon, ŋoŋo iŋi eru gonimiŋgo manego: Ŋoŋo sembene baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋuŋ oi daman so kegboreru bosogueinebi. <sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako ŋoŋore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru goniminŋ.

Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesure yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ momojoyanŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quranŋ yo quraŋgago, nonji oŋuakonŋ Ofoŋke dimaku momojone ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ yoo wareru tumaŋgabi uŋo aŋibanji enoreega, iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire siŋaŋ muraŋinere ofis maŋgo takis monenŋ siŋaŋ gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuŋ ruabire ŋoŋoreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Ofoŋ miteŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobian Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya. Oŋu peko Yesuji wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sanaŋgaru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgako soine qin keru dimaku sanaŋgainebi. Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueeiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyayon, damanŋ yoo kajegouŋ ŋiŋigo quranŋ quraŋgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damanŋ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu iŋoyonŋe akonŋ maŋgboronŋ Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ damanŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

\* 16:21: Apo 16.1 \* 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

## Korint Quran 1 Polji Korint yoŋore Quran fuɗfuɗgaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ɗoneru oseniɗ. Daman oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyanɗ fuɗne fuɗne kokoine ruaru baegobuɗ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboɗ eru nemu fuɗne fuɗne ohoweyanɗ baku miten garu gobuɗ. Masiriyannɗ fuɗne fuɗne ruaru jerieebuɗ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuɗ.

Quran yo inɗi ore quraɗgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyanɗugo yobin fukeya, ore bineine ojikabi maneya. Yobin goine inɗi: Maɗkerisie kubu yoŋoji roinɗaru siɗsaɗ qaku gobuɗ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuɗ (5.1-13), ɗoe ɗonun gogore fuɗneji jibugaya (Gar 7), nemu gboɗ yoŋore kanen nokimiɗgo noigoi eru gobuɗ (Gar 8), tebu tiriine nokimiɗgo mimijibu eru gobuɗ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinbirin gobuɗ, kantri goinere buɗoine buɗoine minde mibe eru miegobuɗ (12-14). Goineji buɗo inɗi miegobuɗ: “Komebuɗ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiɗ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraɗ mo onɗakon quraɗgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuɗ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigon).

Polji weweyanɗ oi bokieru yobinɗanunde unsoɗon buɗo yareru quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Manjokore buɗo (Gar 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inɗoye Korint raru ɗone yabebeminde buɗo miku quraɗgaya (16.5-7).

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inɗi:**

Mimitaniɗ buɗo 1.1-9

Roinɗaru kubuine kubuine gobuɗ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ɗoe ɗonun gogo 5.1–7.40

Maɗkerisiersere eru maɗkerisiersere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maɗkerisie gogo eru mimiten buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonun komegona pakerekimiɗ 15.1-58

Judia maɗkerisie kubu yoŋore pesin ruabuɗ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buɗo tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol non onɗa nareko Anutune mire so sosore ɗi aposol fukego. Nonji maɗkerisie ogone Sostenes inɗoke ɗegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anutune kufufun Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ɗoɗoke Biɗe buɗo mimane ekimiɗ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ɗoɗo onɗa ɗareko inɗoke qakatobi roosoe ɗareru gbagbataenine fukegobi. Onɗakon ɗinɗigo uri yoŋoji moren so Ofoɗnonun Yesu Kristore tina onɗaku onɗa wosibi oi eru niɗo onɗakon ofon enoreega, sosowo ɗoɗore Biɗe Quran yo quraɗgabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofoɗ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ɗarebire womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu inɗi miten gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> Nonjo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaunmoririine ɗareya, ore eru daman so ɗoɗore Anutune danɗe miku miten gaego. <sup>5</sup> Nonjo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakon yobu ɗareme mamane fuɗne fuɗne bine gaku soine Biɗe buɗore fuɗne sosowo miegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Niɗo Kristore fuɗne kitiɗgaku mibenen buɗo ore foriji fukeru sananɗako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi ɗareya. Ore eru Anutu miten gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbinnaru dimaku Ofoɗnonun Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoɗnonun Yesu Kristoji basanan ɗaberu daman tatariineo totogo fukein, daman oo ɗoɗo posiine fukeru buɗonɗanun tomiri dimaku oi ɗonenimiɗ. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji buɗoine poretin boyoberu bapi ɗabeein. Inɗi ɗoɗo inɗoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoɗnonunke jikigaru gonimiɗ ore onɗa ɗareya. Onu.

*Korint kufufunji roinɗaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O maɗkerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoɗnonun Yesu Kristore tinao inɗi maɗbapakare enarego: Nonjo sosowo yobu man moakon eru botunɗanun roroiɗ so eru goinebiyon, maɗ-ɗanun qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O maɗkerisie ogopune, ɗoɗo botunɗanun kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore bine buɗo oi ɗigo Kloe inɗore garikinpu goineji najibuɗ.

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1



12 Yoore eru oi migo: Nonjoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Polre buño boyobeegobenen.” Goineji “Niñoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobenen,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Pitare buño boyobeegobenen.” Neñeineo moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Kristore buño boyobeegobenen.”\* 13 Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñojore eru mariponngo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ñarebuñ me? Onu maneru egu jibugainebi?

14 Nonji ñojoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru “Anutu danjel!” migo.\* 15 Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buño omaine onu egu miine.

16 O fofori, Stefanas eru ñjore garikinpu oi onuakon miti meso rau yarebonyon, yojore ñadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretin so manego.\* 17 Kristoji non ñjigo miti meso yarebemin ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biñe misauebemine najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonjunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukein. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ ñire mangboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onu.

*Kristoji Anuture usunj eru mamane buruine bararinnga noreya.*

18 Ñjigo misi korure biñe fukemimin, yojoji mariponinere Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi manyanun tomiri yojore buño kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayon, Sombunde biñe fukegobenen, ñojore buño oiji Anuture usunj bararinnga noreko maneegobenen. 19 Ore buñoine Biñe Qurango inji quranggabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ñjigo yojore mangboron ketotiebe jibugainj.

‘Mane tainnga mukuegobenenj,’ miegobi, yojore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukein.”\*

20 Mangboronj ñjigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere funne bofukebuñ, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaqañi fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinjeyanunke fukegobi me? Morengo mangboronj pega, Anutuñi yojore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime man-ñanun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.\*

21 Anutuñi inoyonunde mangboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ñjigoji yojoyanunde mangboronjanun kitingaku onjuine oiji Anuture funne mane mukukimingo embimbanganu mutu gobun. Embimbanganu goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru “Manyanun tomiri yojore buño!” mibunyon, Anutuñi Biñe buño oi ninjoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaningabenenj uri yojoji manyanun kerisieru manesin ganimin, oi babañ qa yabeinggo maneko sagaya. 22 Juda yojoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukemimingo yamen keegobiyon, Grik kantri yojoji mangbroronjanunji sogueinggo maneru janjanbunbun odegobi.

23 Oi janjanbunbun odegobiyon, ninjoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biñe buño misauegobenenj. Juda yojoji buño oi manebi manyanun sembeako oo qungaru manyanun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yojoji ore eru manebi buño mutuine fukega.

24 Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuñi onga noreko manjonun kerisiebenenj, Kristoji ninjore Anuture mangboron bararinnga noreru inoyojore Anuture usunj fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobenenj, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobenenj.

25 Ñjigo nonjunde mangboronj eru tobirinoñun oi wawakiine. Anutuñi manjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ñjigo mangboronñun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuñi wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ñjigo tobirinoñun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

26 Mankekerisie ogopune, ñojore-ñajunde funne urunju eko Anutuñi onga ñareya, oi manesuinebi? Nonjo kokoineji morende mangboronj soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usunj paiineo mebonanunke so gobun. Mamapunanjun kokoineji bineroroyanunke so gobun. 27 Onu matayon, moreñ ñjigoji ñojore manebi manyanun tomiri ñjigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñojore onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende mamane ñjigo yoine oi mimiganjan eyareya. Moreñ ñjigoji ñojore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñojore onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende usunj ñjigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

28 Moreñ ñjigoji mipemirin enareku funnenjanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñojore onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Moreñ ñjigo yojore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, yojore bineroro ba waki ruako mataeinj ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ñabeya.

29 Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinj ore onu roosoe ñabeya. 30 Anutuñi manjo enareko oga ñabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananngagobi. Injoji Anuture mangboronj fun mo bararinnga noreme maneegobenenj. Kristoji duenonun baru

\* 1:12: Apo 18.24 \* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 \* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15 \* 1:19: Ais 29.14 \* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

buñonoñuñ mitariko posikebenedñ gogobenedñ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeñine fukegobenedñ. <sup>31</sup> Biñe Qurañgo buño mo iñi qurañgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeiñ, iñoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buño ore so ebenedñ sagaiñ. Onju.\*

## 2

*Kristo mariponngo komeya ore buño mibonj.*

<sup>1</sup> Manjekerisie ogopune, nonji ñojoreo wareru Anuture fuñne kitiñgaku mitaniñga ñarebonj, oi buñone aña-ñañineke fukeiñ ore so miku gobonj me morende mangboronj ropekiine ñaduru oiñi sakine so ba ropeku gobonj. <sup>2</sup> Nonji ñojore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qañañineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore fuñine oi akonj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipebonj.

<sup>3</sup> Buño onju kiperu ñojoreo warebonj, damañ oo ñi gbagbanjine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj.\* <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñarebonj, oi mangboronj soguinere jiji buño oiñi so ñajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usunj sunsunjineji mañ-ñañunngo dobe ñabeinggo yamenj keku buño ñajiru gobonj. <sup>5</sup> Moreñ ñiñigore mangboronj matayonj, Anuture usunji mañgo eñareko manesiñ ganimiñ ore yamenj keku gobonj. Onju.

*Moro Tiriinere mangboronj oi fuñ mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu manjekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yonjore botugo ñebe Anuture mangboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenedñ. Morende mangboronj so mi maneegobenedñ. Moreñine moreñine siñanj yaberu gobi usunjanunji mataeiñ, yonjore mangboronj oi onjuakonj so mi maneegobenedñ.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayonj, Anuture mangboronj soñsoñine oi mi maneegobenedñ. Anutuji Sombunj moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine iñi eru kipeya, “Ñiñigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniñ ore mangboronjne fuñ mo oi barariñga yarebemiñ.” Onju miku oi soñsoñgo ruame peya. <sup>8</sup> Morende ñi koitoine koitoine go wapebuñ, yonjoreone moji mangboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobunj ine, Ofonononj kuririqurañineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena. <sup>9</sup> Mangboronj fuñ mo ore eru buño iñi qurañgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jiño kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayonj, ñiñigo Anutu manyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreñ ñiñigo ya oi so maneru qiqi gobunyonj, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niñjore barariñga noreko manebenj. Iñoji buño sosowore fuñne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onjuakonj mane forega, iñoji oi boburo nobeko manebenj.

<sup>11</sup> Monde manjine moji so manega. Manjine iiru iñoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Onjuakonj Anuture mañ oi moji so manegayonj, Anutu iñoyonunde Moro Tiriine iñoji akonj oi mane mukuga. <sup>12</sup> Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebunyonj, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore fuñine manekimiñ ore iñoyonunde Moro soreme mañnoñunngo rakame gogobenedñ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenedñ. Moreñ ñiñigoji mangboronjanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenedñ. Onju matayonj, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebenedñ boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobenedñ. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onju osoegobenedñ ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji buño yonjore manyanunngo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoi Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiniñgaegobi. Yonjoi Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko fuñine mane taniñganiñiñgo embimbiniñgagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoi embimbiniñgagobiyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore fuñne osoeru mitarikiñiñgo so fukegobenedñ. Onju fukegobenedñyonj, manjekerisie ñiñigo more fuñne oi moreñ ñiñigo sosowoji poretin mitariniñiñgo embimbiniñgaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurañgo iñi qurañgabi pega,

“Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unjowonj oteinggo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayonj, niñoji Kristore mañ mamane roru gogobenedñ. Onju.\*

## 3

*Anuture gio bobo ñiñigo*

\* 1:31: Jer 9.24 \* 2:3: Apo 18.9 \* 2:9: Ais 64.4 \* 2:16: Ais 40.13

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, n̄ono memenda ōnuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji n̄ono morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga n̄areru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄abeme gogobi ore kamasi ōnuine n̄ajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu ōnuine gume n̄aberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so n̄arebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo ōnuakon oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> N̄ono jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. N̄ono maŋ-n̄aŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋun sanan̄ine sembeneji siŋaŋ n̄abeko mankekerisiere yaura n̄iŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi. <sup>4</sup> Goine n̄onoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ n̄iŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi ōnuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoŋi Anature gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi n̄abebere maŋ-n̄aŋun kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuŋi kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji ōnuakon tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuŋi miŋiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoŋi so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoŋi Anature giore muran̄yokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. N̄ono maŋ-n̄aŋun oi Anature teniŋ ōnuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuŋi pi ōnuine maŋ-n̄aŋun dobegaru qodure n̄areme sanan̄garu wapeegobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuŋi yaun̄moriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ni ōnuine fukeru Anature otuŋ sanan̄ine maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo igodon̄garu saribe moŋi ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakon moakon niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. None mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee eineneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo saribe moŋi manesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Otun moakon fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineji piyaŋun goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋun yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoŋi baegobi. Mosinonun oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine, <sup>13</sup> mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doŋuiŋ. Pi komoŋnonunji Anature misi borun̄ineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo n̄onekimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakon moakon niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋunji sanan̄garu dimanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi rauganimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Goineji piyaŋun babi foriyaŋunji jaku wakiniŋiŋ ine, yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeniŋiŋyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe jibu Sombunde biŋe gonimiŋ. Misi borun̄i ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjanbumbuŋ oderu peroriebi Anutuŋi bomuku yareme Sombun̄go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ono-n̄aŋe Anature Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anature Moroŋi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?\* <sup>17</sup> Anature Biŋe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so n̄onoŋi gbagbataŋine fukegobi. Ore eru moŋi Anature sorin bosembega ine, Anutuŋi oi iŋoyoŋe bosembaŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Moŋi iŋoyoŋere moreŋ mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein. N̄ono botugo moŋi iŋoyoŋunde maneko “Morende maŋboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, iŋoji rone maŋine tomiri fukeru ōnuine oiji maŋboron foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi morende maŋboron ropekiine ore eru maneko maŋyaŋun tomiri yoŋore buŋo fukega. Ore buŋo Biŋe Quraŋo iŋi quraŋabi pega, “Anutuŋi maŋboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamane anji qoqopuse eku qun̄ganimiŋ.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore bun̄oŋine mo oi iŋi pega, “Ofonji maŋboron n̄iŋigo yoŋore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru n̄onoŋe moŋi n̄iŋigo niŋore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niŋoji n̄onoŋe biŋe fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* niŋoji n̄onoŋe biŋe fukegobeneŋ. N̄iŋigo moreŋ so gogobeneŋ, niŋoji sosowo n̄onoŋe biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru soine buŋo oi me oi osoeru roru ōnuine oiji gogon̄aŋun gonimiŋ eru komen̄aŋun komenimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo gogobeneŋ, sosowo niŋoji

\* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 \* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 \* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28 \* 3:16: 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 \* 3:19:

Job 5.13 \* 3:20: Kiki 94.11 \* 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

ñonjore biñe fukegobeneñ eru jiki gio bobo ññigigo gonimiñ, yonjoji onjuañon ñonjore biñe fukeñimiñ. <sup>23</sup> Onju fuke ñaregobeneñyon, ñonjoji Kristore biñe fukebi Kristoñi Anuture biñe fukega. Onju.

## 4

### *Niño Kristore aposolpaine fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ññigigo sosowoñi niñore inñi manebi sagain: Kristoñi mitiga ñareko gioine baegobi. Anutuñi buñoine soñsonjine noreko biñenonjuñ fukeko siñan gaegobeneñ. Niñoji pi siñande kamasi onjuine fukegobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> Siñan yonjore rauñi pi yaine siñan ganimiñ ore meyanjuño ruaga, inñoji buño qoruine inñi yameñ keku mitiga yareega, “Gionjanjuñ baribatatanjine tomiri dimaku gbenñ akonju baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onju bofuke ñarebe sagain.” <sup>3</sup> Korint ñonjoji me morende buño koro more siñanji nonj osoeru mitari narenobuñ ine, nonji buño ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onjuañon nakene buño so mitarigo. <sup>4</sup> Mañne osoeru buño mo so manebe bo yobinnga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niñigigo matayon, Ofonji nonde buñone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru ñonjo damañ yoo more buño mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damañjine ruame ware fukeinjo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buño ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineñi bararinngako totogo fukein. Inñoji wareru ññigigo mañnonjuñ ba tamaeko eebobononjunde funñeji totogo fukeko ñonein. Eebobononjunde funñe ñoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuñi ore so damañ oo miten nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjo pougaru jauba-irinbirin eru kosa mobemobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onju egu gonimiñ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ñonjo-ñanunde anji bokeru buño yore funñe mane mukuinebi, “Biñe buño qurangabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buño oi mane mukubi mañ-ñanjuño peko reñgaru fianimiñgo ore binanokun onju qurangago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funñenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniñganimiñgo ore qurangago. Roroingañanjanji onju tariin.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fun mo fukenoñ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuñi yauñ gareko raugameñ me mata? Oi yauñ raugameñ ine, go wamore yauñ mata ore kamasi onju sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe ñare forega. Anutuñi Sombuñ rouñjineone yauñjine yauñjine keseru ñareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niñoji so bapi ñabebeneñ ñonjo-ñanñe jibu mamesinde kin ofon onjuine fukegobi. Ñonjo-ñanunde onju manesugobi. O ofori ñonjo kin fukebi sagana. Onju fukebi niñoji onjuañon ñi ofonpuñanjuñ fukeru ñonjore kerinjo soine moko sakinoñun ba ropeku erionbarion ee enobeneñ. Nonji onju ekiminde anji manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji onju manegoyon, nonjunde funñe ñonebe kamasi inñi fukega: Anutuñi aposol niño igodon nobeko ññigigo jinjo maiyanjuño wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneñ. Niñigigo yabebi komeinjo mitaribuñ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneñ kosa onjaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ñonjoneine fun mo fukebeneñ moreñ so yonjore rauine eru Sombuñ yonjore mimerereñ yonjoji jinjoñanjanji ñone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kristore dimaku mañjine jibugako goga,” nonde onju miegobiyon, ñonjoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ññigigo kuririyanjuñke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanjine fukegoyon, ñonjoji “Niñigigo sananjine fukegobeneñ,” miegobi. Niñigoji ñonjo aran ba ñareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Damañ yo onjuineo onjuañon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambañ rangbanjine sugakiine keru gobeneñ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ñeñe pinonjuñ tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneñ. Niñigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niñoji mifia yareru yonjore onja wosiegobeneñ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niñoji oi maneru kariere yameñ keku gogobeneñ.\* <sup>13</sup> Mañqoqo buño fofoine minoreegobiyon, niñoji womo paio denañdenañ bokiriegobeneñ. Niñoji morende yau yon onjuine fukebeneñ moreñjine moreñjine yonjoji misombenonjuñ qaku ñadi nobegobi. Onju go waperu damañ yo onjuineo onju jikigaru gogobeneñ.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa ñarebeminde buño yo so qurangagoyon, yoro odumadepune onjuine unjowon-ñanjuñ ñarebemijgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamesinde qaqañi 10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru siñan garu qaji ñarenobuñ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru mahanjanjuñ fukebe mañ-ñanjuñ kerisiebuñ. Ore eru mamapuñanjuñ kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru mañ-ñanjuñ inñi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ñonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñjine moreñjine

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3 \* 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

roregaru mankekerisie kufufun̄ so qaji hareego, ore eru egu niga harein̄. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo warein̄. Injoji noke daman̄ so goku Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku wareru fun̄nene miku kegbore harein̄.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjoreone goine yon̄oji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, on̄u maneru sakiyan̄un̄ miten̄ garu jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> On̄u gogobiyon̄, Ofonde an̄iji nonde “Raigon̄!” miin̄ ine, pipa nonjoreo warebemin̄. Warebemin̄, daman̄ oo jauba-irin̄birin̄ nin̄igo yon̄ore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin̄. Sakiyan̄un̄ ba ropeku bun̄jo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qoruman̄ oi bun̄jo akon̄ mimiinere ya matayon̄, foriine oi Anuture usun̄. Oiji man̄go enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru man̄-ḥan̄un̄ so kerisieru kosa gonimin̄ ine, nonji kobin̄ roru wareru bun̄joji qa harebemin̄. Man̄-ḥan̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ine, man̄womo paiineo man̄joko enarebemin̄ ore warebemin̄? Bun̄jo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde an̄in̄an̄un̄ urun̄u manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin̄. On̄u.

## 5

*Moji boesau eya, oi botun̄an̄un̄gone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Bun̄jo mo in̄i mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mankekerisie kufufun̄ botun̄an̄un̄go boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun̄ roru goga. Boesau on̄uine oi mankekerisiere yaura nin̄igo yon̄ore botugo on̄uakon̄ mo so pega.\* <sup>2</sup> Moji on̄u eko non̄o jibu sakin̄an̄un̄ ba roperu kosa jauba-irin̄birin̄ eegobi. Oi so sagagayon̄, mosiinere beusembeji bokome hareme sagan̄a. On̄u eru soine ni agibur̄an̄ on̄uine eya, oi botun̄an̄un̄gone yobei sakibe wakiin̄. Oi urun̄u eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fofori nonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so non̄eegobiyon̄, jibu iiruneji non̄oke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji in̄ore bun̄jo osoeru botun̄an̄un̄go gogore kamasi maneru mitariru in̄i migo: <sup>4</sup> Non̄o Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesure tinao tutuman̄ ruabi nonde iiruneji non̄oke jikigako Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesure usun̄ji man̄go enareko sogokon̄ dimaku bun̄joine miku in̄i kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satan̄ji sakin̄inere an̄i sanan̄ine sembene qame wakiin̄go ore ḥadi gaku Satan̄ in̄ore meo ruabi botin̄ gatein̄. Botin̄ gateko gban̄jiru man̄jine kerisieme Anutuji mun̄an̄ qateru Ofonde daman̄go iirune bomukuko Sombunde bin̄e fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakin̄an̄un̄ ba ropegobi, oi fiine mata. Non̄o bun̄jo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenej bosogueko dis puseega. On̄uakon̄ kaner̄ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosomebaega.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Bun̄jo ore so non̄o flaua dis gbagbataen̄ine on̄u fukebun̄yon̄, agiburande yist mo oi kipa on̄uine botun̄an̄un̄go waperu kin̄baeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin̄ ore eru yistḥan̄un̄ ran̄gban̄ine oi osoeru kepeinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine on̄uine yoberu ḥeḥeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataen̄ine on̄uine fukeru goinebi. Non̄emaiḥ koman̄ damango lama boji rigaru poron̄ yistine tomiri noegobi, on̄uine so Kristoji non̄unde non̄emaiḥ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru non̄o soine flaua dis gbagbataen̄ine yistine tomiri on̄uine fukeinebi eru moke sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ man̄go waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari koman̄ ruaru goinebenej. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene in̄gon̄man̄gon̄ineke. Ore paiineo jeri koman̄ so ruainebenej. Ore eru kiko bokoru bun̄jo foriine boyoberu poron̄ yistine tomiri on̄uine fukeru ore paio jeribari koman̄ ruaru goinebenej.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bin̄e Quran̄ quran̄ga ḥareru in̄i ḥajibon̄: Non̄o boesau eegobi, yon̄oke an̄iban̄ji so ḥeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Moren̄go manyan̄un̄ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yon̄ore bun̄jo oi so quran̄gabon̄. Yon̄oji boesau eru yare suron̄ eru roku roin̄go ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian̄ baegobi eru nemu gbon̄ ohoweyan̄un̄ baku miter̄ yabeegobi. Yon̄ore eru on̄u quran̄ga ḥarenobo ine, non̄o moren̄go gokimin̄go embim̄bin̄ganobun̄.

<sup>11</sup> Yon̄ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru bun̄jo oi quran̄ga harebon̄: Moji in̄yon̄unde tina mankekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron̄ eru roru roin̄go ore sase eega me nemu gbon̄ ohoweine baku miter̄ gaega, in̄joke an̄iban̄ji so ḥeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesin̄ kubu yon̄ore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanan̄ine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian̄ roega ine, in̄joke ḥeku uqo mun̄an̄ mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yon̄ore bun̄jo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Non̄o on̄uakon̄ kufufun̄ sosowo yon̄ore bun̄jo matayon̄, manyan̄un̄ kerisieru dobu man̄go gogobi, yon̄ore bun̄jo oi akon̄ osoeru mitariegobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yon̄ore bun̄jo osoeru mitarin̄. Ore eru Bin̄e bun̄jo yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botun̄an̄un̄gone yobeinebi.” On̄u.\*

\* 5:1: Dut 22.30 \* 5:6: Gal 5.9 \* 5:7: Eks 12.5 \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 \* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

## 6

*Manjekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Manjekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiiyoŋaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Manjekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu ore buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo forori ore so fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Manjekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuŋoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiminŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Manjekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukenimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko manjekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo ruruu eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu ore ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayanuŋ poreru roegobi. Manjekerisie ogoŋuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaniŋere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Eehoboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbŋ ohoweyanuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akonŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akonŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinŋgo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananiŋe noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Niŋigo oŋuineji Anuture qorumanŋ oi biŋe so qoqo enimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋoreone goineji rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, jiki Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ŋabeme iŋore tinao gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. Bofosike ŋabeko Anutunoŋunde Moroŋi dobe ŋabeko poretiŋgaru gogobi. Oŋu.

*Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Anuture sorinŋ mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyonŋ, ya sosowoŋi so bobianŋ nuiŋ. Ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyonŋ, ya moji siŋaŋ egu fuke nareinŋgo ore sisinŋaŋ eego.\*

<sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akonŋ. Oi beumaŋgonoŋunde eru ŋega. Beumaŋgonoŋuŋ oi uqo munjanŋ nobeneŋ rakainŋ ore eru ŋega.” Moji oŋu minayoŋ, Anutuŋi uqo eru beumaŋgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoŋuŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ŋega. Oŋu ŋeko iŋoyoŋe saki funoŋuŋ fiaŋgo ore uqo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋunde usuŋji Ofonŋ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋore saki fuŋaŋuŋji Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuŋi buŋoine iŋi miko pega, “Yokoŋi saki fu moakonŋ fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatoga, iŋoji iŋoke saki fu moakonŋ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Moakonŋ fukenimiyoŋ, moji Ofonŋe qakatoga, iŋore iiruŋi Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakonŋ fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburanŋ goine oi me oi eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinonoŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburanŋ eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki fuŋaŋuŋji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe sorinŋ (tempel) fukega. Anutuŋi Moroine ŋareme raugabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

\* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23 \* 6:16: Jen 2.24 \* 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

<sup>20</sup> Nono-ñanunde biñe matayoñ, Kristoji ya soguineji furinjanun bako inore biñe fukebun. Ore eru sakinjanunjo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabineji saueru rain. Onu.

## 7

### *Noe nonun eru jeton usungari gogo ñeje*

<sup>1</sup> Nono bunjo goine quranqaru weubun, oi mitaningabemij. Niji nigo so roru jeton goga, oi fiine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure aniji boesau egu enimij ore nono moakon moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Noeji nonuninere anire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon ñoeinere anji boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere biñe so fukeko inoyonje oi so sinan gaegayon, ñoeineji oi sinan gaega. Ñoeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere biñe so fukeko inoyonje akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru ñokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ñokonake akon manmoakon eru gben akon onqawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damañ goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-ñakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi ñapeko agiburango wakiru egu ñapein ore onu eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu enim ore soine migoyon, mimipan bunjo onuine oi so rua ñarego. <sup>7</sup> Nonji ñinigo sosowo non onuine nonun tomiri goniningo manegoyon, nono goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroinqako moakon moakon ninoji oi me oi inoyonje inoyonje raugaru gogobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore inji migo: Nonoji non onuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimij, oi fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekimij ore man-ñanun jo jako egu gonimij ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru nonoji manyanun sinan ganiningo embimbinqagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukenimij.

<sup>10</sup> Noe nonun gogobi, nonore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayoñ, Ofonji inoyonje bunjo yo miga: Nigoji ñoeine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Onu migayon, jibu ñoeine bokein ine, ñi mo so roru mo goine me ñoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon ñoeineji nonunine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde bunoyon, noe nonun goine nonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie ñi more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinjo manega, inoji nonunine oi so bokeine. <sup>13</sup> Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more ñoeji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, inoji ñoeine oi so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Monde ñoeji mankekerisiere yaura ñi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamasinine tomiriyon, mankekerisie ñoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu ñoeine me nonunine bokeinjo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nono womoo goniningo onga ñareya. <sup>16</sup> Nigo, go ñoego man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ñi, go nonunjo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

### *Anutuji onga ñareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga ñareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonande fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuture moke ñi more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moke oi kepieinjo so yamen keine. Anuture moke more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjo so yamen keine. <sup>19</sup> Anuture moke sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunjoine renqaru boyobebenen oiji foriineke fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji onga ñareko damañ oo noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobun, nono moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukonon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manjo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisime agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji

\* 7:10: Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

\* 7:21: Bunjo ore funine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukeine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.

onu onga teko manjine kerisieme inoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi renngainde niginjo dimaku kinan qateku goga. <sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi soguineji furinjanun bako gogobi ore eru moren njinigo yonore bunjo rurumango raru kokoinjanun so maneru kinanqoqoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga hareko daman oo posiine nigin-njanun tomiri me kinanqoqo raunanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, njon moakon ore so Anature jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

*Njinigo jeyon eru koje yonore unswonj bunjo*

<sup>25</sup> Nigo jeyon jumuine† njonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemainj nareko bunjone kosa matayon, manesinj narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibeminj:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikonkonj daman bombengaga ore eru nj jeyon njigo jeyon gogobi, sosowo njonji ore so jikigaru gokabi fine fukein. Onu manesugo. <sup>27</sup> Nigo roru goge ine, nonungo bokeminj so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonungo tomiri jeyon goge ine, njigore so baaigon. <sup>28</sup> Jibu njigo roinj, oiji agiburanjineke so fukein. Onuakon njigo usungariji nj roinj, injoji agiburanj so ein. Agiburanj matayon, onu eniminj, yonjiji sakiyanunjo sisikonkonj kokoine bofukeniminj. Njonji oi egu bofukeniminj ore sabare harebemingo manego.

<sup>29</sup> Onu maneru kajegboun-njanun migoyon, jibu bunjo mo inji najibeminj: Mankekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru njigo roru gogobi, njonji onuakon daman yooe fungaru nonunyanun tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, njonji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Man-njanun fiame jeriegobi, njonji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, njonji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Morengo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugainj ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojikibajiki eru giore ruaegobi, njonji oiji man-njanun kipeinde kamasi onu so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Njono morende yobinde manebunanun tomiri gonimingo manego. Njinigo jeyon goga, injoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” inoyonere onu miega. <sup>33</sup> Onu miegayon, njigo roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urunu ebe nonunjere manji fiame sagana,” inoyonere onu miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe nonunjineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manjineji roingako goga. Onuakon njigo hoeine tomiri eru njigo jeyon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataerjine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru onu miegobire. Onu miegobireyon, nj roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe nonere manji fiame sagana,” inoyonere onu miega.

<sup>35</sup> Njono-nanje bapi najebeminj ore maneru unswonj bunjo oi enjarego. Oi goine niginj onjuine kipe najebe yobinj bofukeniminj ore matayon, funjine yooe eru oi harego: Nonji njon eebobo poretinj boyoberu manroroinj matayon, daman so Ofonje qakatoru dimaku sananjanimingo manego. Ore eru unswonj bunjo oi najigo. Onu.

<sup>36</sup> Nj moji njigo jeyon binje qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, injore unswonj bunjo oi inji mibeminj: Nj oiji inji manesuku miga, “Njigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebeminj.” Onu miko njigo roinde anj mane sananngako njigore gosa nj rorore so fukega ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Onjuine oiji agiburanjineke so fukein. <sup>37</sup> So fukeinyon, njiji njigo oi so roinde bunjo inoyonere manggo kiperu mane sananngaga, ore eru inji mibeminj: Moji nj oi bunjiji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anj boyobeko bunjo moji so kipega, ine, injoji soine inoyonere anj boyoberu njigo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Onu fukeko nj oiji njigo jeyon roinj, injore mosi poretinj fukeinyon, oi so roinj, injoji kadi fine yobu boyobeinj. Onu.‡

<sup>39</sup> Njigo hoeineji jinjoke goinj ore so rorobabare bunjiji kipeme gogayon, hoeineji komeinj ine, bunjo oiji onuakonj komeko soine nj anjineji miinj ore so roine. Mankekerisiere yaura nj matayon, nj Ofonje qakataga, oi akonj roine. <sup>40</sup> Soine nj roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jeyon goinj ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieinj. Nonji bunjo oi osoeru onu migo. Anature Moroji nonde manango onuakonj goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onu.

† 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine. ‡ 7:38: 36b Nj moji oduine nj otebemingo manyoka manega, nonji injore unswonj bunjo inji mibeminj: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, “Odune nj oi oteru mosi fiine so etebeminj.” Onu miko oduinere gosa nj rorore so fukeko nj oteinde anj mane sananngaga ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu nj oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji onju oiji agiburanj so ein. 37b So einyon, mamaineji oduine nj so oteinde bunjo inoyonere manggo kiperu mane sananngaga, ore eru inji mibeminj: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anj boyobeko bunjo moji so kipega ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onu fukeko odu jeyon nj otein, injore mosiji poretinj fukeinyon, oi so otein, injoji kadi fine yobu boyobeinj. Onu.



## 8

*Uqo nemu gbonde pesin ruruaine oi nokimin me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> Nono uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unswon inji mibemin: Manjojokoji bapi nabein. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninoji nemu gbon yonore funne mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Bujo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenen. Nonjo mamane onjuine miku gokabi man-nyanunji pakereko sun onjuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Onju eru roinjaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi bujo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onjuine oiji nonjunde mannonun bobiangame basanan ee einenen. <sup>2</sup> Moji “Bujo more funne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, injore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. <sup>3</sup> Oi bujaji akon migayon, moji Anutu manineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji injore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruabun, oi nokimin me mata? Bujo inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru bujo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Bujo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenen. <sup>5</sup> Bujo ore funne oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onju miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenen. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nj koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon inji akon nonjunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Inoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun injore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenen. Onjuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Inoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Ninjo onjuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangagobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Onju manesin gagobenyon, njingo sosowoji mamane-muku onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onjuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku onjuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuturu bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinonunji oiji so soguein.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noingo afagagobi, nonoji qanqoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Qanqoqasa onju gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. <sup>10</sup> Ore funne oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinjineo raru naku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji none guko inji yobingain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, inji onju none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankererise ogo bapakareko manyoka paineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onju waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyon, mankererise ogopunanun onju bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onjuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankererise ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoinjaru egu maungae tebemingore ore yamen keku dimago. Onju.

## 9

*Aposol urunu fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuku posiine so fukenobo? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nonjo man-nyanun kerisuru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonoji funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagain.

<sup>3</sup> Ninjigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanjaru nadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji nonjore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. <sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoi njogopuyanun mamananinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakon onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanaganobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo nonjo njingo minebobo kiti yareegobiyon, nonju eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinonun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me? <sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji inoyone gogoiine kikitin

eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sarijegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjukoŋ bulmakao siŋaŋ gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onjukoŋ buŋo oi akon Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. <sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitanimgaru inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoenimiŋ ore bulmakao ŋi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odeyagaega, iŋore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uŋo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.” Ore so qoroji wasonŋaŋ baku joma bofukeko qaku uŋo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayon, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji iŋi ekimiŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, iŋoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjukoŋ ni moji kurumbu tonŋonŋo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, iŋoji mobeine roru noing odiru gioine baeine. <sup>11</sup> Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋonjoji gogore kikitinŋ ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian ŋabebe ŋonjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botuŋaŋuŋo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebe soine fukega ine, nonŋ so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onju enimiŋ ore so weu ŋarebonŋ. Kristore Bobian Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebenŋ. Matayon, niŋononŋe akon yameŋ keku sananŋaru yobiŋ sosowo osigaru gobenŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yonjoji soriŋ oone uŋo munjanŋaŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore igodonŋ yabebe dimagobi, yonjoji ŋiŋigo uŋo pesinŋaŋuŋ alatao ruabi uŋo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore so Ofonji onjukoŋ mitigaru buŋo iŋi miya, “Bobian Biŋe misauebi ŋiŋigoji manenimiŋ, yonjoji Bobian Biŋere mobe kikitinŋ pesinŋ ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitinŋ bofukeru gonimiŋ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyon, kikitinŋ pesinŋ ruanimiŋ ore buŋo sosowo oi bokebonŋ. Monenŋ ruaniminde buŋo quraŋgago, oi ŋonjoji onju enarenimiŋgo so quraŋgago. Furi robemiŋ ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine miteŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji me moji kepieinŋgo embimbiŋgako gobemiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anutire mimiti rurumango goku oi misauebemiŋgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Bobian Biŋe so misaunenobo ine, ore eru yobiŋji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae minimiŋ ore so fukenobo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene anjirene so gio oi rooseru banobo ine, soine furi narenimiŋgo odiganobo. Onjuyon, Anutuji igodonŋ nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiŋ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. <sup>18</sup> Onju fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biŋe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe narenimiŋ ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, buŋo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.

<sup>19</sup> Niŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niŋigo sosowoji manŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Onju enimiŋ ore niŋigo sosowo kiŋaŋaŋuŋ qaku gogoyon, boakonŋ yonjoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukeniŋgo so, fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Juda yonjoji manŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumango gogobi, yonjoji manŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumango so goku jibu buŋo ore niŋinji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobonŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobonŋ. Nake Anutire Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumango raru oi reŋgae. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anutire Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru gobonŋ. Niŋigo boakonji manŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore onju eru gobonŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesiŋaŋuŋji gbagbanjine gogobi, yonjoji manŋaŋuŋ kerisieru sananŋanimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbanjine kamasi fukeru gobonŋ. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yonjore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobonŋ.

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 \* 9:11: Rom 15.27 \* 9:13: Dut 18.1 \* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biñeji saueiingo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senjinbanjin fukebemin ore eru onu eego. <sup>24</sup> Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damanjo sosowo yonjoji gbin enimin ore tobiriyanun qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbin eru furi roin. Nonjo moakon ore so giningaru raru furi roin ore yamen keku goinebi. Nonjo ore so mamananin kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Ninigo masirio gbin enimingo ore raegobi, yonjo sosowoji yonjonye poretin sisanin enimin ore kegboregobi. Yonjoji nigin bote pougaru gbanjin, oi akon ronimingo yamen keegobiyon, ninjoji reson bureson so mataein, furi oi rokimingo yamen keegobenen. <sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giningaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so gaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbin eyarebemin ore poretin akon poretin qaego.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji ninigo goine Biñe buñoji manyanun bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ndi nuko nonake resonbureson so egu robemin. Ore eru nakene saki fune botingaru poretin kegboreru sinan gaego. Onu.

## 10

### *Israel ronekon gobun, yonjore sinan bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Israel ninjore apa nasonoñunji Mosesre ndio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimin. Ore eru Israel ninjore funje ini jikigaru qurangabemin: Yonjoji sosowo kuan rurumango wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yonjoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji miti meso rauine kuango eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebun. <sup>3</sup> Onu fukeru sosowo yonjoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onuakon sosowo yonjoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ndiyanunjo wareya, oone bofukebun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\* <sup>5</sup> Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonjore manjeri so maneru gome moren buroino sibirigabi qongbunyanunji sinan peku goregabun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu fukeya, oi nonjunde kajeqoun fukega. Anutuji soso oi ninjore eru ruame sinan bobo buñononun inji fukega: Yonjoji manyanun so sinan garu sembene bakimin ore sase ebun, ninjoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimin.\* <sup>7</sup> Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten garu gobun, nonjoji ore so eru egu gonimin. Yonjore Biñe Qurango buño ini qurangabi pega, “Kufufun yonjoji noku jeri eru tumangaru nekabi manyanunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji ini fukeya: Yonjoji kiki kiran woku obu sananine noku boesau kosa ebun.” Buño onu pega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yonjoreone goineji boesau ebi Anature yombende eru ninigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde mango komeru wakibun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so boesau egu ekimin.\* <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yonjoji ki yabebi komebun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so Ofon egu esoigakimin.\* <sup>10</sup> Yonjoreone goineji sinanpuyanun nunun-nunun mikeson eru ndi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so nunun-nunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Onu fuke yareya, soso buño oi nonjunde kajeqoun fukega. Morenjo gogore daman tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binan oi ninjore eru qurangabi sinan bobo buñononun fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ore eru dimaku sananjabemin ore mige, go egu waki guin ore sisanin eku goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Eesoi painanunjo ropeega, onuakon moren ninigo sosowo ninjore paio ropegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobun, oo tobirinjanunji so sagain ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji buñoine kipeya ore so oi daman so boyoberu eega. Injoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinjanunji so sagain ore so oi enjareingo embimbinaega. Ore eru esoi manebi Anutuji usunine nareru onuine oiji kamiine sumunjaniminde kadi onuakon boburo hareme fukega. Ore eru nonjoji morende esoi oo soine sanangaru gbin enimin ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

### *Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten yabeegobiyon, nonjoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane ninigo kuririyanunke fukegobi ore so buño mibemin, oi nonjo-njane osoero ore foriine bofukeinebi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonde tebu nokimin,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobenen, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenen. Poron bajiru oone

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29    \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35    \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11    \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30    \* **10:6:** Jare 11.4    \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6    \* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18    \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6    \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

noegobeneɗ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneɗ. Oi egu niga ɗabein,\* <sup>17</sup> Sosowo ninɗoji poronɗ moakonɗ oone noegobeneɗ. Poronɗ oi moakonɗ fukega ore eru kokoine ninɗoji Kristore fori moakonɗ fukegobeneɗ.

<sup>18</sup> Nɗonɗo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Nɗinɗigo boji riganiminɗ ore uqo ruabi goineɗi ore mobeine noegobi, yonɗoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Buɗo ore funɗine foriine oi uruju minobo? Nemu gbonɗ yonɗore kanenɗ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbonɗ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buɗo ore funɗine oi uruju?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gbonɗ oi foriine matayonɗ, maɗkakerisiere yaura yonɗoji jibu bojiyanɗ gemokaku yonɗore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonɗi ɗonɗo gemo yonɗoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\* <sup>21</sup> Nɗonɗo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonɗore popuone sogokon noinɗo embimbɗiganiminɗ. Onɗuakonɗ Ofonde uqo ɗeɗe eru gemokaku yonɗore uqo ɗeɗe oi sogokon jikiganiminɗ ore embimbɗiganiminɗ. <sup>22</sup> Eebobo onɗuineɗi Ofonde maɗine roko sembeako maɗine rigaɗaɗinɗo manegobeneɗ me? Usunɗonɗunɗi Ofonɗ odureru roperu gogobeneɗ me?\*

*Ninɗononɗunde anɗigo gogo bokeru Ofonɗ miteɗ gainebeneɗ.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineɗi inɗi miegobi, “Niɗo soine ninɗononɗunde anɗigo anɗinonɗunɗ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminɗ.” Buɗo oi foriineyonɗ, eebobo sosowoɗi so bapi nobeega. “Niɗo soine ninɗononɗunde anɗigo anɗinonɗunɗ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminɗ,” onɗu miegobiyonɗ, eebobo sosowoɗi maɗnonɗunɗ so kitingaku basanaɗ nobeein.\* <sup>24</sup> Moɗi mo inɗoyonɗere akonɗ manesuku fiaɗinɗo ore egu yameɗ keineyonɗ, ogopuineɗi fianiminɗ ore yameɗ keko sagainɗ.

<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi nareɗgaɗenɗ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine baniminɗ ore ruaegobi, oi maɗyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maɗyaɗunɗi egu keɗigainde weweu mo so ruaniɗ. Mata! <sup>26</sup> Buɗo ore funɗine oi Biɗe Qurannɗo inɗi quraɗgabi pega, “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biɗe fukega.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiɗ gaga, inɗoji onɗa ɗareko inɗoreo rakiminɗ ore maneru raru ɗebi uqo munɗanɗ oi me oi jinɗonɗunɗo rua ɗareniminɗ, oi maɗyoka bokeru noninɗ. Uqo munɗande eru maɗ-ɗaɗunɗi egu keɗigainde weweu oi so ruaniɗ. Mata! <sup>28</sup> Nɗonɗo-ɗaɗunde matayonɗ, “Uqo yu nemu gbonɗ yonɗore pesinɗ ruruaine fukega,” moɗi onɗu ɗajɗiya ine, oi ɗajɗiya, inɗore manɗi egu sembeainɗ ore sisiɗanɗ eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere maɗgoɗi egu keɗigainɗ ore so migoyonɗ, ogogore manɗi egu sembeainɗ ore oi migo. Nonɗi nakene anɗigo ya ebe ogonere manɗi sembeako osoe nuru Anutuɗi buɗone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareinɗ. Mo onɗu boboroɗin ebeneɗ ruɗe fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonɗi ɗinɗigo yonɗoke jikigaru ɗeku uqoyanɗunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miɗu joma nobeminɗ, goineɗi onɗu ebe ɗone nuru ore eru ɗadi nubi so sagainɗ. Jomare Anutu miteɗ gago, ore eru buɗo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu noniminɗ, eru oi me oi eniminɗ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiɗeɗi saueinɗo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manɗi ore eru sembeako mamanesinɗeɗi gbanɗiru egu wakiinɗ. Juda me kantri goinere ɗinɗigo me Anuture kufufunɗ yonɗore botugo more manɗi ɗonɗore eru egu sembeainɗ. <sup>33</sup> Nonɗi onɗuakonɗ ya sosowo eego, oo ɗinɗigo sosowo maɗyaɗunɗi fiaɗinɗ ore yameɗ keku gogo. Nonakuɗ fiaɗinɗo so dimagoyonɗ, ɗinɗigo boakonɗi fianiminɗ ore janɗanɗumbunɗ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biɗe fukeniminɗ ore yameɗ keego. Onɗu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonɗi Kristore mosi onɗuine eego, ore so ɗonɗoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onɗu.\*

*Nɗigo ɗonɗoji qoruɗanɗunɗ komungaru Ofonɗ miteɗ gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonɗi ya sosowo eego, ɗonɗo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miɗarego. Nɗonɗo qaji ɗarebonɗ ore so buɗone renɗgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteɗ ɗabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonɗi ɗonɗo buɗo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoɗi ɗi sosowo ninɗore qorunonɗunɗ fukega. Nɗi ɗigore qoru fukega eru Anutuɗi Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ɗi ɗonɗo duɗanɗunɗ qomukuru onɗa wosiru Anuture buɗo miɗi sagainɗ. Nɗi sosowoɗi qoruɗanɗunɗ kemagaru onɗa wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqounɗ buɗo mitaniɗgagabi, Anutuɗi yonɗore mamaneɗanɗunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonɗoyonɗe baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onɗuyonɗ, ɗigo moɗi qoruine so komonɗaru tumoqoqo tutumango onɗa wosiga me Anuture kajeqounɗ buɗo mitaniɗgaga, inɗoji ɗeɗe qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inɗoyonɗe bawaki eeinɗ. Onɗu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goinɗ ore so fukeinɗ. <sup>6</sup> Nɗigoɗi

\* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 \* 10:18: Lew 7.6 \* 10:20: Dut 32.17 \* 10:22: Dut 32.21

\* 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12 \* 10:26: Kiki 24.1 \* 11:1: 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

qoruine so komonɔgaga ine, iɔoji qoru sikiine oɔuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komonɔgaru goko sagain. <sup>7</sup> Nigoji ɔoerine kuririine fukegayon, niji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komonɔgako sagain.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niji nigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji nigone fukeya.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ɔi oi nigore matayon, nigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumanɔo gogore soi oi qoruine komonɔgaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonɔoji arambobore mosi fiine ɔoneegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenen nigoji nire buɔo so odureru iɔoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji oɔuakon nigore buɔo so odureru iɔoyonere anigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> Nigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so niji oɔuakon nigore kua manɔone fukeru gogobeneyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nigoji qoruine so komonɔgaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Buɔo oi ɔonɔ-ɔanɔ osoeru kipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji nɔinigo bofuke noberu morenɔo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi ɔoneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taniɔagobenen me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganɔan ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji nigore qoru siki joroine oi komonine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru nigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. <sup>16</sup> Moji buɔo ore eru noigo iɔnɔo manega ine, nonji ore eru buɔo moakon inji mibemin: Anuture kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miteɔan ganimin ore tumanɔagobobi, yonɔoji nɔinɔke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

<sup>17</sup> Nɔonɔo manɔekerisie tutumanɔo tumanɔgaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembe-gombeegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteɔan ɔabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ɔarego. <sup>18</sup> Buɔo funfunɔaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, “Nɔonɔo manɔekerisie kufufunde tutumanɔo tumanɔagobobi, oo botunɔanɔo kekepari eegobi.” Buɔo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiɔ gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botunɔanɔo roinɔgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji ɔone ɔabeko uri ɔonɔoji manesinde esoigo dimaku sananɔanimin eru uri ɔonɔoji so saganimin, buɔo oiji totego fukeega. Ore eru manɔyoka so manego. <sup>20</sup> Manɔekerisie tutumanɔo tumanɔagobobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonɔanɔan roru funɔaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. <sup>22</sup> Kuban pinanɔan pe ɔarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture manɔekerisie kufufun mipemirin enareinɔo ore manegobi me ninigo wakigoine uqo munjanɔanɔan tomiri oi bawaki yabeninɔo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ɔonɔo miteɔan ɔabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruɔu minarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonji buɔo nareya, nonji ɔonɔoji oɔuakon oi manemin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu baba e bateɔun ubu oo poron roya. <sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifiagaru danɔe miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɔonɔore eru ɔarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” <sup>25</sup> Onu mime no forebi oɔuakon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jofofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanɔgako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonji komeya, ore bine ba taniɔgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin. <sup>27</sup> Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone irinirin paiineo noga, iɔoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaneke fukega. <sup>28</sup> Ore eru ninigo ninɔo nonunde mannonunde fune osoeru poron eru popu oone nobenen sagain.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munjan mo onjine kosa noin, Ofonji inɔore buɔo mitariko yobin paiineo ropein. <sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobun ore eru ninigo boakonji botunɔanɔo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji nininɔaru kome forebun.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebunyon, nonunde mannonun osoenoben ine, Anutuji bunnonun osoeru mitariko yobin so bofukekimin. <sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminyon, Ofonji bunnonun osoeru mitariku onu daman yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ninigo manɔanɔan so kerisiebun, yonɔoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru manɔekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimin ore tumanɔanemin, oo ɔonɔo-ɔanɔunde odi ee eru sogokon noinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moji uqore etega ine, iɔoji iɔoyonunde pigo uqo munjanine noine. Tumanɔgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ɔone ɔaberu bunɔanɔan mitariko yobin egu bofukemin ore onu migo. Buɔo goine ɔonɔoreo warebemin, daman oo mitiga ɔarebemin. Onu.

\* 11:7: Jen 1.26-27 \* 11:8: Jen 2.18-23 \* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

## 12

*Gio bobore mamane yauy yojjore fuñne*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaujine yaujine ore bujore qaçouma egu gonimij ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Manjekerisiere yaura gobuj, damanj oo injoji me injoji pore njaberu oga njabeme nemu gbonj omaine ohoweyanj baku mitenj garu gobuj. Onju me onju miku tujtuj raru kosa gobuj, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru njjo buño yo manenimij ore migo: Anutire Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buño oi miinggo embimbijgaj. Onuakonj Moro Tiriineji ni me njgo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji “Yesuji Ofoñne fuke narega,” buño oi miinggo embimbijgaj.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yauy oi fuñne fuñne fukegobijonj, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Manjekerisie kufufuj kinanj qa yarekimij ore gio fuñne fuñne baegobenenj, Ofoñji moakonj fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kinanj qa yarekimij ore Anutuji usujine sosowo niñore boroinja noreko afagaru sananjgaru gio babenenj foriine fuñne fuñne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutireone wareegayonj, Anutuji moakonj fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufuj manjonuj kitingako sananjgakimijgo maneru gio bobore mamane yauy baranjga more foriine moakonj moakonj niñoreo inji me inji fukeega: <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more manjo rakaru Anutu manjo eteru manjboronj buño mimire yauy otega. Moro moakonj injoji akonj mo boburoko mamane fuñ mo mane mukuga ore yaujine biñe qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamesinde yauy biñe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine injoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaujine yaujine biñe qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuj otega. More Anutire kajeqounj buño mimire yauy otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakimijgo yauy oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mimire yauy otega. Jikigaru moji buño fuñ mo miko more oi kerisieinggo yauy otega. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yauy sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakonj injoji akonj bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroinjako sosowo niñoji bubu biñe qoqo eru gogobenenj. Onju.

*Kristore sakiine moakonjyonj, tifepuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funonuj moakonj fukegayonj, jibu ore manjineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobijonj, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakonj fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onuakonj ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore fuñne oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niño bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj. Niño Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenenj, nonjunde giononuj baegobenenj me raunonuj mo kinanj qa yaregobenenj, oi jibu sosowo niño Moro injo akonj raugabenenj manjonujgo rakame mane tegobenenj.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonj so, so fukegayonj, ore manjineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunonunji inji mina, “Nonj mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokuru injoyonj akonj so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenonunji inji mina, “Nonj jinjogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokuru injoyonj akonj so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonunji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonunji uro njena? Onuakonj jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro njena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayonj, Anutuji saki fu tife moakonj moakonj oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakonj fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonj fukenobuj ine, uruj saki fu moakonj fukena? <sup>20</sup> Onju matayonj, saki tifenonuj oi kokoineyonj, saki fuji moakonj fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinjoji mere inji miinggo embimbijgaga, “Nonj gore so embimbijgago.” Onuakonj qoruj kufure “Nonj gore so embimbijgago,” onju miinggo embimbijgaga. <sup>22</sup> Siombensaomben matayonj, saki tifenonuj manebenenj gbagbanjine fukegobi, yonjoji mataebi jinjoke gokimij ore embimbijgakimij. <sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonuj manebenenj tinabinjeyanj wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonjgabenenj tinabinjeyanjke fukegobi. Saki tifenonuj manebenenj mimijanujke fukegobi, oi poretij komonjgabenenj njijigo jinjayanujgo sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonuj totogo yadujinggo ore mimi so manegobenenj, oi so komonjgabenenj sagaga. Onju eegobenenjyonj, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiñe soguine oteme sogokonj fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyanujgo pougaru kekepari egu enimijonj, kamas moakonj sisinanj enimijgo ore burugako sogokonj fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisererenj manega, goine sosowo injoke joisererenj maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiñe bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jerieegobi.

\* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8

\* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

<sup>27</sup> Njonoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakonj moakonj njonoji injore saki tifepuine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua njareme manjekerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore njadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun njinigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaamo yonjoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore njadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinigo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yauj yareme jibeine jibeine bobianjgaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananjaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yauj yareme sinjanjyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bujo funj mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo njonoji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo njonoji kajeqoun njinigo so fukegobi. Sosowo njonoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo njonoji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobianj yabekiminde mamane yaujine yaujine oi sosowo njonjore pege me mata? Sosowo njonoji bujo funj mo so miegobi. Mata. Bujoine bujoine funj mo mibi njono sosowo oi kerisimimij ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> Njonoji gio bobore mamane yaujine yaujine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anji njabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu njaduru ore mamane yauj oi inji mitaninjgabemij.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadunjadunde yauj*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji njinigo eru Sombunj mimirereng yonjore bujoine bujoine funj mo oiji bujo miku gonoboyonj, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukunobo: Sio qabi gonjonj qako keumanjgame maneegobenenj me kegobiri itirinjgabi qinjgururunj qaegobi, ore so fukunobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun bujo mimire mamane yauj pe nareme bujo sonjonjine sosowo manenobo eru bujo sosowore funj mane mukanobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onjine ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesinj sananjine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renjaru fukuine gomukuru mogo ruanayonj, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore boroinja yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonjoji rigabi jainjore mitari yarenoboyonj, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuinj.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, injoji manjoine tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirinj so goga. <sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Injonye fiaingo ore akonj so yamej keega. Manjogoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereng maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayonj, bujo foriine boyobeegobi, yonjoke moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Damanj so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananjaru manesinj gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereng sosowo maneru kariiega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Kajeqoun bujo miku bujoine bujoine funj mo miegobi, oiji mataeinj eru mamane funj mo oiji onjakoij omaine fukeru tariinj. <sup>9</sup> Mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenenj eru kajeqoun bujo oi mobeine sowo miegobenenj. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobenenjyonj, Anuture yaujine kuririyanjke fukenimij, damanj oo mobeine sowo gogononunj mataeme senjinbanjinj batiqatiine tomiri gokimij.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobonj, damanj oo memenda bujo miku gobonj. Manj mamananenji memenda manj fukeko ore so bujo osoeru manesuku gobonj. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru njadi gabonj. <sup>12</sup> Ore so damanj yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so njoneegobenenj. Oi kukurao piku njononeinere kamasi njone esegaru kamasiine poretinj so maneru mo manesuegobenenj. Onu manesuegobenenjyonj, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadunjadunj eru njone sarigakimij. Damanj yoo mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyonj, damanj oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemij. Anutuji nonj mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore funj mane tari forebemij.

<sup>13</sup> Bujo yo misananjgagobenenj: Yauj yokaamo mamananesinj, oori eru manjoko oi sananjaru pe ropenimijyonj, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanungo ropekiine fukega. Onu.

\* 12:28: Ef 4.11 \* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

## 14

*Kajeqouñ buño eru buño funj mo mimore yauñ*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore funje boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauñ funje funje oi rauganimin ore yameñ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqouñ buño mimore yauñ roninde sananjaru yameñ keku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moji buño funj mo miga, inoji njiñigo niñore matayon, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño soñsoñine fukeko miega ore goine niñoji buño oi so mane taniñgaegobeneñ. Onu inoyonje akon bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneñyon, kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji njiñigo mañnoñun basananjaru kitiñgaku bobomirin enoreiño eru buño miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji buño funj mo miku oiji inoyonunde mañ bobianjaru sasanañ bofukeegayon, kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo mañnoñun bobianjaru basanan nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Noño sosowoji buño funj mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqouñ buño minimin ore yameñ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji buño funj mo miega, oi odurega. Buño funj mo miku oi oo akon noñunde buño kerisiega, onjuine sogokon fukegobire. Onu fukeko buñoineji mañkekerisie kufufun mañnoñun bobianjaru basanan nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji noñoreo wareru buñoine buñoine funj mo minobo, oiji urunju noño bobianñ abenobo? Onu matayon, Anuture buño barariña ñarebemin me mamane funj mo ñarebemin me kajeqouñ buño mibemin me unswon buño qaji ñarebemin ine, oiji bobianñ abebemin.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukegobeneñ, yonjoji gogoyanun tomiriyon, funneyanun onuakon inji pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa game oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru urunju mane taniñganobeneñ? <sup>8</sup> Onuakon qeñ pute sembeabi fonunine poreñin so mane taniñgaegobeneñ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> Noñore funje oi onjuine akon pega: Namanñ-ñanunji njiñigo so mane taniñganimin ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño onjuine urunju mane taniñgana? Buño onju migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. <sup>10</sup> Moreñine moreñine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneñ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yonjoji buñore funje mane taniñgakimin ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Funje ore eru miegobeneñyon, moji buño miko buñoinere funje so manego ine, nonji inore buñore kotuine fukebe inoji onuakon nonde buñore yabane fukega. <sup>12</sup> Noñore funje oi onuakon pega: Noño gio bobore mamane yauñine yauñine rauganimin ore anji sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yauñ yo injiine ronimiño yameñ keku goinebi: Mamane yauñ mañkekerisie kufufun manyanun bobianjaru basananñgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukein.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru buño funj mo miega, inoji inji onga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buño migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yauñ nareigon.” <sup>14</sup> Ore funje oi inji: Nonji buño funj mo miku onga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buño akon miku onga wosiegayon, mañ mamananeneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru urunju ebe sagain? Non moroneji akon matayon, mañ mamananene onuakon oo ruaru onga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteñ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, mañ mamananene onuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin. <sup>16</sup> Go Anutu morogoji miteñ gage ine, njiñigo omaine moji tutumanñ-ñanunjo wareru ñeku miteñ gage ore funje so mane mukuin, inoji “Buño oi foriine,” oi urunju mina? Wamo mige, inoji oi so mane taniñgaru mo mutu ñega. <sup>17</sup> Go soine Anutu miteñ gageyon, gore buñoji goine yonore manyanun so bobianjaru basananñ yabega.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji sosowo noño ñadureru buñoine buñoine funj mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteñ gago. <sup>19</sup> Anutu miteñ gagoyon, mañkekerisie kufufun mañineo njiñigo qaji yareingo ore yameñ keku mane taniñganimin ore buño miine 5 mibemingo manebe foriine fukega. Buñoine buñoine funje mo oo buño miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemingo manebe wawakiine fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, noño buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero njiñigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimin mibi oo gorube onjuine fukeru embimbiniñaninjon, mamane-mukunjanunji njiñigo soguine fukeru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo inji quranñgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu njiñigo bapakare yabebe kufufun yo yonoreo warerumiyannunji buño kamasi-ine mo mibi kosa wareganinimiyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimin. Ofon nonji onju migo.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Buño ore so buño funj mo mibeneñ manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayon, mamananin njiñigo niñore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12



matayon, kajeqoun buño mibenen oiji mamananin njinigo ninjore Anuture moge fukega. Mankekerisere yaura yonjoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

<sup>23</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun njonjoji tumangaru sosowo njonjoji buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi manyanun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimin, yonjoji popureru inji minobun me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke narega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu minobunyon, sosowo njonjoji kajeqoun buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamananisine tomiri mo tutuman-njanunngo ropein ine, sosowo njonjoji agiburanjine bararingaru manjine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funneine mane mukuko totogo fukein. <sup>25</sup> Manjinere buño soñsoñine soñsoñine totogo fukeko injoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu inji mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine njonjore botugo goga.” Onu.

*Mankekerisie tutumande buru oi inji.*

<sup>26</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, ore eru ninjo urunu mibenen sagain? Njono Biñe buñore tumangaenimin, oo moakon moakon njonjo sosowo burunanjun mo me mo oi inji ruainebe: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji nareme moji Anuture unšowon buño gariine bararinga nareko moji buño fun mo najime moji oi kerisiein. Buru sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun manjonun bapakareru basananganimo ergo ruainebe.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buño fun mo minimin ine, njinigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akon tutuman moakonde mango onu minimin. Yonjoji akon burunanjunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisiein. <sup>28</sup> Moji buño kerisiein ore so, so fukega ine, yonjoji mankekerisie kufufunde tutumango buñoyanun bokero nkeu yonoyanunde akon buñoyanun fun mo mibi Anutuji manein. <sup>29</sup> Kajeqoun njinigo yonjoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akon buru yarebi buño najibi goineji buñoyanun osoinebe.

<sup>30</sup> Onu einebiyon, moji tutumango nkeo Anutuji unšowon buño manjineo bararingako manega ine, injoji oi najiko kajeqoun buño rone miga, injoji buñoine bokero buño mo nejine. <sup>31</sup> Njinigo sosowoji Anuture unšowon buño manebi manyanun kitingako fianimin ore njono sosowo soine daman-njanun roru burunanjunde so kajeqoun buño miinebe. <sup>32</sup> Kajeqoun njinigo yonjoji soine moroyanun sinan gabi moroyanunji buño rorumango ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman-njanun buruo boyoberu eku goinebe. Njinigo gbagbataenine yonjore botugo kufufun so eegobi, njono onjakon ore so inji eku goinebe: <sup>34</sup> Njigo njono mankekerisie kufufunde tutuman-njanun buño bokero nejinebe. Yonjoji buño minimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rorumango raru goinebe.

<sup>35</sup> Njigoji mankekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji nareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more funne maneinjo manegobi ine, yonjoji piyanunngo raru nkeu yonoyanunde joepuyanun weu yareinebe.

<sup>36</sup> Anuture Biñe buño oiji njonjore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru sauuru njonjore wareru njonjore biñe akon fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji inji mina, “Nonji kajeqoun buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke manmoakon so ego.” Onu miga, injoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji njigore buño quranja narego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, njono njinore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebe.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, njono kajeqoun buño mikiminde anji sogo maneru goinebe eru buño fun mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebe. <sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretin buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebe. Onu.

## 15

*Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninjo narebon, oi egu niga nabein ore bogbore nabebein. Njono oi raugaru mamananin-njanun oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninjo narebon, njono oi ore so daman so roru sabarenimin ine, oiji qowirie nabeke Sombunde biñe fukenimin. Onu so enimin ine, man-njanun mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buño goine sosowo qanjanineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buño korun manenimin ore oi inji narebon: Kristoji Biñe Quran pega ore so ninjore agiburanjonunde eru komeya. <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biñe Quran pega ore so yanggabi

\* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12

una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore nadio kinarinpuine 12 yonoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore nadio daman moakon oo akon mankekerisie ogopunonun jareyanun 500 odureya, yonoreo fukeya. Yonoreone ninigo foriine yonoji jikigaru daman yoo onuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebu. <sup>7</sup> Ore nadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore nadio aposol sosowo yonoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yonoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onuine fukebon.\* <sup>9</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Nonji aposol yonore botugo manebe wakiko jiyayun fukego. Anuture mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru mango enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbin eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yonoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niyoji Bobian Binje buyo onu mitaningaegobenen eru nono ore so man-nanun kerisieru Kristo manesin garu gogobi. Onu.

*Nonun komegone urunu gboreru pakerekiminj?*

<sup>12</sup> Manenin! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, injore funne onu mitaningaegobenen ine, nonoreone goineji urunu eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakereniminj.” <sup>13</sup> Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, ninjo Binje buyoine oi mitaningaegobenen oi buyo omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabi mamananin-nanun oiji onuakon janjaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji ofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakerena. Ninjo oi jibu Anuture funne inji kitingaku miegobenen, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buyo oi foriine so fukena, ninjigoji ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine injore inji minobun, “Anuture funne kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buyo oiji mimiineke fukena. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakerena.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, nono mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru ag-iburan-nanunde nigin gbedigo gonobun. <sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko ogopunonunji Kristoke qakatoru komebu, yonoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure binje fukenobun. <sup>19</sup> Nonun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokiminj ore so sinan nobeko daman oo tariin ore odigagobenen ine, ninjo ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanunjo raku aputa oporo akon gobenen sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenoben.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukenobenon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonore mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya. <sup>21</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko funjaru komeru go wapeben. Komeru gogobenen ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sanajine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekiminj. <sup>22</sup> Sosowo nonun Adam onuine fukeru komekiminj, onuakon Kristoke qakatogobenen, Anutuji nonun sosowo goku sanangakiminj ore bogbore nobeinj.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeinjon, sosowo nonun Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminj. Kristoji minebobononun fukeru gboreko ore nadiineo injore binje fukegobenen, nonun kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekiminj. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinan gaegobi, yonore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiriyayun sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sinan garu go ropoko Anutuji Binje buyo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru injoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabein.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariin.\*

<sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

<sup>27</sup> Ore funine oi Binje Qurango inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Buyo onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buyo onu miko funne todogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko injoyonje so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.\* <sup>28</sup> Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo injoyonunde usunde rurumango rua yabein. Oi tariko

\* 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 \* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 \* 15:9: Apo 8.3 \* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6

oo Anutuji Madeine oñuakon inoyonunde usunde rurumanjo ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoñ fuke foreru go ropein.

<sup>29</sup> Buño mo oi inji: Njinigo goineji manyañun so kerisieru mo komebuñ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimin ore miku tifeyañun fukebi ñejeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonjore gio foriineji urunju fukena? Anutuji komebuñ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, njinigo onjine yonjoji urunjure eru mibi yonjore tifeyañun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyañun oi mo egu banimin.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenoben ine, ninjoji onuakon manñonñun Anuturre gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuturre giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumanjo jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mankererisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoñonñun injoke dimaku ñonjore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi togotu ñajibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anji boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunju bapi nuin? Onu weu ñarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo njinigo gien kanen momokiine onjine bofukeru egu komebemin ore yonjoke jigo çaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo çaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimin ine, onu so jogba sasanan enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonjoke inji minobo, “Yanekon komekimin ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebenen.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tinñun so einebi. “Njinigo sembene yonjoke anjibanj ñebi eebobonñun fiine oiji sembeañ.” Buño mo onu pega. <sup>34</sup> Nonjore botugo njinigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mankererisie nonjoji mimiñañun manenimin ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nonjo qaçoumanñun bokeinebi. Man-ñañunji qowirieke poretin maneru agiburan so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

*Saki funonñunji gboreru pakreru fuñ mo fukein.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyañunji qowirieke kamasi urunju fukenobun?” <sup>36</sup> Onu weuna, manjine tomiri ore buño mina. Nonjo yagon korun so komeko sarinimin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigejon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tiege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon sariru tiegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyonunde kigo bubu yareega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyañun oi kamasiyañun moakon mata. Njinigo fuyañun bubu, joma fuyañun bubu, webo fuyañun bubu eru jembaen fuyañun oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moreñ sakire kuriri odureru fuñ mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquañ oi bubu, kainde kuririquañ bubu eru bobun yonjore kuririquañ oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonjore kuririquañ oi bobun goine yonjore kuririquañun oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquañineke fukein.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore buño oi Biñe Qurañjo onuakon inji qurañgabi pega, “Ni funfunjaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuñ poreru gogoieneke fukeya.” Buño oi manebenen mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegbore iiru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfunjaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ñadiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuji ni funfunjaine rufeone bako moreñ ni fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombunjo wakiru botunonñunjo fukeya. <sup>48</sup> Moreñ njinigoji ni morengone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde biñe fukegobenen, ninjoji ni Sombunjo wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenen. <sup>49</sup> Nonñun moreñ ni funfunjainere kamasi roru gogobenen, ore so Sombun njire kamasi oi onuakon roru gokimin. Onu.

<sup>50</sup> O mankererisie ogopune, nonji buño inji ñajibe manenin: Dari funonñunji Anuturre qoruman manggo roperu ñeñe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbinjanimi. Saki fu yoji

\* 15:32: Ais 22:13 \* 15:45: Jen 2.7

goregaru mataein, oiji senġinbanġin so bofukein. Sombunde njeje so mataein, oi saki fu yoġi roinġo embimbinġain.

<sup>51</sup> Manenin! Nonġi buġo soġsoġine mo inġi bararinġa nġarebemin: Sosowo ninġoġi so nininġaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yoġoġi qowiriebi goine ninġoġi saki funoġunġe qowiriekimin.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuġi komekiine bogbore yabeme qeġ fuġ mo tatariineġi oġgako oo pakerebi nonġu boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebuġ, yoġoġi moke so komenimin.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuġi oi kamban oġuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku oġuine kekimin.

<sup>54</sup> Oġu fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoġunġ fuġ mo robenerġ so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Binġe Qurainġo buġo quranġabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inġi minimin, "Inġoġi kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian keġobenerġ.\*"

<sup>55</sup> Buġo ore oġoġine mo oi inġi, "O kome Rauine, goġi gbin eminġo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinġo embimbinġain.\*"

<sup>56</sup> Buġo oġu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburanġ eebobo. Mimipan buġoġineġi agiburanġ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenenġ agiburanġi usunġineke fukeega. <sup>57</sup> Usunġineke fukegayon, Ofonġonġun Yesu Kristoġi Anuturoo qakatoku oġo babapinoġunġ fukeko inġore eru kome gbin eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru "Anutu sage sogo!" migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbin ekimin ore ninġoġi dimaku sananġaru gburugburu bokeru manġ- nġanġun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineġi wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manġo\* paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Oġu.

## 16

### *Jerusalem oġo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufunġ gbagbataenġine yoġore oġo babapi monenġ roru qoġuganiminġo weu narebuġ, ore eru inġi mitiga nġareġo: Nonġi Galesia prowinsre manġkekerisie kufufunġine kufufunġine mitiga yare forebonġ, ninġoġi oġuakon ore so inġi eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una funfunġaine oo ninġo sosowo bubu pesin ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monenġ-nġanġun mobeine oi rouġ-nġanġunde qanġanġineo ruaru sinġanġ garu goinebi. Oġu ruabi nonġi daman mogo ninġoreo warebe oo pesin biobio ruanimin ore so oġu so eeinebiyon, oi soine rouġ-nġanġunġone roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Oġu ruabi ninġoreo warebemin, nonġi daman oo soine mimitaninġ quranġ quranġaru ninġ gio ore manebi sagaga, yoġore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaunġ-nġanġun oi roru Jerusalem ranimin. <sup>4</sup> Nonġi yoġoke moko rabeminde rabeminġ ine, yoġoġi soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimin. Oġu.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonġi Masedonia prowins odureru rabemin. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ninġoreo warebeminde manego.\* <sup>6</sup> Ninġoreo wareru daman goine ninġoke ninġobo me kueyoiko daman (winter) oi oġuakon ninġore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oġu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemin. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo ninġoreo wareru yayaba akon ninġe nġaberu nġadureru rabeminġo so manegoyon, Ofonġi o miinġ ine, daman goine ninġoke ninġoġo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Oġu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuġi nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru sauegayon, kokoineġi kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobeminġ ore manego.\*

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji nonġ oġuine Ofonde ninġ yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inġoġi ninġoreo wareinġ ine, ninġo sinġanġ gatebi kokoġi mamaneine tomiri ninġore botugo goin.\* <sup>11</sup> Moġi mo so takireru mipemirinġ eineyon, ninġoke gokame tariko nondeo wareinġo miinġ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke nġaberu kirieru wareinġ. Nonġi manġkekerisie ogopune yoġoke oi ninġeinġo odigagobenerġ.

<sup>12</sup> Manġkekerisie ogonoġunġ Apolos inġore buġo oi inġi mibeminġ: Inġoġi manġkekerisie ogopune yoġoke ninġoreo wareinġ ore buġo sananġine oġiru manġine bapakare tebonġ. Oġu

\* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* 15:54: Ais 25.8 \* 15:55: Hos 13.14 \* 15:58: Manġo oi Ofonde oroinere miga.

Manġo sembene oi mata. \* 16:1: Rom 15.25-26 \* 16:5: Apo 19.21 \* 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

\* 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 \* 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17

bapakare tebonyon, damañ yoo ñoñoreo wareiñ ore mañine sananğako takigaga. Jiki damañine soine pe teiñ, oo wareiñ. Oñu.

*Momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Ñoño mañgarigari goku mamananiñ-ñañuñ kegboreru sananğaru goinebi. Ñi sananjinere so mande kikitinñ ñinigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. <sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboeniminñ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas inñore pigo gogobi, ñoño oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneñ mañyañuñ kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunğaine oñu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoñoji ñinigo gbagbataenine oi gbenñ akonñ kiñanñ qa yareku mañyañuñ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñañuñ inñi bapakarego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ñoño oñuakonñ ñinigo oñuine eru yoñoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiñanñ qa teegobi, sosowo yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Ñoño noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoñoji ñoñore tife fukeru anibanñ enarebi sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Yoñoji ñoñore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oñuakonñ beufi qa noreku gobuñ. Ore eru ñoño ñi oñuine yoñore manebi ropeko oi totogo akonñ miku buñoyanunde poretiñ kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mañkekerisie kufufunñ yokore pigo tumañğægobi, yoñoji Ofonde tinao momojoyañuñ kokoine ruabi ñoñoreo foga.\* <sup>20</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Ñoño mañkekerisie ogopuñanñ yoñoke mijeriñanñ miku kokobo eru mi bibiñanñ mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo ñoñore ruaru tinane nake meneji inñi qurañğago: Pol.

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofonñ so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inñore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonñonñuñ, go wareigonñ!

<sup>23</sup> Ofonñ Yesure yañmoririji ñoñoke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ñoñoke peku mifia ñareko goinebi. Buño oi foriine. Oñu.

---

\* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 \* 16:19: Apo 18.2

## Korint Quran 2

### Polji Korint yoŋore Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ fiine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebunyoŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyaŋuŋ tariiŋgo ore maŋjeriine yaduya.

Quran mobeine fuŋfuŋgaine (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Fuŋine uruŋu eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akon miyareya? Onu eko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quran mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoŋoyaŋunde tinayaŋuŋ ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.12–7.16

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruainebi 8.1–9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuŋ 10.1–13.10

Buŋo tatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji maŋ aŋiire so Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anature maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaii prowiŋyaŋuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

*Polji Anutu bobomiriŋinere miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋo Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Injoji ŋonemaŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noorega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋo sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgaega. Maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaŋ yabeekimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ inore joiserereŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyoŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bomunaŋgako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋoji koŋkoŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ bomunaŋgako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manega. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako ŋoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaŋ ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo inji fukeega: Niŋo joiserereŋ manebeneŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ joiserereŋ oi akon bofukeniŋine ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Joiserereŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomiriŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sanaŋganimiŋ ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowiŋs maŋineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru manebeneŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaŋqouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Giore yobiniŋi tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabeneŋyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobeŋ. Onu fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋuŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobeŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo inji manesubeŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Nonunde usuŋgoo roegaruru egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anature usuŋ paio roegaruru gokimiŋ eru onu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, injoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaruru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anuturoo ruaru

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1      \* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

onju manesin gaku dimagobenen. <sup>11</sup> Nono onjuaon bapi noberu ninjore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji ninjore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekeo yaunmoririineji saga nobeko none noberu embon eein. Onju bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru ninjore eru qodureru mitej gabi ongwawosiyanjunji kokorian onjuine roperu Anature kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onju weugo.

*Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine nonjoji nonde funjere manyoka egobi, ore eru bujo inji mibemin: Anutuji posine gokiminj ore maneega, ninjoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataejine oi damanj so boyoberu goben. Nonjore botugo oi yamej keku poretinj boyoberu goben. Oi morej ninjigo mangboronjonde so matayon, Anature yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi noneru kitingaku "Sagaga," miko mankajeneji bujo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinonjaj ba ropeegobenen.

<sup>13</sup> Qurañ qurañgaego, ore bujohne sosowo soine osegaru mane taniñganiminj ore so fukega. Bujone oi kikoine tomiri. Bujo funje soñsoñine mo so qurañgaego. Oi tologo akon pega. Ore eru nonde funje oi sosowo mane taniñganiminj ore maneru oori ego. <sup>14</sup> Nonde funje oi mobeine akon inji mane taniñgagobi: Ofoñononjaj Yesuji moke fukein, nonji damanj oo nonjore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so nonjoji onjuaon soine nonde eru nonjo-ñajunde saki mitej gabi sagain. Nonjo nonde funje onju mane taniñganiminj ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji bujo ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone nonjoreo wareru none ñabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru none ñabebe mifia roniminj ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya: <sup>16</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminda kadio rone nonjo none ñaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kireru moke nonjoreo warebeminj ore mibon. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ñaberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.\*

<sup>17</sup> Burune onju ruabe peyayon, oi kepiebonj. Onju eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi morej ninjigo yonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Onju so manesueinebi. Bujo rombuñ moakonj oo akon "Onj, soine warebeminj," eru "So warebeminj," bujo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibon. Nonj eebobo gbagbataejine boyobeego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji bujo miku ore so damanj so eega, ninjoji injore jinoo inji misananjagobenen: Ninjoji damanj mogo "Onj, oi soine ekiminj," miku kiperu ore ñadio "Oi so ekiminj," qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku goben.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere funje oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti ninjoji nonjore botugo Kristo Yesure funje mitaniñgaru goben, Kristo oi "Anature mi reñgabeminj," eru "So reñgabeminj," bujo maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayon, Anutuji bujo miku kipeya, ore so "Onj!" miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji mimipanj bujo (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanjaj so manegob-enerjonj, Kristoji bujo sosowo ore "Onj!" miku basananjgame sananj qanjqanjine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onjuaonj manjo enoreko bujo ore foriyanjunji fukeko maneru "Bujo oi foriine," mikiminj. Onju ebenenj Anature tinabinjeji saueeinj.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu injoyonje ninjo eru nonjo onjuaonj basananj nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananjgakiminj. Injoji Binje bujo misauekiminj ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobenen. <sup>22</sup> Anutuji manjonjajgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoji senjñbanjñinj gokiminde bujohne kitingaku misananjgaega. Anutuji onju eku binjeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji kanegaru yobinj egu ñabebeminj ore maneru pipa Korint nonjoreo so kirieru warebonj. Onju miku Anature tina mibe soine bujone oi kitingaku miinj. <sup>24</sup> Mosi urujaj eru Anutu manesinj gaegobi, oo qodunanjaj fukeinjo so manego. Mamanesin-ñajunji odesinj ñabe foreko dimaku sananjgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio goniminj ore bapi ñabebeminj ore maneru nonjoke moko mande gio baekiminj. Onju.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rone nonjoreo wareru jijibu ebunj ore minjarebe miminjanjaj maneru beusembe ebunj. Ore eru nonjoreo warebe moke onju egu eniminjgo maneru manjeji bujo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonj. <sup>2</sup> Ore funje oi inji: Mimi enjarebe beusembe enobunj ine, moji soine manje bomunanj nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tinjaj-ñajunde eru minjarebe beusembe enobunj ine, goineji jeri enareniminj ore embimbñgabi nake onjuaonj beusembe eru egu gobeminj. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganjaj bofuke ñabebeminj ore taki nuga.

\* 1:16: Apo 19.21 \* 1:19: Apo 18.5

<sup>3</sup> Quran sananjine oi funjine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruabonj: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerieniminj. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manyokaine tomiri manesinj ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyonj, warebe funjnenjanj jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembe egu manebeminj. <sup>4</sup> Beusembe eniminj ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgabonjonj, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjareego, ŋoŋo ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore buŋo sananjine oi quraŋgo quraŋgabonj. Maŋneji ŋoŋore ore manebu soguine maneru konkonj paiineo ŋeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋgabonj. Oŋu.

*Moji kadi odureya, ijore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji miminjanj manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonj matayonj, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakonj ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeinj ore inji akonj mibeminj: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebunj. <sup>6</sup> Kufufunj foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebunj, oiji sagako maŋjne moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo mimiganjanj eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugainj ore yobinj so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobinj matayonj, yamenj keku agiburaŋine bokero bobomininj eteinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru inji maŋbapakare enjarego: ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu manji jojokonjanj moke jikigaru sananjaru oduru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgabonj: ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sananjaniminj me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniminj, ore funjine osoeru manebeminj ore maneru oi quraŋgabonj.

<sup>10</sup> ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakonj boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayonj, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure eniminj ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. <sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua funje funje eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbinj enoreiŋgo eru ŋi ijore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

*Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonjgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babeminj ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Oŋu afagayayonj, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyanjanj so najime manebonj ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋne so peya. Ore eru momojoyanjanj miku boke yaberu Taitus baabeminj ore Masedonia prowinso raborj. Oŋu.

*Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbinj eegobenenj.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekiminj: Kristore biŋe fukeru kinjanjine qabenenj Anutuji damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobenenj. Gbinji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobenenj, ore so Anutuji maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore funje mitaniŋgabenenj totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobenenj.

<sup>15</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropeniminj eru misi korugo rakaniminj, yoŋore botugo raru warebenj moji kounonjanj gbagbataenjine maneegobi. Kristore funje misauebenenj Anutuji giononjunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakaniminj, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononjanj manebi oiji buŋoyanjanj mitariko kome sananjaniminj ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropeniminj, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononjanj manebi seŋgiŋbanjinj eyareinjo manebi gogo sananjine kou mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio funjine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? <sup>17</sup> Niŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyanjanj kitinganiminjo maneru Anature buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyonj, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokero maŋne gbagbataenjine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru ijore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretinj misaueego. Oŋu.

### 3

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobenenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake funje moke funjaru mi-booro ebeminj ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore funje manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakiminj ore yamenj keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore funje kitingaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganiminj ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretinj akonj baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinere so embimbiŋago. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1



onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne onju quraŋgame njiŋigo sosowoji ŋoŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totego pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guen obuine inŋ oiji ko tafo quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafo inŋ quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babenen foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanajinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowariebun. Njiŋigoji giononunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabenen Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenen ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebun, oi soine Anutire jiŋoo koimo dimaku migobenen. <sup>5</sup> Noŋuŋ sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anutire jiŋoo bakiminŋ ore so fukegobenen, onju soine so mikiminŋ. Noŋuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobenenyon, Anutuji inŋoyone akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenenŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo njiŋigo fukegobenenŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakonŋ moakonde manjo enobenŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sanajinere biŋe fukegobenenŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabenenŋ inŋoji bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobenenŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akon boyobeniminŋ ore so yamenŋ keegobenenŋyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabareniminŋ ore maŋ bapakare enareegobenenŋ. Onju.\*

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayon, njiŋigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebun. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damanŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugainŋ ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel njiŋigo yonŋoji jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋoneniminŋ ore so, so fukebun. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabun. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru ranŋbanineji onjuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onjuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru garine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeinŋ, oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteinŋ. <sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobenenŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko posikekiminŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biŋe gio ranŋbanineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebenenŋ ranŋbanine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririŋi ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranŋbanineji ya omaine onjuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi ranŋbanineji jibugainŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatiine tomiri pe ropeinŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋgaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jojofo gariineji tatiine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeinŋ, onju Anutu oori eteegobenenŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobenenŋ. <sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel njiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru joseŋgaeya, oi egu bibitara ŋoneniminŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambanŋ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobenenŋyon, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobenenŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Biŋe ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebunyon, manyanunji jibu kejiŋame kosa go wapebun. Damanŋ yoo onjuakonŋ ya moji kambanŋ mobeine ore so Juda njiŋigo kokoine yonŋore manyanunŋ kejiŋame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranŋbaninere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine oseegobi, ore fuŋneyanunŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyanunŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onjuine oiji kambanŋ mobeyanunŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganiminŋ. <sup>15</sup> Damanŋ yoo onjuakonŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambanŋ mobeine onjuine manyanunŋ kejiŋame mamaneyanunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Onjuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋ pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambanŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo onju peko yonŋoreone moji manŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damanŋ oo akonŋ ya kambanŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anutire munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgainŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonŋore manyanunŋgo goga, inŋoji agiburayanunŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onjuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukeninimŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yamenŋ keegobi.)

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26  
Eks 34.34

\* 3:6: Jer 31.31

\* 3:7: Eks 34.29

\* 3:13: Eks 34.33

\* 3:16:

<sup>18</sup> Ore so mañnoñuñ kerisiebeneñ Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo noñunde jinjo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jinonoñuñ so komoñgabeneñ ñijigoji ñone noberu Anature kuriri fiine yobu oi kukuraa piku ñoñoneinere kamasi ñoneegobi. Niño oi sogueru saueru ñoneenimiñ ore so qowiriekimiñ. Oñu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiñ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iñore kuririquranji oñu qowirie nobeega. Oñu.

#### 4

*Niño gbaken oñuine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ñonemaiñ enoreya ore so gio yo painoñuño ruame baegobeneñ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneñ mañnoñunji so wakiñ. Mata! <sup>2</sup> Niñoji gio bobore kadi soñsoñine mimiyañuñke oi sosowo ñadi gabeñ. Eadu so eru Anature buño so boñorieegobeneñyoñ, buño foriine oi totogo akonj miku mosiine eegobeneñ. Oñu ebeneñ Anature jinjo maio ñijigo beufi mane norenimiñ ore dimabeneñ mi-booro buñoñoñunji fukeko sosowoji buño poretiñ egu minorenimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Oñu eegobeneñyoñ, goine ñoñoji iñi miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biñe oi komoñineke miega.” Oñu minobo ine, komoñ oiji misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore maño pega ore kejiñgame embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anature sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iñoñoñere Bobian Biñeji bararinga noreru tatamaine oñuine tamaegayoñ, yoñore jinjoji dabu eko tinñuñ gaegobi. Damañ yoo sembenere moreñfun kae so siñañ yabeega, iñoji mañkerisiere yaura ñijigo yoñore iñure jinjo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biñere tatama ñone taniñganimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore Biñe buño oi so mitaniñgaegoyoñ, ñoñoji Ofon Yesu Kristore fuñne maneru miine renñganimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñaabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoño kinñ qñ ñareegobeneñ. <sup>6</sup> Fuñne yoore eru kinñ qñ ñareegobeneñ: Anutuji funñuñgaineo iñi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oñu miya, iñoji Biñeñere tatama ruame mañnoñuñ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anature kuririquranji jinjo maiineo tamaeko ñonebuñ, Anutuji niño ore fuñne mane mukukimiñ ore yameñ keega. Tatamare fuñne misauekimiñ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji mañnoñuñ igoko tamaebeneñ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoñ, saki funoñuñ oi gbaken oñuine afagaru pougaega. Anature tatamaji saki fu oñuñere maño pega. Niñijigoji ore fuñne ñonenimiñ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buño ore fuñne oi iñi: usuñ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoñone omaine fukeeiñ ore so matayoñ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiñ fuñne fuñne painoñuño roperu kinduñ nobebi ñerinetatanj maneegobeneñ. Oi maneegobeneñyoñ, jibu oiji so banñañ nobebi wakiegobeneñ. Damañ goineo mandañ oñuine guruineo qunñaru kadi so bofukeegobeneñyoñ, jibu oorinoñuñ so tariko manyoka so maneegobeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñijigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoñ, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Niñijigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoñ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneñ. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño oñuakonj biñeñe misaueegobeneñ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiñ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneñ. Yesuke sanañgaru gobeneñ dobe nobeega, ñijigoji ore fuñne mane mukunimiñ ore eru oñu gokimiñ ore mañmoakonj egobeneñ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreño jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneñ ore eru damañ so komekimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ. Saki funoñunji komeiñ ore so fukegayoñ, Yesuji mañnoñuño sanañgaru goku saki funoñuñ bogboreega, ñijigoji ore fori ñone mukunimiñ ore eru dimagobeneñ. <sup>12</sup> Niño damañ so joisererenj maneru komekimiñ ore so fukeegobeneñyoñ, nonji ñoñore botugo gio baku gobonj, ñoñoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanañneño roperu go ropenimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buño iñi qurañgabi pega, “Anutu manesiñ garu komegone bomuku nuñgo oñga wosiru gobonj.” Niñoji buño ore so komegone bomuku nobeiñ ore manesiñ gagobeneñ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonj robeneñ biñenoñuñ fukega ore niñoji oñuakonj buñoñoñuñ miku oñga wosiegobeneñ.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iñoji niño oñuakonj bogbore nobeko pakereñ Yesuke ropebeneñ jinjo maiineo rua nobeko ñoñoke moko go ropekimiñ. Oi manegobeneñ ore eru buñoñoñuñ miku oñga wosiegobeneñ.

<sup>15</sup> Buñoñoñuñ miku oñga wosibeneñ Anature yañmoririñ jikigaru niñigo boakonj saga yabeñ. Oñu fukeko yoñoji afagaru Anutu boakonj yobu miterñ gabi tinabiñeñeji saueru

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3 \* 4:13: Kiki 116.10



agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenen. Bujo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobenen, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonuŋ suruyoiŋ enoreku gioine bakimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inoji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonuŋ komeya: Morenjo jinjoke gogobenen, nonuŋ gogononuŋ jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimiŋ. Onu matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononuŋ inore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru manjonuŋ kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fuŋgaru njinjo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Njinjo mo morenjo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moren nj yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanjoqo Raunonjuŋ fukega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinonjuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyonjoke manjoakon ekimiŋ ore fuŋjine bataniŋgaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko njinjo Anuture ogopu fukenimiŋ ore suruyoiŋ eku bapakare yabeegobenen.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke manjoakon ekiminde fuŋne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru morenjine morenjine nonunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburan ore bujonyonjuŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebenen manesiŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manjoakon ekiminde Biŋe bujo oi menoŋjuŋ ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji bujo sanu rua noreko ore so njinjo manjonyonjuŋ bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yamen keku inji weu yareegobenen: Njono Kristore furi biŋe qa njareru Anuture ogopu fukenimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji sosowo nonunde agiburande bujo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropoko tifenonjuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joiserereŋde eru injoreo qakatokabenen Anutuji soine bujononjuŋ mitariko posiŋekimiŋ. Onu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niŋo Anutu injoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru man-ŋanjuŋ inji bapakaregobenen: Anuture yaunmoririji omaine egu fukein ore oi biŋe qa narenin. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji bujo mo inji miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Njone guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onjgawowosigo manebon.

Munanjoqo damanjneji ware fukeme oo hapi gubon.”

Bujo onju pega, oi manenin! Daman munjambe yoo Anuture munanjoqo daman fukega. Anutuji njone naberu embon einjo maneko damanjneji ware fukeme njonemaiŋine oi munjambe yoo biŋe qa narenin. Onu.\*

*Polji sisikonjon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niŋore eru manjine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinjan eku goegobenen. Mi norebi giononjuŋi bujoiŋeke fukeru egu wakiin ore onju eegobenen. <sup>4</sup> Anuture gio bobo njinjo fiine yobu fukegobenen, oi eebobononjuŋ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonjon eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi njerinetatan manjo gogobenenyon, oo maneku karieru yamen keku sananjaru dimaegobenen.

<sup>5</sup> Njonoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore manjo egu komekiminde oorinonjuŋ mataeme kokoinonjuŋ maneru goben. Kuban gariine njeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinonjuŋ qaru gio baku goben.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataejine boyoberu Anuture man anj mane taniŋgaru yobin koboru maneku karieru njinjo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiriineji manjonuŋ puseko butonjuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enjareru gogobenen. <sup>7</sup> Bujo foriine akon mibenen Anuture usunji manjo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenen me furononjuŋgo ore kijononjuŋgo baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe bujo misaueben, aribe bujo ikoine sakinonjuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotin eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiŋe norebi sakinonjuŋ so miteŋ gaegobenen. Kakane miku mimiŋoqo enorebi manjonjuŋi so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Njinjo bujo ikoine miegobi, onjuine enoreegobiyon, jibu bujo foriine akon sosowo miegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Njinjoji fuŋnenonjuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaquoma eru keta enoregobi. Daman goineo komeinjo eru gobenyon, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobenen. Suronjoqo nj onjuine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben. <sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu daman so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiŋoqoine goku jibu njinjo boakon hapi yabebenen

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8 \* 6:5: Apo 16.23

manyanunji kobiyannunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu senjinbanjin sosowo binje qa noreru kiwaqawanonunke gogobenen.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint ninigo, ninjoji mannonunde mendi nonore poreru bujo mo so kebenen rakame funnenonun totogo akon najibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonjoji ninjore man mamannenonun egu manenimin ore oi so sabareegobenenyon, ninjoji nonjore man egu manekimin ore nonjo-njaje akon sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji man mamane ne njarebe nonjoji ore tifeine onjuron poretin nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onjune kamasi bujo inji najiru qurangago: Nonjo onjuron nonjo-njanunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokononun oi moke moke noduinebi. Onju.

*Mamanesinyanun tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Ninigo manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoke man-njanun so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminjo embimbijgakimin. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji manmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbijganimi. Ore eru mankerisie ninigo moji eeboboine mankerisiere yaura ninigo mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbijgaenimi. <sup>16</sup> Anutu injoyonje bujohne mo inji miko pega, "Nonji kufufunpune yonjore manjo goku botuyanunjo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yonjoji non kinan qa nareru mitej nuru gonimin."

Bujo ore so Anutere Moroji man-njanunjo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorin fugega. Anutu injoyonunde boji sorinjineo nemu gbon mitej gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbijgaegobenen. Anutere sorin eru njaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so ninjoji mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbijgaegobenen.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru nonjo Ofonji bujo inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

"Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu injoyonje mo goinebi.

Wuwunyanunke fukeegobi, oi so nonjo yabebi nonji mane sabareku manjo mama eyareku gobemin.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamananun fukebe nonjo nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminj.

Ofon usuj sosowore Rau ji onju miga." Onju.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombun ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde bujo onju kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukiminjo ore Kristo onga wosibenen munan qa norein. <sup>3</sup> Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bujo onju miku minorebunyon, nonji bujo oi nonjore bunonunun mitariku geoine bokirie njarebemin ore eru so migo. Nonji bujo inji mibe mane forebun: Ninjoji mannonunde mendi roru nonjo mannonunji kipe njabeegobenen. Onju eru soine nonjoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sananjaru gokiminj.

*Manyanun kerisiebun ore Polji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Ninjoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenen sibirigaya. More ya so qajanqaben. Mo so eadu eteru jinoboson etebenen. Ore eru nonjoji man-njanunde mendi roru ninjo man-njanunji kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bujo onju miku minorebunyon, nonji bujo oi nonjore bunonunun mitariku geoine bokirie njarebemin ore eru so migo. Nonji bujo inji mibe mane forebun: Ninjoji mannonunde mendi roru nonjo mannonunji kipe njabeegobenen. Onju eru soine nonjoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sananjaru gokiminj.

<sup>4</sup> Manyokaine tomiri mamanesinje soguine nonjore eru gogo. Nonjore saki oi kokoine mitej gaego. Nonjore eru bobomirinje soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkon fune fune maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru gobon ore\* mibon, bujo oi jikigaru mibemin. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onjuron manwomo bofukeinjo embimbijgabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkon fune fune bofukebon. Anutere jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru nonjore manebu maneru gobon.\* <sup>6</sup> Onju gobonon, Anutuji manwawaki ninigo kitin nobeega, injoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirin enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusji wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint nonjoji bobomirin etebi injoji najime Anutuji oo onjuron bobomirin enareya. Nonjore sundu inji najiya, "Nonjoji non njone nuniminde

\* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanankuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me morenjooqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onju njokanekere anigo egu enimi ore embimbijgaegobire. Onju tinjun egu ranimin. \* **6:16:** Lew

26:12; Eze 37:27; 1 Kor 3:16; 6:19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7:14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

anji maneru gogobi. Beunḡanḡuḡ fofori mane nareku yobiḡ narebunde buḡo miku nonde tifene kitiḡgaku mikiminde jaueegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

<sup>8</sup>Nonji maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ Biḡe buḡoji bapakareru quraḡ oi quraḡgabe oseru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mane sembeabun, ore eru noḡ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabon, oi jibu damaḡ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraḡ buḡoneji maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ bosembeako beusembe ebunḡonḡ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaḡ pomponḡine yobu peku tariya. Fuḡḡeḡanḡuḡ oḡu ḡonebon.

<sup>9</sup>Damaḡ yoo ḡoḡo mane sembeabun ore eru so jeriegoyonḡ, yoore eru jeriego: Noḡo eebobonḡunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaḡanḡ beusembeḡanḡuḡi bapi ḡabeko maḡ-ḡanḡuḡ moke kerisieru poreḡḡgabunḡ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maḡ-ḡanḡuḡi niḡore eru so sembeayayonḡ, fofori bapi ḡabebonḡ.

<sup>10</sup>Agiburaniḡonḡunde eru mane sembeagobeneḡ ine, mimigaḡanḡ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maḡnonḡuḡ moke kerisieru poreḡḡnekiminḡ. Poreḡḡgakiminḡ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombunḡo ropekiminḡ. Moji maḡine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainḡ. Moreḡ ḡiḡigo goineji agiburaniḡunde beusembe maneegobiyonḡ, Anutuji oi bokeḡḡo so weunimiḡ ine, iḡoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaḡine komeniminḡ.

<sup>11</sup>Noḡoji Anuture maḡ anḡe so beusembe bofukebi mimigaḡanḡ ore fori oi maḡ-ḡanḡuḡo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ḡoneru waragaru iḡi mibunḡ, “Noḡuḡ jeregougounonḡuḡ bokeru maḡnonḡuḡ qoḡugaru maḡo paio pakereru fuḡḡeḡonḡuḡ jijiḡuine osoeru botiḡgabeneḡ. Niḡigo agiburaniḡ ebunḡ, yoḡore maḡnonḡuḡ pakereme misombeḡanḡuḡ eku miyarebeneḡ. Anuture mi egu odurekiminḡ ore popure yobugabeneḡ kokoinonḡuḡ manebenḡ. Polji wareru maḡnonḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ ore fori ḡoneiḡ ore anji maneru gogobeneḡ. Maḡnonḡuḡ eebobo poreḡḡ eiḡgo ore ruabenḡ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiḡgakiminḡ ore jaueru gobenḡ.” Oḡu mibi sagaiḡ. Damaḡ yoo kadi poreḡḡ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ḡonego.

<sup>12</sup>Ore eru moji botunḡanḡuḡo sembeaya, oi akonḡ botiḡganiminḡ ore eru quraḡḡe so quraḡgabonḡ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonḡ bapi yabeniminḡ ore quraḡ oi so quraḡgaru ruabonḡ. Oi iḡi ore quraḡgabonḡ: Noḡo Anuture jiḡo maio noke maḡmoakonḡ eniminḡ ore yameḡ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiḡ ore quraḡ oi quraḡgabonḡ.

<sup>13</sup>Nakene bobomiriḡne oi akonḡ so manegoyonḡ, Taitusre maḡ botunḡanḡuḡo fiame ḡonebeneḡ oiji onḡakonḡ maḡne kitiḡgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Noḡoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebunḡ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji onḡakonḡ kitinḡ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego.

<sup>14</sup>Nonji ḡoḡore mosiḡanḡunde eru sakiḡanḡuḡ Taitusre jiḡoo mitenḡ garu gobonḡ, ḡoḡoji ore so ebi noḡ mimi so robonḡ. Nonji ḡoḡore botugo goku buḡo sosowo ḡajibonḡ, oi foriine akonḡ. Ore so ḡoḡore buḡo Taitusre jiḡo maio miku mitenḡ garu gobonḡ, buḡo oiji onḡakonḡ fuḡḡeḡanḡuḡ botiḡgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup>Noḡo sosowo nonde buḡo reḡgabi Taitusji wareko sombuḡanḡuḡke maneru gburugburu ḡabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiḡanḡuḡ oi manesuku buḡo najime beufiineji ḡoḡore eru sogueme sanaḡgaru mitenḡ ḡabeega. <sup>16</sup>Nonji eebobonḡanḡuḡ sosowo manesuku oo soine ḡoḡore eru kobineke oḡu maneru sanaḡgaru jobbake gobeminḡ. Ore eru jerieego. Oḡu.

## 8

### *Maḡkerisie ogopunonḡuḡ kitinḡ yabekiminde buḡo*

<sup>1</sup>O maḡkerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunḡoriine maḡkerisie kufufuḡine kufufuḡine oo noreko foriine Masoponia prowins maḡineo fiame akonḡ fukeya. Nonji ḡoḡo ore eru qaḡouma egu gokiminḡ ore maneru sunduyanḡuḡ iḡi mibeminḡ.\* <sup>2</sup>Yoḡoji sisikonḡonḡ fuḡne fuḡne bofukebi eesoi yobiḡinekeji paiyanḡuḡo ropeko wakiḡoḡoine yobu gogobiyonḡ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebunḡ ore eru maḡkerisie ogopunonḡuḡ kitinḡ yarekiminḡ ore monenḡ pesinḡ soguine yobu ruabunḡ.

<sup>3</sup>Yoḡore fuḡne iḡi kitiḡgaku mibeminḡ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoḡoyanḡunde anḡigo jibu afagaru tobiriyanḡunde so pesinḡanḡuḡ ruabunḡ eru oi onḡakonḡ odureru yarebunḡ. <sup>4</sup>Yoḡoji yameḡ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iḡi karieru weuku nojibi, “Niḡo onḡakonḡ Judia prowinsre ḡiḡigo gbagataeḡine bapi yabekimiḡḡo manegobeneḡ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oḡ!’ minde niḡo kiwaḡawaineke maneru ḡio ore moibeine afagaru bakiminḡ.”

<sup>5</sup>Oḡu mibi mibe pesinḡ ruaniminḡ ore odigabonḡ, ore so oi akonḡ matayonḡ, oi odureru iḡi ruabunḡ: Yoḡoji rone kikitinḡ Ofonde jiḡoo sagaga, oi ruakiminḡ ore maḡyanḡuḡ kipebunḡ eru ore ḡadio Anuture mi reḡgakimiḡḡo maneru yoḡoyanḡunde gogo oi onḡakonḡ niḡore meo ruabunḡ. <sup>6</sup>Ore eru Taitus iḡi mitiga tebon, “Go kikitinḡ ḡio oi fuḡgaru bameḡ, ore eru oi

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26







## 10

*Polre giore bujo mibi tifeine bokirैया.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ñoñore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jijo mainoñuñgo goku manjo so eegayoñ, mogo raru oo bujo sanañ qañqañine akonj minoreega. Onju miegobiyonj, Kristoji ñonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake mañ-ñañuñ yooere eru bapakarebemiñ:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yoñoji niñore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru injore ogopu yoñoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoñoyañunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ñoñoreo wareru bujo onju miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiñgo manegoyonj, jibu mañ-ñañuñ sanañine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiñgo taki nugo. Ore eru ñoñore ñinjiño nonde bujo onjuine miegobi, oi pipa ñadi yabeinebi. Buñoyañuñ onjuine oi botiñgabi ñone yabebe manñeji womo eme botuñañuñgo wareru womoke gobemiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moreñgo eegoyonj, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Onju matayoñ, Anuture mamari siñañ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbatañine boyoberu jigo qaego. <sup>4</sup> Moreñ ñinjiño yoñoji manñañuñ ranñbanñine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyonj, niñoji onju mata. Mamari ñi yoñoji morumbonj koro dobuine dobuine simenñ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyonj, Anutuji tebe garikinñ fuñine mo usunineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoñore bujo buru sanañ qañqañine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenenñ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Manñkerisere yaura yoñoji Anuture fuñne egu mane mukunimiñ ore eru yoñoyañunde saki ba ropeku mamaneñañuñ poretiñ kejigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyonj, niñoji yoñore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneñ wakiegobi. Niñjogoi bujo mamaneñañuñ sembene oi bafagako niñinñaniminde kadi yadubeneñ soine buñoyañuñ sosowo Kristo reñga tekiminde so manesuenimiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Onju manesuku Korint ñoñoji rone Kristore bujo sosowo reñgaru aposol gione kitiñganimiñ ore odigagobeneñ. Ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ moke onju kerisie forebi ñadio niñoji bujo qoqomuku niñjigo yoñore bujo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimiñgo jaueru gogobeneñ. Onju.

<sup>7</sup> Ñoñore ya sosowo sakire akonj so ñone osoeinebi. Botuñañuñgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuñinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuñañuñgo nonj bawaki nuru yoñoyonje Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manñyoka so eru mane sanañgagobi ine, yoñoji jikigaru nonde onjuakonj inji manesuinebi: Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi, nonji onjuakonj Kristore biñe fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji yooere eru usuñ nareya: Ñoñore bawaki ñabebemiñ ore matayoñ, mañ-ñañuñ bobiangabe sanañganimiñ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuñ ore eru sakipepe ore suñ onjuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. <sup>9</sup> Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usuñnere sombuñañuñ egu manenimiñ. Ore kokoi manenimiñgo so manego. Ore eru bujo oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemiñ. Onju.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji bujo inji miegobi: Polji qurañine oo bujo yobiniñeke qurañgaru mañnoñuñ fori bapakareegayoñ, botunonjuñgo dimako ñonebeneñ ñi gbagbanñine fukega eru buñojine miko manebeneñ gorumo fukega. <sup>11</sup> Nonji bujo ore mobeine inji mibemiñ: Buñojañuñ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuñnere inji manesuinebi: Nonj mogo raru qurañgo buñone sanañine qurañgaego, ore so botuñañuñgo goku onjuakonj sanañ qañqañine botiñ ñabebemiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yoñoji yoñoyonje mi-booro eegobiyonj, fofori nonj nadureru aposol tin-abineñañuñke fukenobuñ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onju fukeko nakene eru yoñore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemiñ ore qatatangaru fogaturuñ fukenoboyonj, yoñoji mamaneñañuñ pomponñine boyoberu yoñoyañunde anjire so manñañuñ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyañuñ onju kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneñ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Bujo omaine onju miku manñañuñ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemiñ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñoñore botugo onjuakonj gio baego eru ore forire akonj sakine miteñ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji bujo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuñañuñgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bañde ganñ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoñoji ronekonj gio ñoñore botugo so babuñyonj, jibu nonj bawaki nuru yoñoyañunde saki buñoji akonj miteñ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñoñoreo wareru mande gio babonj. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqañi yoñoji nonde bujo onju mibi sagako nonji nakene fuñne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Noŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgio gio baku gobeneŋ mamananiŋ-ŋaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitiŋ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Giononunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoŋo buŋoŋaŋunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaingo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaingo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

*Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego. <sup>2</sup> Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebe egu sembeanimoŋgo manebu maneego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobeniŋ gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu ore oga ŋabebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgabey, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakioŋgoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo so yobu gogo. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi miŋo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gbenj akoŋ totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

<sup>7</sup> Noŋo ba rope ŋabebeŋimoŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon. Oŋu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.” <sup>8</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gobon. Goineji ore eru iŋi miegobi, “Polji kiaŋ bobo mosi oŋuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iŋoji aposol so fukegayon, iŋoyonjere gio baega.” Nonde oŋu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Noŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋqasi eku baku oo ŋoŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uŋo yaine so roru gobon. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowiŋsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgabon, oi ŋone taniŋgaru moneŋ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeŋimoŋgo maneru sisiŋaŋ eku gobon eru moke jikigaru oŋu gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeŋinde buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowiŋsyaŋunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buŋo foriineji mango enareko buŋo oŋu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so maŋji jojoko eŋarenobo, ore eru me? Noŋo fofori maŋji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukeegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke “Sogokoŋ fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akoŋ baegobeneŋ,” oŋu miŋgo manegobi. Ore eru iŋi bapakare ŋaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oŋuine gio baegobeneŋ, ore eru ŋoŋo Pol oŋuine kitiŋ nobeinebi.” Gioyaŋuŋ ore sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋimoŋgo maneru ore fuŋine baegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniŋiŋ.

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24 \* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13 \* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

Nonji oi oñuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin ñabebemin ore nake sisinjan eku goego eru moke jikigaru oñuine gobemin.

<sup>13</sup> Yoñoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ñijigo gufukopariyanjanke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ñijore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanjan yaduru gio kosa baega. <sup>14</sup> Satan inyoñone tatamare mimerereñ kamasi oñuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoñoji oñu fukebuñ ore so waragaekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kinjanqoqo ñijigopu yoñoji ñijigo kinjanjanjan qanimin ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buño boyoberu oñuine oiji posiine fukenimin ore mijibugaru sakiyanjan yaduegobi. Gio oñu kosa baegobi ore ñijo so popureru waragaegobeneñ. Sakibobo oñu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanjan eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Oñu.

*Polji aposol gio baku joiserereñ soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buñone moke inji mibemin: Ñojoreone goineji nonde “Manjine tomiri goga,” oñu miku manesunobuñ. Oñu manesunobuñ ine, nonñ ñi manjine tomiri oñuine kepore nunin. Oñu ebi soine oi oñuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanjanjo gobemin. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buñone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buño oi ñi manjine tomirire kamasi oñuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Ñijigo kokoineji botunanjanjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanjan ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oñuakon eru buñone ore so migo. <sup>19</sup> Ñoño-ñañe “Mamane ñijigo ropekiine fukegobeneñ,” migobi ore ñoñoji ñijigo manyanjan tomiri yoñore manebi so yobinjanega.

<sup>20</sup> Ñoñoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Ñijigo yo injiine yoñore manebi man-ñanjanji so yobinjanega: Moji oga ñaberu kipeme kinjanqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ñaberu uqonjanjan no foreega. Moji jiji buño miku enjareme injore binje fukegobi. Moji inyoñunde sakiine ba ropeku buñone miku fofoine miku maunanjan qotinjanega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi oñuine furu kane enjarebemin ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo enjarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oñu manesugobi me mata? Buño oñu miku oiji soine mimiganjan enarenimin ore so fukega me? Buño mibemin, oi ñi manjine tomirire kamasi oñu mibemin. Eadubobo yoñoji gio baegobi ore sakiyanjan ba ropeku mimiyanjan so manegobi ine, nonji oñuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebeminjo sananjanega.

<sup>22</sup> Yoñoji buño inji miku sakiyanjan ba ropeegobi, “Ñinjo Juda ñijigo fukeru Hibru buño miegobeneñ.” Oñu miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon ego. “Israel ñijigo fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ñaso apapu fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buño mo oi ñi manjine tomirire buño kamasi oñu mibemin, “Yoñoji Kristore gio baegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbin eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ñijigo oi yadureru gio sananjaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru daman kokoine ñebon. Ñoñoru joruikekeji joineke yobu nuku gobon. Damanjine damanjine yobin bofukeru komeinjo eku gobon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorin sinjan goineji mibi soñon kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereñ maneru gobon. Oñu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* <sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yoñoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeinjo ebon. Ogá yasogoo gobe koe riganjineo bapakareru tunjaru janjame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Daman mogo ogá qajanjame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damanjine damanjine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Suronqoqo ñijigo yoñore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunpune yoñore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoñore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Taonjine taonjine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqajibuine yoñoji nubi egu komebemin ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitingabemin ore gio sananjaru baku gobon. Kuban gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damanje so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Uqo mataeme daman kokoine roro gobon. Kamban marikure embimbinjaru motenjaru gobon. <sup>28</sup> Oi akon matayon, jikigaru inji maneru gobon; Manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yoñoji manebu buñoyanjan najibi manjeji daman so mane yobinjaru gobon.

\* 11:23: Apo 16.23 \* 11:24: Dut 25.3 \* 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesij ogopune uri yonjoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuaakon oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyoij ruame manjekerisie ogoneji agiburan ega, agiburan ore joineji nonde man onjuaakon ja nuko kanegaego.

<sup>30</sup> Nonjoji saki baroroje bujo akon maneniminde anji maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayon, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama damanj so miten gakabenenj tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeinj, injoji nonde funje maneko bujo ikoine matayon, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kinj Aretasre kiap injoji kambantipune ro nuru kipe nunimingo mitiga yareko Damaskas njijigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabeminj ore sinonj baru dimabun.\* <sup>33</sup> Onju dimabunyonj, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe manjineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru warebon. Onju.

## 12

*Polji qohonj iru njoneru bararinj bujo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjore sakibobo ogopunanjoni jinofurure bujohne bujohne miegobi, ore eru nonji onjuaakon sakine miten garu jinofurure bujohne mibeminj. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinyonj, jibu bujo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine njonebe Ofonji bujonyonj bararinga nareko manebon, ore binanj mibeminj. <sup>2</sup> Nji mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbinj rugeine odureru roperu bobun ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonunde Sombun kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobenenj. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuture senjinbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujo funjine mo mibi maneya. Morenj ni nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi morenj njijigo nonjunde bujoni mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyonj, injore binanj manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ni injore ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonj, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miten gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onju eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki onjuaakon ba ropebeminjo manenobo ine, bujohne bujo foriinere so minobo. Onju bujo omaine mimi ni so fukenoboyonj, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjoji qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru bujo poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujo mibe manebun, ore so akonj osoe narenimingo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Bararinj bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bunj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenj joisererenj oi enareko maneejo. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepaiinj ore onga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Onju onga wosibonyonj, bujo inji najiya, "Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru manjo puseko kuririgoke fukeeinj. Ore eru nonde yaujmoriri binje qa garende sagainj." Bujo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeinjo maneejo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miten gaego. Yobinj oi mataeinj ore so jikigaru onja wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damanj oo usunj enareko sanangaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manjoqo bujo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronjoqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkonj maneru oo jibu manjwomo bofukeego. Onju.

*Polji Korint yonjore manebu maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ni manje tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjeniminj ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeinj ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe njadiqoqo bujonyonj foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayonj, eebobone onju me onju osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinjeyanjukere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjore botugo gio baku yobinj kokoine mane karieru gobonj, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi funje funje fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde funje njadugako njonebunj.

\* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

<sup>13</sup> Njoro bapi nabebon eru mankererise kufufun goine oi njoroke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga nabebe pakerebi njoro urunu boke nabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitiñ nareniminde yobin oi njore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqañbuine yonjoji yobin oi njore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiñ narenimingo ore so bapakare naberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ñi fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokeniminj ore weu nrege.

<sup>14</sup> Manenin, daman yoo moke njoreo warebemingo jaube ateine yokaomo fukein. Wareru gione kitiñganiminde yobin oi neneineo moke njore paio so ruabeminj. Oi mata. Njoro-njanunde mebere so sase egoyon, njoro-njan nonde anj manenimingo manego. Odumade yonjoji mangomamayanun kitiñ yobeku mebo qojugaru yareniminj ore so, so fukegobiyon, mangomama yonjoji oi odumadepuyanun yonore mebo qojugabi sagainj. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamananun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi nabebemingo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru njorji fianimingo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo narebe njore bibe fukeing manego. Nake gogone onjukon njoro fianimingo ore qoisogabemingo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, njore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitiñ nareniminde yobin oi njore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji bujo ore eru manmoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, “Pol oi mamane ñi fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedangaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onu me onu poreega.” Bujo oi foriine mata! <sup>17</sup> Oi urunure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe njoreo warebun, yonoreone moji Pol mebo oteniminj ore bapakare nabebe me mata? Mata. <sup>18</sup> Taitus njoreo warein ore bapakareru mankererise ogo mo njoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji non mebo narenimingo bapakare nabebe me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

#### *Polji Anuture usun paio warein.*

<sup>19</sup> Quran y osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesuniminj, “Bujo miteber, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onu quranaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibeminj: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru bujone Anuture jinjo maio miku qurangabon. Giononun sosowo oi njorji manjanun bobiangaru sasananj bofukenimingo ore baegobenerj.

<sup>20</sup> Njoreo wareru nonebe eebobonanjun useego, oi moke boyoberu egu goniminj. Onu egu bofuke nabebemingo manebu manego. Eebobonanjunde geo bokirie narebe painanjungo ropein, njorji kamasi onuine ebeminj, oi taki nabein, onu manego. Botunanjungo eebobo inji egu eniminj ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu miniminj. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadungadun eku roingaru njoro-njanunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Nadiqogo bujo fofoine miku oiji man-njanun bobosembe so einebi. Goine yonore bujo mibi egu gbingo rainj. Jauba-irinbirinj eru buruine poretinj so boyoberu njoro-njanunde anjigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Onu eru goniminj ine, nonji inji fukeing manebu maneru warebeminj: Njinjigo kokoineji rone agiburanj eru gobun, nonji yonore manrganj eru egu kuyobeminj. Eebobo wunujineke kosa boyoberu anjanun sanajine bofukenimingo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyanun so maneru yonoke so mane sembeabun. Botunanjungo warebe man-njanun moke so kerisiebi none nabebe Anutuji manje bapakareko moke manwawaki egu ebeminj. Onu.

## 13

#### *Sinan bobo bujo tatariine*

<sup>1</sup> Daman yoo njoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukein. “Bujore korogo ruruare bujo sosowo oi njinjo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiñgaku mibi sananagaega.”\* <sup>2</sup> Nonji Bibe bujo ore so ego. Njore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko daman oo sinanj bobo bujo somu narebon. Bujo somu oi daman yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebeminj, daman oo njinjo agiburanj rone ebun me egobi, oi so njone yaberu embon ebeminj. sembenejanunke njoro sosowo botinj nabebeminj.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayon, usunine njore botugo nadeuga. Kristo inji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru bujo miego, njoro ore funineru manyoka eru yamen keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinanjunde so bujo minareru botinj nabebeminj.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo mariponggo qabi komeya, daman oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon, jibu Anuture usunji manjo eteko sanangaru goga. Nonji onjukon njoke qakatoru nake tobiri

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

wawakiine fukeru gogoyon, Anuture usunji manjo enareko Kristore mi renngaru botin nabebemin ore sananngaru gogo.

*Bio nonjo-nanje oosoe eku man-nanun kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio nonjo-nanje poretin oosoe einebi. Man-nanun kerisieru fofori Kristo manesin gagobi me mata, ore eru nonjo-nanje eesoigo ruaru oosoe enin. Kristo Yesure Moroji man-nanunngana sananngaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Man-nanunngana so goga ine, nonjo eesoi oo waki nabeko Kristore binje so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Nonji nonjore aposol foriine fukego me mata, nonjo onju oosoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuin, onju manego. Nonjo nonde fune onju totogo noneru mane mukunimingo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin nabebe fofori sagain.

<sup>7</sup> Bujo sosowo quranngaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaein ore Anutu onga wosigobenej. Bujo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botin nabebe kisopuneji aposol usunje fofori none tanningaminin. Onju fukeinggo so onga wosigo. Nonjo so botin nabebemin ore so egu none nunimingo so onga wosigoyon, nonjoji man-nanun poretin kerisienimin ore onga wosigo. Man-nanunngana fofori kerisienimin ine, nonji so botin nabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru "Ni gbagbanjine!" miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Ni nonjo bujo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimingo embimbijgakiminyon, bujo foriineji sauein ore soine dimakimin. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usunje so naduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe nonjoji sananngaru dimanimin, daman oo jeri eekimin. Mankekerisere kuriringanun sosowo bofukeru sananngaru dimanimin ore nonjoji Anutu onga wosi etegobenej. <sup>10</sup> Ofonji nonjo bawaki nabebemin ore matayon, man-nanunngana bobianngabe sananngaminingo maneru usunje oi nareya. Usun ore paio dimaku nonjoreo warebemin, daman oo joineke egu enjarebemin ore bujo yo jorigo goku nonjore quran yo quranngago. Nonjo-nanje bobotin enimin ine, waigo enjarebemin. Onju.

*Momojo bujo tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, bujone mitariku unngowon ini enjarego: Nonjo jerieru goinebi. Funnejanunngana jibugaya, oi sosowo botinga foreinebi. Manngapakare bujo narego, oi binje qogo eru renngainebi. Bujo mibon, oo manngoaakon eru womoo goinebi. Onju ebi Anutu botononngana manji jojoko enimin ore dobe noberu womo enorein, injoji nonjoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjo mankekerisie ogopunngana yonjoke mijeringanunngana miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataenjine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenjine sosowo yoo gogobi, nonjoji momojoyanunngana ruabi nonjoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristoji yanngamiririine nareme Anuture manngokoji manngana enjareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe nabeko manngoaakon eru annganngan goinebi. Onju.

## Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qurangaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanŋo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakon manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka inŋi miŋi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyanuŋo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukenimiŋ.” Anutuŋi ŋinigo inoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku inŋi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi mamesiŋyanuŋ ore eru buŋoŋyanuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sananŋaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuŋi osiŋ nuru igodonŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo qurangaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1-4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi inŋi: Niŋigoŋi aposol giore so igodonŋa nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moŋi so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoŋi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitiŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuŋi noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburauŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, inŋoji yoone munanŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuŋi Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe goineŋi wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine miŋi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buŋoŋyanuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, ŋinigo goineŋi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru ŋinigo bapakare yabebi manyanuŋ jiji bu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ, moŋi oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, inŋoji Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moŋi me Sombunde mimerereŋ moŋi wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buŋo rone miku gobenŋ, oi akon muŋambe yoo moke migo: Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moŋi oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuŋi oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo oŋu migo, oi niŋigoŋi ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ niŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru niŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian Bijere fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaniñgaego, oi moreñ nj moji so manji qougaroin buño mime pega. <sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ nj moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji injoyonje fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine barariñga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda njiñgoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onju goku Anuture manjekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiñ ore eesoi baku gobon.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda njiñgo jeñon ogopune gosanoñun moangoñgo goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbiñ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobon. Onju goku Juda eebobonoñunde fuñne poreñin boyoberu apa nasonoñunde mimiti buño egu wakiñ ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onju eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon manjo beu manjeone none nuru injoyonunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, injoji nonde buru inji maneme sagaya.\* <sup>16</sup> Injoji Madeinere fuñne non barariñga nareko maneingo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaniñgaru gobemiñ ore najiya. Injoji onju najiya ore eru nonji pakkeru funfungaineone fungaru moreñ njiñgo yonore kajeqon buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

<sup>17</sup> Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore nj aposol rone go wapebun, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onju matayon, oo akon Arebia moreñgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita noneru mane mukubemiñ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu inoje gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobonyon, sosore nj aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon nonebon.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru maneniñ, buño quranğa narego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jino maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreñgo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. <sup>22</sup> Onju raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre manjekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so none nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonde biñe buño inji akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, injoji qowireru goga. Mamanesiñ buño mataein ore qaima banoreya, injoji daman munanekon yoo injoyonje buño oi akon mitaniñgaega.” <sup>24</sup> Onju maneru nonde eru Anutu miten garu gobun. Onju.

## 2

*Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiñ,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminda buño barariñga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuñne mitaniñ yarebon. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu janjaru mata ein. Onju manesuku sundune njiñgo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunoñun aran ba yareegobonen, oi akon kepore yabebe tumangabun. Tumangabi oo Bobian Biñe kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misauego, oi totogo mitaniñgakabe manebun. <sup>3</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onju miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik nj injoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunoñun yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminda so mitiga tebun. Juda ninore Kadi buño oi so basanangabun.

<sup>4</sup> Juda sogune yonjoji matayon, goineji nj sakiineo ketigakiminda maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqañ jijiubine yonore fuñne oi inji: Yonjoji “Manñonun kerisiegobenen,” miku onju gbedigaru ninore fuñne none mukunimiñ ore sumunjaru jan qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunonunjo waperu gobun. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenen gogo rangbainere nigingone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen, ore mosi none mukunimiñ ore dimabun. Yonjoji ninore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen nonunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanineo rua yabebenen nonunde kiñanqoqopu fukenimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Onju sase eru tunğa nobebiyon, niñoji Bobian Bijere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukeñ ore dimagobenen. Oi nonore botugo qoju yabenin sananjaru peñ ore dimagobenen. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru buñoyanunde rurumango rakimiñ ore so yobu qotikebenen.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumango non Biñe buñone mitaniñgabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mibemiñ ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yaregobi.

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 \* 1:14: Apo 22.3 \* 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 \* 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2



Tinabinayanon onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ninjigo goine so noneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\* <sup>7</sup> Binje bunone so yobu qopiebuynon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji none taniyagabun; Anutuji manesin noberu Bobian Binje mitaningakiminde gio oi inji boroinyaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanungo misauebe Pitaji Binje bunjo oi akon Juda kufufun yonjoreo mitaningaru manyanun bakapare yabeega.

<sup>8</sup> Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyanun ketigabun, yonjore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru non onuakon dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyanungo roregaru gio oi akon baego. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine binjeroroyanunke yonjoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onjuine nareko gobon, bunjo oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebenej. Gio onu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabenej, “Niko kotu kantri yonjoreo raru gio bakabere nonjo-nanje Juda kufufun yonjore botugo jikigaru gio baieinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Bunjo moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Ninjigo wakioqoaine bapi yabeingore ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebeminjo yamen keku gogo. Onu.

*Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Onu misanangabeneynon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ninjigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko nonebe, damañ oo nonji jinjoineo bakapararu yoore eru kiso etebon: <sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonjoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyon, ni goineji Jeims bokero Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ndadio ninjigo oi none yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanungo ketigabi yonjore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonjoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu kotu kantri ninjigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankerisise ninjigo goineji onuakon Pitake qakatoru mankerisise sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakon porebi yonjoke tinun qaya. <sup>14</sup> Onu eru eeboboyanunji Binje bunjo foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi noneru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yonjore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonjunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ninjigo oi boyoberu dimaninijgo ore bakapare yaberu manjo maneega? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Juda eru kotu kantri nonun Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobenej.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru mannonun kerisiebenej, ninjoji kotu kantri ninjigo agiburanyanunke onjuine so fukeru gogobenej. <sup>16</sup> Onu gogobeneynon, munanqoqore funne oi inji peko mane mukugobenej: Yesu Kristo manesin gakabenej bunononun mitarime posikegobenej. Moji Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine so fukein. Ore eru ninjoji onuakon posiine fukekiminjo maneru Kristo Yesu manesin gabenej bunononun mitarime posikebenej. Oi Kadi bunjo rengakimin ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjo maio posikekimin ore yamen kebenej Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko ninononjo kantri goine yonjore kamasi onjuine agiburanonunke gogobenej ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimin ore manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Bunjo oi use! <sup>18</sup> Kadi bunjo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde bunjo oi ketotieru kepiebon. Kepiebonyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bakaparenobo ine, Kadi bunjo oi akon qomukuru agiburan ni fukeru funnene moke ore so egu bofukebemin. <sup>19</sup> Rone funnene onu bofukeru Kadi bunjo ore eru komekiine kamasi onjuine fukebon. Onu fukebe Kadi bunjoji so jikigaru sinan nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anuture ruabe Kristoke mariponjo nubi onjuine komeru dimaku injoke sananganaru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Morojo nonde manjo sananganaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku goigone nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemin. <sup>21</sup> Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fuknobon ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesin guru Anuture yaunmoriri onu so kepiego. Oiji manjo enoreko posiine eegobenej. Onu.

### 3

*Kadi bunjore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesin gainebi?*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia witijibu ninjigo, man-nanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponjo qabunde funne oi jinononun ruaru miku ndubonon, moji nonde ndadio wareru manjijibu ba ndareko tinun egobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Ya moakomende weu ndarebe najibi maneing manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunju eru nonare binje gabi? Oi Kadi bunjo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Binje maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-nanun ruame

\* 2:6: Dut 10.17 \* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

ɲonare biɲe gabuɲ. Nonji buɲo oi egu niga ɲabein ore dimaku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakarego. <sup>3</sup> Oi niga ɲabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananɲaɲuɲ bokeru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaru dobe ɲabeko kadiine fuɲgaru rabuɲyoɲ, moke Mosesre Kadi buɲore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaɲ yoo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriɲaɲuɲ oiji so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Kristore eru joiserereɲ kokoine eɲarebi paiɲaɲuɲgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuɲ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo manɲaɲuɲ tomiri gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ɲareru botuɲaɲuɲgo mosi qoqowirie fuɲne fuɲne usuɲ suɲsuɲineke baega, oi ɲoɲoji Biɲe buɲoine maneru Yesu manesiɲ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buɲo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buɲo oi so niga ɲabeine. Oɲu.

*Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneɲ sagaiɲ.*

<sup>6</sup> Buɲo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biɲe buɲoo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako ɲoneru buɲoine mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde fuɲne manesuku iɲi maneniɲ: Uri yoɲoji Anutu manesiɲ gaegobi, yoɲoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuji bonieru buruine iɲi ruaya, “ɲiɲigo Juda mata yoɲoji noɲ manesiɲ nu bi buɲoyaɲuɲ mitaribe posikenimiɲ.” Buruine oɲu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaɲ Biɲe buɲo bonieru iɲi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifaji morende ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲore paio ropeiɲ.” Goineji buɲo oi ronekoɲ ɲone taniɲgaru Biɲe buɲoo quraɲgabuuɲ.\* <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mifia teko mamananesinde fuɲqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoɲoji Abraham oɲuine manesiɲ gagobi, Anutuji oi oɲuakoɲ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimiɲ.

*Yesuji tifenonɲuɲ fukeko Anature qaqaiores biɲe fukeya.*

<sup>10</sup> Oɲu fukenimiɲyoɲ, sosowo yoɲoji Kadi buɲo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaruu gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiɲ. Buɲo oi Biɲe buɲoo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Kadi buɲo Quraɲgo buɲo sosowo quraɲgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reɲgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiɲ.”\* <sup>11</sup> Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “ɲiɲigo posiine more mamananesiɲi maɲgo eteko sananɲaru goiɲ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buɲo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiɲgo ore manega, iɲoji Anuture ɲiɲoo so posikeiɲ. Mata. Buɲo oi totogo ɲadube tariga.\* <sup>12</sup> Mamanesiɲi Mosesre Kadi buɲo so maɲgo etega. Buɲo oiji mimipaɲ buɲo sosowo reɲga forekimiɲ ore maɲnoɲuɲ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buɲore fuɲne oi iɲi miko quraɲgabi pega, “Kadi buɲo sosowo reɲgaru boyobeega, iɲoji sananɲaru goiɲ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buɲo so buranɲanoben, oɲuineji gogo sananɲine bofukenoben. Oɲuyoɲ, Anutuji noɲuɲ iɲoyoɲunde Kadi buɲore so qaiso nobeiɲgo ore useru Kristo soremee ogo babapinoɲuɲ fukeru duenoɲuɲ baya. Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “ɲiɲigo yo ombuine gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noɲunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oɲuine oo duenoɲuɲ baya. Qaiso noɲunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanoɲuɲ Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoɲore biɲe fukeiɲ ore maneya. Oɲu maneru sosowo noɲunde due baya. Duenoɲuɲ bame Kristo manesiɲ gabeneɲ kadi iɲi fukeiɲ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buɲo kipeya, niɲo maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru Moro oi soine biɲe gakimiɲ. Oɲu.

*Kadi buɲo eru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ bofukekiminde mimipaɲ buɲo*

<sup>15</sup> O maɲkakerisie ogopune, nonji moreɲgo gogore soso buɲo mo iɲi mibemiɲ: Moji meropuine goine yoɲore biɲe fukeiɲ ore buɲoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiuru jiki buɲo mo paiineo jikigabemiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. <sup>16</sup> Maneniɲ, Anutuji jojokore buɲo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biɲe buɲo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noɲunde kamasi oɲuine so migayoɲ, ɲi moakoɲ ore iɲi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiɲ.” ɲi moakoɲ oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Buɲo ere fuɲine ore iɲi migo: Jojofore buɲo ore fori oi wakiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. Anutuji oi ronekoɲ miku kiɲeru gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buɲo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buɲo oiji jojofo buɲo ronekoɲ miya, oi kepiebemiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ.\* <sup>18</sup> Seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buɲo boyoberu bofukenoben ine, Anuture jojofo buɲo ore so jikigaruu embimbiɲgaberi omaine yobu egu peiɲ. Biɲe buɲoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 \* 3:7: Rom 4.16 \* 3:8: Jen 12.3 \* 3:10: Dut 27.26 \* 3:11: Hab 2.4 \* 3:12: Lew 18.5 \* 3:13: Dut 21.23 \* 3:16: Jen 12.7 \* 3:17: Eks 12.40

yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi uruñure ruame pega? Ore funjine oi inji: Njinigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimerereñ yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ñi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararinjaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru njinigo botunonjongo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jofofo buño noreko ñi oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi ñi injo Anutu eru njinigo botunonjongo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jofofo buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyon Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buño oi ropekiine eru Kadi buño oiji mea rurumango ñega. Onu.

*Kadi buñore gio foriine oi uruñu?*

<sup>21</sup> Onu ñeko Kadi buño eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buño oi qogo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi buño norena ine, fofori Kadi buño boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buño yoyoka oi so qogo egobire. <sup>22</sup> Matayon, buño yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofofo buñoine oi mankekerisie njinigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jofofo buño oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan njinigo manyanan so kerisenimin ine, nono omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikeminin.” Ore funjine oi Biñe buño inji miko pega, “Agiburanji moreñ so njinigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobenen.”

<sup>23</sup> Rone mannonun so kerisiebener mamananinonunji so fukeko Kadi buñoji kiperu sinan noberu witre mango rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananinde fune bararinnga noreko fukeya, daman oo nigin gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Onu ñebenen Kadi buño oi qaqañinonun fukeru Kristore fune manekimin ore qaji noreega. Qaqañi ñi jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so buño oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminjo botinjaru sinan nobegobi. Onu eru Kristore fune mane taningaru manesin gabener bunononun mitarime posikekimin ore bapakare nobeega. Mannonun kerisiebener qaqañire gio oi daman oo tariin. <sup>25</sup> Mannonun kerisiebener mamananinonunji fukeko Kadi buño rurumanjineo so gobenen oiji qaqañi onuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onu.

*Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobener.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo nonoji Yesu manesin gabi fufuke gariine ñareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimanimin ore miti meso rau ñarebun, sosowo nono Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomon eru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>28</sup> Nono sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ñareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Njinigo yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> Nono Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jofofo buñore fori senjinbanjin oi biñe ganimin ore so fukegobi. Onu.\*

## 4

*Nonun Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukeber.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño oi jikigaru funjine inji mibemin: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaingo ore so fukegayon, made jenon goku daman oo kinanqoqo omaine yonjoke sogokon onuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kinanqoqo yonore keriringo ogoyanun fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> Onu made goku sinanpuine yonore mea yuku dimako yonjoji gogoin sosowo burugaru sinan garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineni daman rua teko wareru fukein, oo akon funjaru inoyon merofu rauine fukeru goin. <sup>3</sup> Nijononje onuakon rone mande mobeineo made jenon onuine goben. Daman oo nemu eru mamari sinan Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo ya sosowo sinan yabeegobi, yonjoji ninjo onuakon sinan nobekabi omaine yonore kinan qaku mea yukuyanjo goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ñigoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi buño rurumango goin ore fukeya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi buño yukuineone pirue

\* 3:18: Rom 4.14 \* 3:29: Rom 4.13

noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!”\* <sup>7</sup> Oŋu oŋgaega ore eru so jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegeyoŋ, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oŋu goge ore eru Anutuji senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ Biŋeine gareko roru siŋaŋ garu gomiŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Galesia yoŋore manebu maneya.*

<sup>8</sup> Nŋoŋ rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu gboŋ ore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofoŋ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yo iŋji Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ŋabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ŋabega, buŋo oiji qoru fuke ŋarega. Oŋu gogobiyon, ŋeŋeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ oi usuŋyaŋuŋ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde aŋi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaŋ ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaŋ goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi. <sup>11</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

*Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkerisise ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru gobon ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, fuŋine ore eru ŋeku Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgake manebuŋ. ŋoŋoji oi mane mukugobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Oŋu matayon, noŋ ŋone nubi Anuture mimererereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. ŋoŋore fuŋne maneru oi forori oŋu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Damaŋ oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>16</sup> ŋoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋoŋore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yoŋoji ŋoŋo niŋoreone oga ŋaberu botunoŋuŋgo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu boroiŋ nobebi maŋo paŋineo yoŋoyoŋe kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. <sup>18</sup> ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eniminde maŋo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akon matayon, ŋoŋo damaŋ so oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> O kokopune, noŋ fufuke gariine fukenimiŋ ore goji oŋuine nuko joisererereŋ manebon, oŋuakon ŋeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboŋi ŋoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joisererereŋ oi maneru gogo. <sup>20</sup> Nonde maŋi ŋoŋore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiŋotike manego. ŋoŋoke goku buŋo manje bawaki ore buŋo waigo miibemiŋgo manego. Oŋu.

*Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo*

<sup>21</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeiŋgo manegobiyon, buŋo ore fuŋine oi forori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuŋine oi mane taniŋganiŋgo weuku bapakare ŋabego. <sup>22</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iŋoyoŋere wombun ŋonuŋine (fri) posiine iŋoji roya.\* <sup>23</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ŋonuŋ (fri) posiine iŋoji roya, iŋo Anutuji made fukeinde buŋo kipeya, buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine. Niŋo yoyoka oi Anutuji niŋigo noŋuŋke jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi niŋo tinaine Hagar. Niŋigo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋore mimiti rurumaŋgo gogobi ore osigidapuyaŋuŋi buŋo ore kiŋaŋine qaenimiŋ ore fukegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreŋgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuŋine yasogo mendaine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuŋ

\* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17

\* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

moakon fukegobire. <sup>26</sup> Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigin gbediyonun tomiri posiine gogobi. Ninjore manjo Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega. <sup>27</sup> Ore kajeqoun bujo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Njigo njiji takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko saebun inoji njigo njoineke oi odureru gbin einj.

Ore eru njigo kufinijine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigonj.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukein ore kokorianj eru goigonj.”\*

<sup>28</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, njono Aisakre so Anuture jojofu bujoni manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Damanj oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damanj yoo onjuaonj kekesuesue onjine oi pega.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onj pegayon, Biije bujo mo oi jikigaru inji mibunj pega, “Kinjanqoqo njigore madeineji Maminere meropu so roinj. Nonunj posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroinjaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinjanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\*

<sup>31</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, soso bujo onjuinere so nonunj kinjanqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonunje so fukegobeneyon, nonunj posiine injore igokopu fukegobeney. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onju.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebe.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi bujo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeney. Onjine goku goineji njono moke poreru Kadi bujore begi oiji\* egu kipe njabenimij ore njono sisinjanj eku goinebi. Kinjanqoqo omaine onjine egu fukenimij ore njono sananjaru ganj eku dimainebe.

<sup>2</sup> Manenin! Pol nonji inji njajibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakinjanunjo ketiganimijgo mibi qodukenimij ine, Kristoji bapi njabeinggo embimbijngainj. <sup>3</sup> Buno oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibemin: Nj sosowo yonjore saki ketigaru moge banimijgo manebi yonjoji qodukenimij, yonjoji Kadi bujo njono sosowo renjaru boyobenimij ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagainj. <sup>4</sup> Njono Kadi bujo renjaru boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekimij ore manegobi, njonoji Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Njono Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, nonunj Anuture jinoo poretinj fukekimij ore oori eru anj sogo maneegobeney. Onju ebenej Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesinj gabenej bunononunj mitarime posikekimijgo odigaegobeney. <sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabenej mande foriine mamananesinj oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesinj gakabenej dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunjadunj ebenej sagagayon, mamananesinj foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onjuaonj Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonj fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobeinj.

<sup>7</sup> Rone manj kekerisire sisirio masiri onjine pipa rabun. Fiine akonj rabunyonj, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enjareru ombuineo ketigako bujo foriine so jikigaru renjaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji onga njareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganimijgo so kepore njaberu bapakare njabeega. Oi mata. <sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenej sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga njabeme sosowo tintunj egu enimij.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu njabeko tintunj eegobi, Anutuji injore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisererej maneru goinj. Nonji Ofonje dimaku manesinj njaberu njonore inji maneru koimo fukego: Njono Kristore Biije bujo poretinj boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimijgo maneru sananjaru gonimij.

<sup>11</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, njono onju gonimijyonj, nonji Kristo mariponjgo komeya ore funjine misauebe Juda yonjore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde bujo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobunj. Anuture moge nj sakinjanunjo ketiganiminde Biije bujo jikigaru miku manbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonjonj so enarenobunj. <sup>12</sup> Goineji bapakare njaberu jijibu baegobi, yonjoji keketire bunoyanunj boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanunj sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji njono kadi ranjbainere bujooone njerikeru gbedinonunj tomiri gonimij ore onga njareyayonj, yooore eru sisinjanj eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione njerikeru posiine gogobeney,” onju miku gbedigaru man-njanunji wapeko

\* 4:27: Ais 54.1    \* 4:29: Jen 21.9    \* 4:30: Jen 21.10    \* 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenjooqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi bujo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damanj so baigonj.    \* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6

sakire anjananun sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein. Nonjo-njanunde anji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanunjo kinan qoqo eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kadi bunjo qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuture bunjo sosowo onuakon foriineke fukenimin. Bunjo qoruine moakon oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjigo sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareeigon.”\* <sup>15</sup> Onu migayon, kaney qoro onuine nonjo-njanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, nonjo-njan sisibiri eenimin ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onu.

*Moro Tiriineji sinan nabeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji inji mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sinan gako goinebi. Onu gokabi injoiji man sakire anjananun sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so renngaru boyobeenimin. <sup>17</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qaingo maneko botuyakunjo roroiji peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore nonjoji ya fiine ebo enimingo maneru oi embimbinaegobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embimbinaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga nabeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi bunjo rurumanjo so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Man sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi togotu peko manegobenen. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi manyanunji keji gako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gbon ohowayanun baku koitopuyanun miten yabebi manyanun boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare manjineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku manjigi maneegobi. Yonjeyanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroiji eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yonore yare nonjan maneru anda eru jebe ruaru ugo gaba tomiri noku obu sananijineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onuine eegobi, yonore rone mibon eru ore so sinan bobo bunjo sowon oi bonieru mibe nenjeineo moke inji migo: Ninjigo mosi onuine baegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjo so ropenimin.

<sup>22</sup> Yonjoji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobin sosowo maneku kariere goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunjojanun daman so boyobeegobi. <sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yonjoyonje poretin sisanin eegobi. Ninjigo mosi onuine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunjo so qomukegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ninjigo Kristo Yesure binje fukeru gogobi, yonjoji man sakiyanunde anji sananine sembene eru sembenere manjojanun oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo rakame gogobenen ine, eebobonanun onuakon Moro injoiji sinan nobeko eru baku gokimin. <sup>26</sup> Onu goku tinabine omaine norenimingo so yamen keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Mansembe egu enimin ore nonjo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee einebi. Onuakon anda so eku goinebi. Onu.

## 6

*Yobin-njanun osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan eku bofukegobi ine, mankekerisie ogopune nonjoji ogo onuine oi bomirin eteru botin gatebi moke kadi bofukein. Onu eru gake onuakon eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisanin eku goigon. <sup>2</sup> Yobin-njanun babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onuine oo Kristore Kadi bunjo boyobebi foriineke fukeein. <sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonje maneko ropekiine fukega, injoiji injoyonje eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Onu so einebiyon, moakon moakon nonjoji nonjo-njanunde eebobo osoero baesoi babi sagain. Onu eru ogonjanun odureru binjeroranunje fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyon, nonjo-njanunde funjine sakinjanun miten gabi sagain. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobinonun furuine furuine boroinjaru noreko bubu osigaegobenen. Ore eru nonun goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimingo embimbinaegobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more binje bunjo qaji teega, injoiji ore furiine bokireru yaine fiine sosowo boroinjaru mobeine oteine.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo-njanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji ugo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukein. Bunjo ore so Anutuji seinenonun noneru geoine ore so norein. Ore eru Anutu oi ni omaine onuine igosisi etekimingo embimbinaegobenen. <sup>8</sup> Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji mo mango eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, injoiji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaein. Injoiji sembeaeinyon, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, injoiji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananinere binje fukeru goin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonun miine dimaku gogi fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so einjinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimin ine, foriine roro damanijineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru morenjo gokimin ore so nonun ninjigo fiine eyarekimin ore

\* 5:14: Lew 19.18

\* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

miine dimaku goinebeneŋ. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneŋ eru yonore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneŋ.

*Siŋaŋ bobo eru momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine yo ŋonore quraŋgago, oi ŋonenin. <sup>12</sup> Niŋigo Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimin ŋore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yonoji sosowo saki babi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yonore manebi ropein ŋore yamen keegobi. Kristoji mariponŋo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu eŋarenimingo oŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore fuŋine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anuture mogeyaŋuŋke yonoji yonoyanekon oŋuakon Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oŋu matayon, ŋonore saki ketiganimingo manegobi, yonoji ŋonore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukenimingo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofoŋŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristo mariponŋo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponŋo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimin ŋore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji oŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nunimin me sakineo buŋo ruanimin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemin. Moreŋgo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kuguŋ fukegobeneŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> Niŋigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo ŋonjo ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋo tatarine oi inŋi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobin so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmorinji ŋonoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ buṅo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeku Efesus maṅkerisie kubu yoṅore Quran yo quranḡaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maṅgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuṅ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biṅe buṅo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ṅinḡo goine kae rauine yoṅore botugo gobuṅ ore Polji quran yo quranḡaru iṅi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maṅkerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuḡi maṅ anjiine eru yaunmoririine maṅkerisie kubu nonunde uruṅu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniṅḡaga. (3.10) Ore soso buṅo yokaomo oi iṅi miya:

1. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iṅoyonḡe qoruṅaṅuṅ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji pi moakon oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅore otuṅ sananḡine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maṅkerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji ṅigo biṅe oṅuine fukebi Kristoji ṅoṅaṅuṅ fukega. (5.25-27) Oṅuakon Kristoji Efesus ṅoṅore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ṅinḡo fukebuṅ ore gogoyaṅunde kajeqouṅ buṅoine buṅoine quranḡaya. Oṅu.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo funḡuḡaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maṅkerisie kufufuṅ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi Pol noṅ maṅ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkerisie ogopune gbagbataṅine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekimiṅ ore quran yo quranḡago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonṅuṅ eru Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo yokoḡi yaunmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi.

*Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonṅu Ofonḡonṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteṅ gaekimiṅ. Iṅoji nonṅu Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ maṅnonṅuṅi fiaingḡo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuṅne fuṅne oi maṅnonṅuṅgo ruame go wapegobeneṅ. <sup>4</sup> Anutuḡi nonṅu bonieru ronere ronekoṅḡo iṅi fukekimiṅ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maṅgo enoreko nonṅu iṅore biṅe gbagbataṅine fukeru Anuture iṅi maio bakare buṅononṅuṅ tomiri dimakimiṅ. Oṅu roosoe noberu ore ṅadio Sombuṅ moreṅ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaṅ oone akonḡ funḡaru ṅinḡo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maṅ anjiinere so ronekoṅ mibuṅo buruine ruaru buṅononṅuṅ iṅi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuḡi oga nobeko iṅoyonḡunde odumadepu fukekimiṅ. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi nonḡunde ore so iṅi noreko mane taniṅḡagobeneṅ: <sup>9</sup> Anutuḡi rone iṅoyonḡunde maṅgo buṅo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buṅo buruine oi soṅsonḡo peko mo go wapebuṅuṅ, Kristoji Anuture buṅo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonṅu barariṅḡa noreme ṅoneru manebenḡ. <sup>10</sup> Anutuḡi ronekoṅ yaunmoriri buruine fuṅne oi iṅi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaṅine poretiṅ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko iṅi fukeiṅ: Sosowo Sombuṅ eru morende koroino koroino oo me moreṅḡo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiṅ eru Kristo igodonḡabe sosowo yoṅore qoru moakon fukeru goiṅ.”

<sup>8</sup> Iṅoji yaunmoririine oi rouṅineone boakon yobu keseme painonṅuṅgo ropeya. Maṅboronḡine ropekiine sosowo ore so iṅi noreko mane taniṅḡagobeneṅ: <sup>9</sup> Anutuḡi rone iṅoyonḡunde maṅgo buṅo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buṅo buruine oi soṅsonḡo peko mo go wapebuṅuṅ, Kristoji Anuture buṅo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonṅu barariṅḡa noreme ṅoneru manebenḡ. <sup>10</sup> Anutuḡi ronekoṅ yaunmoriri buruine fuṅne oi iṅi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaṅine poretiṅ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko iṅi fukeiṅ: Sosowo Sombuṅ eru morende koroino koroino oo me moreṅḡo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiṅ eru Kristo igodonḡabe sosowo yoṅore qoru moakon fukeru goiṅ.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuḡi ronekoṅ iṅoyonḡunde maṅ mamanansure so buṅo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buṅoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Iṅoyonḡunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuṅ niṅo iṅoyonḡunde biṅe fukeru gokimiṅ ore mitariku igodonḡ nobeya. Ore so goine nonṅu Kristoke qakatokabeneṅ bomuku nobeko iṅore senḡinḡanḡiṅ kuriri oi merofuine oṅuine raugaru gogobeneṅ. <sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuṅ niṅo Kristoji siṅaṅ nobeiṅḡo ore odigaru bonieru

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14



oori eteru go wapebenj, injoji nonjnj Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gaku gokiminj ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu morenj nonjoreone goineji onjuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobunj. Munanjooqore Bobianj Biije mibi bujo foriine oi maneru man-nyanj kerisiebunj. Moro Tiriine injoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiinj ore bujo kipeya, injoji oi man-nyanj ruame rakaya. Kristo manesinj gabi Anutuji mogeine sananjine oi bakato nabeko gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufunpuine Sombunde senjinbanjin kuriri noreinde bujo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine mannonjnj ruame goga ore inji mane sananjobenenj: Anutuji duenonjnj baru binjepuine fukebenenj jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjgo roperu senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj. Ore eru Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gainebenenj. Onju.

*Polji Anutu mitenj garu inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Onju senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj ore eru nonji Efesus nonjore onga wosiego. Nonjoji Ofoj Yesu damanj so manesinj garu njijigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-nyanjji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bujohne njajibi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru binje bujo oi manebonj, nonji onjuakon nonjore eru Anutu mitenj garu gobonj, oi so bokebonj. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu nabeejo.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu njaberu Ofojnonjnj Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, “O Mamanonjnj usuj Ruaine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonjnj yareigonj. Moro oi manyanjnjgo ruande manjboronjanjnj funjine mo fukeko Anuture funje fiine akonj bararinjga yareko mane mukuniminj.” <sup>18</sup> Anutu, go manyanjnde jinjo ba taniingande gakere Binjegore funje mane mukuniminj.” Anutuji injoyonunde njijigo gbagbataenine ninjore Sombunj Biije usunjine kobiineke oi noreinde bujo kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore onga njareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnjanjnjke fukemiminj, nonjo senjinbanjinj ore funjine mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesinj gakabi Anuture usuj sananj qanjqanjineji mannonjnjgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usuj sunsunjine qembibiineke oiji sakinonjnj ketigaru dobe nobeeja, Anutuji ore usunjine oi inji noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usunjine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombunj kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji injoyonunde me furoineo njene funfunjgaineo ruame njega.\* <sup>21</sup> Eme morumbonj njeneineo njeku yareya sosowore qorunonjnj dimaga. Nemu mamari sinanj eru yonjore mea rurumango muranj, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyanjnjke sinanj nobeegobi, Kristoji yonjore funjodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinanj yabeega. Sombunj kaeo, morenjore eru yokore botugo sinanj tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damanj yoo akonj matayonj, jiki damanj funjine mo fukeko go ropekiminj, oo onjuakonj yareya sosowo sinanj garu go ropeinj.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, njijigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumango rua nobeko gobenenj Ofojnonjnj ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi manjekerisie kufufunj noreru qorunonjnj dimainj ore igodonjgame goga.\* <sup>23</sup> Injoji keji noberu manjekerisie kubu zioz nonjunde qoru fukeko nonjnj injore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenenj. Kristoji qorunonjnj fukeru injoyonj akonj njeko so saganayonj, nonjnj injore me kufupu fukeru injoke jikigabenenj foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onjuakonj yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonjnj Anuture kuririnonjnjke fukebenenj sagaru raega. Onju.\*

## 2

*Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjgaru gogobenenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekonj kadi odureru agiburanjine agiburanjine ebunj ore gogo komekiine go wapebunj.\* <sup>2</sup> Nonjo damanj oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebunj. Gemokaku yonjore Koitoji damanj yoo Sombunj morenj botuyakunjgo goku qoqomuku njijigo manyanjnj bobururu sinanj yabeega, injoreo qakatoru rengaru gobunj.

<sup>3</sup> Nonjnj sosowo onjuakonj rone yonjore botugo keoma eru kosa gobenj. Manj sakire anjnonjnj sananjine sembene boyoberu nonjunde anjigo gobenj. Onju kosa gobenenj Anutuji njone nobeme so sagako yombenjine painonjnjgo ruame gobenj. Buno qoqomuku njijigo goine yonjore so onjuine Anuture yombende binje fukeru gobenj.

<sup>4</sup> Onju gobenjonj, damanj yoo onjuine mata. Anutuji njonmainjine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenjonj,

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonuñ onuakon bogbore nobeko sananġaru gogobenen. Injore yaunmoririji munan qa ñareme moke qowiriebun.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonuñ onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonuñ onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme injoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rouñ tatarine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniñgakimiñ ore maneya. Mane taniñġaru jiki damanġine damanġine funġine mo fukeko tatarine tomiri go ropekimiñ, daman oo oi bosogue noreiñgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya. <sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiñ gabi yaunmoririñeji munan qa ñareme moke qowiriebun. Nono-ñare manġo ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebunon, Anutuji yaunġinere eru qowirie ñabeya. <sup>9</sup> Nono-ñare ya mo basarigabun ore eru so qowiriebun. Moji mo injoñunde saki egu ba ropeiñ ore eru yaunmoririñere akon onu enareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuñ Anuture mequranġ gogobenen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji manġariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonuñ oi baku gokimiñ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobenen. Onu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobenen.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda niñigo so fukeru Anuture kufufun so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inji miku miñareru gobun, “Niño Anuture mogenonunke gogobenenon, kantri goine nono niñigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!” Tina oi ni meji moge sakinonunġo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun. <sup>12</sup> Nono daman oo man-ñanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobun. Kotu moreñ nono Juda kufufun niñore mobepunonun gobun. Anutuji niñigo injoñunde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nono niñore botugo tinañanun tomiri gobun. Anutuji Biñeine ogopuine yareñgo miku bunjo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senġinbanġin fukeniñde oorinñanun tomiri. Anutanñanun tomiri onuine moreñgo omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nono rone taitai gobunon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ñabeko daman yoo afagaru Anuture bembenġo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo injoñe womo Raunonun fukega. Injoji Juda kufufun eru kotu moreñ niñigo kubu yoyoka nonuñ qodure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonunġo rosi peku sa ruge sananġine sariku boroiñ nobeya, injoji agi oi odepariko mankekerisie kufufun moakon fukegobenen. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji injoñunde moreñ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda niñore Kadi bunjo eru ore mimipan bunjo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufun ġariine moakon fukekimiñ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru manġariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonunġo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponġo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji niñigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture manġunġo warekimiñ. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekimiñ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobenen.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeiñgo ore Biñeine oi kotu moreñ niñigo Anutu ñadi gaku taitai gobun, nonore mitaniñga ñareya eru Juda niñigo Anuture manġunġo goben, niñore moko akon mitaniñga noreku goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri niñigo nonuñ sosowo manġo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinjo maio ropekimiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru nono Juda niñigo matayon, jibu kotu niñigo yayabaine oi so jikġaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreñ raune gbagbataenġine fukebi niñoke moko Anuture mankekerisie kufufun fukegobenen.

<sup>20</sup> Kajeqon niñigo yonjoji ronekon Anuture bunjoji otun sikeru igodonġabi Kristo Yesu injoñe wareru otunnonun sananġine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonun dimako Anuture mankekerisie sorin fukegobenen. Nono onuakon otun oo roperu kikitin nadunġadun eku sasanan bofukeegobi. <sup>21</sup> Injoji pi oi bojġaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonuñ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebenen mamanesiñnonunji sananġaru sogueko Anuture mankekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobenen. <sup>22</sup> Nono onuakon Ofondeo qakatoru mankekerisie ogopunonun goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku man-ñanun kitiñgaku nadunġadun eku sasanan bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anuture mankekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine man-ñanunġo ruame injoñe sorin ore manġineo goga. Onu.

### 3

*Polji kotu kantri yonoreo raru Biñe ġio baya.*

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19

<sup>1</sup> Funje ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri njijigo njongo bapi njabebemij ore gio baku gogo. Onju gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi njeku dikanji keru onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji yaujmoririine kantri goine njongore boroinja njareme fianiminde gio nareya, njongo oi foriine mane foregobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji bunjo buruine sojsojine bararinja nareru miko mane mukugo, bunjo ore funj qondijine yobu quranga njarebon. <sup>4</sup> Quranga njarebon, njongo quranj oi oseru soine nonde funje inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funje sojsojine oi fiine akonj mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonjo njijigoji funjaru go waperu gobun, yonjoji damanj oo Biije sumunjine ore eru mo gobun. Onjuine go wapebunjon, damanj yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouj njijigo roosijine nijore miku bararinja noreme manegobenej. <sup>6</sup> Biije sumunjine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji sejingbanjinj biije qa norengo miku bunjo kipeya, njongo oi Juda nijoke sogokonj sabareku roru gogobi. Bobianj Biijeji ore funjine oi kotu morenj njijigo njongore onjuakonj njaduega. Njongo manj-njanj kerisieru soine nijoke moko mifiare Biije so moko akonj raugaru gogobi. Manj-njanj Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru nijoke kubu moakonj dimagobenej.

<sup>7</sup> Injore usunji nonde manje boburoko manje kerisiebe Anutuji yaujmoririine furijine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobianj Biijere gio bobo nj fukebon. <sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufunj gbagbataejine sosowo njongore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onju gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu yaujine ropekiine injiine nareya: Nonji Kristore sejingbanjinde Biije oi kotu morenj njijigo njongore mitaninjgabemij ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Sejingbanjinj ore funjine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekiminj ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo ya sosowo bofukeru Biijeine sumunjine kejjigako njijigoji go waperu gobun, damanj oo mo gobun. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biije buru sumunjine oi sinanj garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore funjine totogo mibe njijigo sosowoji mane sariganiminj ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji manjboronjine funje funje funje mo bararinja noreme damanj yoo manjkerisie kufufunj kubu botunonjongo mimane ebenej totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji manj anjiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari sinanj eru koito wawakiine mimererej ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombunj morenj botuyakungo yareya sosowo sinanj gaegobi, yonjoji onjuakonj Anuture manjboronj oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yonjoji oi maneniminj ore Anutuji Biije buruine oi ronere ronekonjo damanj tomiri oo injoyonde manjo misananjaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonjonj Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunjuine fukeru qodureru dimagobenej.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesinj gabenej Anuture mendiji onju angame soine injore jinjo maio ropekiminj ore koimo dimagobenej. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru inji karije njarego: "Nonji witi pigo njeku njongo fianiminj ore eru konkonj maneru goego, ore eru manj-njanj so wakiine. Njongo nonde joisererej ore eru soine kuririnjanjke fukeniminj." Onju.

*Polji Efesus yonjore inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Funje ore eru nonji Mamanonj dikanji keteru onga wosiego. <sup>15</sup> Injoji akonj mamononj funfunjaine fukega. Injore so Sombunj eru morende kufufunj sosowo nonjnj mamare tina oi miku ongaegobenej. <sup>16</sup> Inji onga wosiego, "Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manjanjuni sananjaeinj. Gore Biije usunjine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rounjoo pega, go usunjo ore so basananj yabeejonj. <sup>17</sup> Basananj yabende soine Kristo manesinj gabi manjanjongo njene roru goinj. Onju gome sorukunjanj Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qinj keru dimaniminj.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoinjeji mango eyareko kufufunj gbagbataejine sosowo yonjoke soine Kristore manjokore funje mane mukuniminj." Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qanjanjine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onjuakonj dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamononjunde so odurega. Oi mane foreniminj ore inji onga wosiego: "Anutu, go kuririquanjo sosowo oiji manj mamanejanj puseru gbogbo ba yarejonj."

<sup>20</sup> Anutu onju onga wosi teru inji ore mitej gaego: Nonjnj mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunobej me pororo sasako njoneru manesunobej ine, injoji ya oi soine basananj nobej. Anutu usunjinjeji manjonjongo gio baega, injoji ore so onjawososi eru mamononjunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeinj. Ore eru mitej gaekiminj. <sup>21</sup> Manjkerisie kufufunj nonjnj tumanjaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabinje mitej gabenej kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa njasopunonj yonjoji basananjaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeniminj, damanj oo onjuine akonj kuririineke fukeru peine. Bunjo oi foriine.

\* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

## 4

*Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofoņke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi nj fukego. Buņo oi mifereru maņ-ņanuj buņo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku goniminj ore onja ņareya, ore so ņoņo gogo funjine mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maņ-ņanuj ba waki eru buņo rurumanjo raru ņinjigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiņ maneku karieru goinebi. Noņo aimuj eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoņ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji maņ-ņanuj qojugaru womore ninjinj kiperu qodure ņabeega, ņoņo maņkikipe oi botuņanujgo peiņ ore yameņ keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji onja ņareya, oo sogokonj seņginbanjinj bofukekiminj ore oorinjanuj moakonj oi akonj ņareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ņoņo onjuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ņabeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofoņoņuj moakonji siņaj ņabeko sogokonj manesinj gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ņarebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoņuj moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoņoņuj ropekiine fukeega. Onju fukeru miine rengakiminj ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maņnoņuj so ņeņe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobenenyoņ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maņ anjiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun funje funje oi moakonj moakonj sonoņujgo boroingga noreko gogobenenj. <sup>8</sup> Ore buņoine oi inji mime Biņe Qurango pega, “Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ņinjigo kokoine oga yabeko biņepuine fukebi yaunjine yaunjine oi ņinjigo noņunde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buņo oi uruņure miya? Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moreņ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. <sup>10</sup> Rakaya, injoji onjuakonj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuj kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuj eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuņineji pefekuru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji ņinjigo noņunde mamane yaunjine funje funje inji boroingga noreya: Gioine boroingga noreko goineji sosore ņinjigo qoruine (aposoł) fukebuj. Goineji kajeqouņ ņinjigo (profet) fukebuj. Goineji maņbapakare ņinjigo (ewanjelis) fukebuj. Goineji ņirau pasto eru qaqaји fukebuj.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maņkekerisie kufufunpuine. Niņoji yoņore maņ kitingabenenj sasanaj bofukeniminj ore gioine onju boroingaru igodonj nobeya. Kufufunj gbagbataenjine noņuj sosowoji mande gio bakiminj ore jaue foreru gokiminj ore eru onju basananj nobeya. <sup>13</sup> Onju onju gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesinj garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonj fukeru dimakiminj. Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niņoji Kristore rouņgone mamaneine eru usuņine porebenenj gbgoboba nobeko sogueru saueru sananjaru gobenenj kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokiminj.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru namade onjuine egu gokiminj ore Kristoji maņnoņuj bapakareru injoyoņe onjuine kuririnonujke fukekiminj ore dobe nobeege. Namade onjuine gobenenj penaronj ņinjigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi ronđingar u waki nobeya, ņoņo ore so fukeru kosa egu goniminj. Gbinji poporinj oruņoruj kedo koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-warego eru siombenjaombenj eega. Ore so moreņ ņinjigoji sakigo rurua eru qouņ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ņinjigo kosa qaji yarebi tinuj eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyoņ, buņo foriine akonj damanj so miku jojoko nadunjadunj eru goinebi. Onju goku Kristoji qorunoņuj fukega, sorukuņanuj injoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananjaru kuririnjanujke fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorunoņuj fukeru injoyonunde saki fu noņuj sosowo siņaj nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigar u kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenenj. Usuj moakonj moakonj pe norega ore so giononuj baku kitingaru maņji jojoko nadunjadunj ebenenj foriine saki fu oiji sananjaru sogueega. Onju.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Onju fukegobenenj ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siņaj bobo buņo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maņkekerisiere yaura ņinjigo maņ mamanyanuj jibugame yau onjuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ņoņo yoņore kaması sembene oi so jikigar u eba eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Maņkekerisiere yaura ņinjigo yoņore maņ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyanuj kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuturu gogo sananjineo so qakatoegobiyonj, yoņoyoņe akonj kosa yobu gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Siņanyanuj so sisinaj ebi manyanuj kejiga foreko mimi dariineke

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 \* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 \* 4:16: Kol 2.19

maneru gogobi. Manyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebun. <sup>21</sup> Noŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubun; <sup>22</sup> Rone eebobonjaŋuŋ ranŋbanjine boyobebi anjaŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji sinefuru enjareme sisibiri ee einjo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebun, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranŋbanjine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebe.\*

<sup>23</sup> Maŋ mamananjaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebun. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji noŋuŋ injoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenjine fukeru sananŋaru gokimij ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimij ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubun.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi oŋu peko noŋuŋ Kristore saki fu moakon ore manjineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobonenj. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunjaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kanegaru yombenjo enimij ine, jibu agiburanj so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ riganŋaŋ, buŋonjaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jinjoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\* <sup>27</sup> Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botunjaŋuŋgo egu wapein ore kepieru damanj mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Moji kian bobo goya, injoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayon, injoyonunde meji gio yamenj keku baku goine. Gio baku injoyonunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋinjo wakiqoqoine kitinj yabeeine.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo sembeqambe mo minjaŋuŋgone so wakiineyon, buŋo ŋinjo manjaŋuŋ kitingaku basananŋaŋ, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. ŋinjo buŋonjaŋuŋ maneru manjaŋuŋ pega ore so unjowonde embimbijaŋgobi, ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo yarebi anjiine maneru fianobun. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji binjeuine duenonjaŋ bako Sombunjo ropekimij, damanj ore moge sananjine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anature moge fukega. Ore eru Anature moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

<sup>31</sup> ŋoŋo manjoki eru mangigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so borunŋaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakon ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuj fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojigaŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. <sup>32</sup> Jorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirij eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburanj-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburanj-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.\*

## 5

### *Anature tatamago gogo oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> Anature yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonjaŋuŋ yamenj keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinere niŋore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunijineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yauŋ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeru injore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Noŋo oŋuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunŋadunj eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunuj fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anature jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anature ŋinjo gbagbataenjine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuinere buŋo mo oi botunjaŋuŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimitenj buŋo misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo koruj yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuj me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, injoji Anature qorumanj oi raugainjo embimbijaŋaŋ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon mitenj yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oŋu ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumanj manjineo ropeinjo embimbijaŋaŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji agiburanj oŋuinere eru kanegaru yombenjine buŋo qoqomuku ŋinjo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋarein. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ŋinjo oŋuine ŋadi yaberu yonjoke anjibanj so goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobunjon, damanj yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku injore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonjaŋuŋ tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Tatamare binje fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi inji: Noŋo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buŋonjaŋuŋ mitariko posikenimij eru buŋo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimij. <sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

\* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4 \* 4:32: Kol 3.13 \* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

<sup>11</sup> Qisire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonjoke anjabanj so jikigaru goinebi. Yonjore sembene oi bararinjga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. <sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburanj sojsojgo baegobi, oi totogo mibenej mimiineke egu fukeinj. <sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburanyanjus sosowo batamaeko funneyanjus foriineji totogo fukeinj. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji sojsoj yaine sosowo bararinjga yareko tatamago fukeru peinj. Ore eru bujo mo inji mibi pega, “Kuban pege, go manjo gboroeko mane. Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guinj.”

<sup>15</sup> Bujo ore so eebobonanjus oi manjboronjke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu goniminj ore nojjo fiine akonj sisinanj eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Damanj yoo damanj sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeinj, damanj oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebijonj, njinjigo keririnjanyungo raru waigo unjsowonj eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru nj manyananjus tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebijonj, Ofonde manj anj oi fiine akonj mane tanijgaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sananjine noku manjijibu so einebi. Nojjo-njanjunde anjigo gobi manenanjusj sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganiminj. Ore eru bobojibu so einebijonj, Moro Tiriineji manj-njanj puseinde yamenj keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> Nojjo Biije bujo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soj), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombunj-njanjungo keku Ofonj mitenj gaeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Onju me onju fukeko ore eru Ofonjonj Yesu Kristore tina onjaku Mamanonj Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Onju.

### *Noe nonj yonjore unjsowonj bujo*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odureniminj ore kokoinanjus maneru botunanjungo bujo rurumanjgo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi manjkerisie kufufunj. Injoi ore qoruine eru Munanjqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njji onjako njonunijere qoru fukega. Ore eru njgo nojjo Ofonde bujo rurumanjgo rarare so nojjo-njanjunde nojpe aranj ba yareru bujonyunde rurumanjgo raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Manjkerisie kufufunj nonj Kristore bujo rurumanjgo dimagobenej, ore so njgo nojjo onjako njopenanjus yonjore bujo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji injonyunde manjkerisie kufufunj manjoko enoreru nojunde ore gogoiner ujeru kisinjgaya, onjuine nj nojjoji onjako njonunjanj manjoko manyanj eyareku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji manjkerisie kufufunjine Biije bujoneji roosoeru njgo binjine gbagbataenjine fukekiminj ore obu onjuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Injoi nonj momonjine posiine yobu fukekiminj ore maneru manjnonjunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekiminj ore yamenj keega. Kufufunj gbagbataenjine bakare bujononj tomiri fukekiminj ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquaranej paibe ropebenej jorinjineji igoko tamaeru njgo binjine onjuine injonyunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnonjke eru njone anjinojke dimakiminj.

<sup>28</sup> Nj nojjo onjako Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonunjanj manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunjine jojoko eteega, injoi injonye sisinanj eega. Ore eru nojjo-njanjunde saki funj sisinanj eegobi, onjuine oiji nonunjanj sinanj yabebi sagainj. <sup>29</sup> Moji mo injonyunde saki fu damanj mogo rosi so eteyayonj, sosowo nonj saki funonj gumeru sinanj gagobenej. Kristoji onjako manjkerisie kufufunjine nonj saki fuine onjuine bujoneji gume noberu sinanj nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Manjkerisie kufufunj nonj Kristore saki fuine fukegobenej. Nonj Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenej. Ore eru gume nobeega. <sup>31</sup> Biije bujo mo inji pega, “Ore eru njji manjo mamaine boke yaperu nonjineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakonj fukeru gonimi.”\* <sup>32</sup> Bujo oi soso bujo sumunjine. Oi Kristo eru manjkerisie kufufunj nojunde manj jojokononjunde miku quranjgago. Bujo buru ore funjine oi sumunjine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. <sup>33</sup> Onju fukegayonj, nojore bujo oi inji migo: Nojjo moakonj moakonj onjako njonunjanj nojjo-njanj sisinanj eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njgo nojjoji onjako njopenanjus aranj ba yareku goinebi. Onju.

## 6

### *Odumade eru manjomama yonjore manjkipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade nojore eebobo poreinj oi inji: Nojjo Ofonjke qakatoru manjo mayokanjusj yokore mi renjaru boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji mimipanj bujo 1-2-3 ore tatarineo furiine noreinj ore so miya pegayonj, mimipanj bujo jare 4 oi kikipi bujoneke. Rone inji miga, “Manjo mama yokago aranj ba yateru goigonj.” Bujo oi renjgabenej

\* 5:16: Kol 4.5 \* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 \* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 5:31: Jen

Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buɗo inji kipeme quraŋgabi pega,\*<sup>3</sup> “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuji touɗmoriri gareko jikigaru morengo daman joroine go ropemij.”

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepuɗaɗuɗu aariyaɗuɗke egu fukenimij ore mama ŋoɗo buɗoɗaɗuɗu so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oɗu matayon, Ofonde Kadi buɗo reɗganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botinj yabebi soguenimij. Oɗu.\*

*Kiɗaɗqoqo eru siɗaɗ ŋoɗore uɗsowon buɗo*

<sup>5</sup> Kiɗaɗqoqo ŋoɗo morengo siɗaɗpuɗaɗuɗu yoɗore buɗo Kristore buɗo oɗuine reɗgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buɗoɗaɗuɗu egu odurenimij ore sombuɗaɗuɗu maneru gbu-rugburu qaku goinebi. Maɗ-ɗaɗuɗu kiko so einebiyon, ŋoɗo qinj keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\*<sup>6</sup> Raupuɗaɗuɗu kukurere qoru fukebi ŋijigoji ŋone anj enjarenimij ore matayon, maiqambaran bokero maɗ-ɗaɗuɗu gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oɗu eru Anuture maɗ anj boyoberu Kristore kiɗaɗqoqo oɗuine fukeeinebi.<sup>7</sup> Moreɗ ŋijigo kiɗaɗ qa yareru oɗuine oiji Ofonj iɗoyone kiɗaɗ qa tegebeneɗ. Oɗu maneru gionɗaɗuɗu Ofonde jijo maio sagainj ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buɗo yo maneinebi: Ŋoɗore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuɗaɗuɗu oi furiyaɗuɗu tomiri omaine kiɗaɗ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoɗoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ŋareme raugabi biɗeɗaɗuɗu fukeiɗ. Buɗo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kiɗaɗqoqo ŋoɗore Ofonj moakonj iɗoji Sombuɗ kaeo goga. Iɗoji ŋijigo goine so ŋone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonj osoeru buɗoɗoɗuɗu mitari noreiɗ. Siɗaɗ ŋoɗo oi mane mukugobi ore kiɗaɗqoqo ogopuɗaɗuɗu yoɗoke damanj so maɗmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokero goinebi. Oɗu.\*

*Anuture eriɗarawen sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Quraɗne quraɗga forebemiɗgo eru buɗo inji quraɗgago: Ŋoɗo Ofonjke qakatoru dimabi usuɗine yasogoji dobe ŋaberu kitinj ŋabeko sananɗgaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuɗne fuɗne eega, ŋoɗo oi maigaku sananɗ qanqanine dimakimij ore Anuture eriɗarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niɗoji moreɗ ŋijigo dari fuyaɗuɗke yoɗoke jigo so qaegobeneɗyon, nemu mamari siɗaɗ eru kue gbij sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobeneɗ. Nemu mamari siɗaɗ sembene moreɗ qonikin botuyakuɗgo morumboɗ ŋeɗeɗaɗuɗu ŋeku koito oɗuine siɗaɗ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneɗ. Oɗuakonj koito muranine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonjugo qisirire gemo qorumaninere nj yoine goku yareya sosowo siɗaɗ gaegobi, niɗoji yoɗoke jigo qaegobeneɗ.<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimij ore ŋoɗo Anuture eriɗarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oɗu dimabi rosipuɗaɗuɗu daman sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondinj yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreɗ-ɗaɗuɗuɗo osiɗgaku dimaninij.

<sup>14</sup> Eriɗarawen-ɗaɗuɗu oɗuine oi keinebi: Buɗo foriine akonj miikiine oi bifuɗ oɗuine goyon-ɗaɗuɗu kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoɗaɗuɗu maro mariku oɗuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.\*<sup>15</sup> Kufu komonj keru soine qinj keru oderu raegobeneɗ. Ore so ŋoɗo womore Biɗe misauenimijgo jauebi oiji manjo enjarein.\*<sup>16</sup> Eriɗarawen oike jikigaru garikin qoruine tinaine mamananesinj oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereɗ noreiɗgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munanɗqoqo Rauine oi biɗe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biɗeɗaɗuɗu fukeko moke qowirienimij, babaan oiji qoruɗaɗuɗu aen du oɗuine kebi kefagaru sabare ŋabeeiɗ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biɗe buɗo. Oi oɗuakonj raugaru maɗ wombun-ɗaɗuɗu ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.\*<sup>18</sup> Eriɗarawen-ɗaɗuɗu sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu oɗa wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋobeega ore so karieku kuyo teinebi. Ŋoɗo daman so maɗgari goku jijiki Anuture ŋijigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoɗore eru yamenj keku oɗa wosieinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oɗuakonj inji oɗa wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buɗo koruɗ poretiɗ Pol otende gore Bobian Biɗe sumuɗine oi buɗo miineji miinj ore so mitaniɗgaru koimo akonj dimaku maɗbapakare eyareeine.”<sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobian Biɗe ore eru Anuture minebobo nj qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biɗe buɗo oi Anuture jijo maio sagainj ore so koimo akonj miku gobemiɗgo ore oɗa wosiru goinebi. Oɗu.

\* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 \* 6:4: Kol 3.21 \* 6:5: Kol 3.22-25 \* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 \* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 \* 6:15: Ais 52.7 \* 6:17: Ais 59.17

*Momojo buɔo tatarine*

<sup>21</sup>Yoro ogone Tikikus iɔoji nonde binaj bako manenimiɔ. Iɔoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruɔu eba eku ɔeegobeneɔ, oi sosowo ɔajiko ɔoɔo oɔuakoo oi manenimiɔ. <sup>22</sup>Niɔoji uruɔu ɔeku gogobeneɔ, ɔoɔo binaj oi manenimiɔ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ɔoɔoreo foɔ. Iɔoji foru bomiriɔ ba ɔareko soine waigo gonimiɔ.

<sup>23</sup>Mamanooɔu Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji maɔkekerisie ogopunooɔu ɔoɔo womo baku manji jojoko eɔareru mamananesiɔ-ɔaɔu ba sanajgaeine. <sup>24</sup>Niɔigo Ofonooɔu Yesu Kristo damaj tatarine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiɔ, Anuturo yaunmoriji sosowo ɔoɔoke pe ropeine. Oɔu.



## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ funfunŋaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereng paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakon buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitin buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore danŋe yaŋiŋ ore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitin buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyonŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimanimiŋ ore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: Noŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyon, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Noŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakon totogo quraŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimiŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataeneŋe Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋuŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiŋa.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiŋe, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiŋe. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋo Bobian Biŋe qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon fuŋgaru noke maŋkerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋi tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O saŋeŋuŋ nohe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobian Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiere buŋo foforiŋeŋi sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiŋi akon saga ŋabeme giŋe kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo maŋjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriŋe migo, oi Anutu inoyonŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiŋe: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru maŋjoko ee ekabi maŋjokoyanŋuŋi sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

foriine ñone mukuru bobojibu buño bokeru gonimij. <sup>10</sup> Onu goku soine buño osoeru kadi fine sari roosoeru gbagbataenine fukeru bakare buñoayanuj tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinj. <sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji onga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo postiine mango eteko ore fori fukeej. Foriine oiji man-ñanuj puseko ñinjigoi onu ñone ñaberu Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeinei saueinj ore onga wosiego. Buño oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biñe buñoji sanangaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, ñonjoji nonde funne mane mukunimij ore inji maneru quranagago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biñeinei saueme Bobian Biñeñonunji ñinjigo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukeega. <sup>13</sup> Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ñego, buño oi mamari ñi sosowo Sisa-kin koitore sinanyayabe pi sinan gaegobi, yonjoji manegobi eru onuakon ñinjigo goine kokoine yonore kajeyanungo rakame mane foregobuj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Mankerisie ogopunonunji witi pigo ñebe daman yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buño manebuj. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanangaru qakatoru dimaku yameñ keku koimo fukebuj. Onu fukeru Anuture buño kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko man anj gbagbataenineji dimaku Kristore funne mitaniñgaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyanunji qougaroinj eru ñadi nuru kekepari einj ore manegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yonjoji nonde funne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodon nune Bobian Biñere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buño kepieego. Onu maneru manjoko enareku kitinj nuegobi. <sup>17</sup> Nadiqoqo ñinjigo yonjoji yonoyanunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanuj keñigako nonde gio nodureingon maneru Kristore funne onu mitaniñgaegobi. Onu eru witi pigo ñego, daman yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareingon manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Onu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore funne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretin renngaru mitaniñgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukeinj ore eegobi, manjeji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego ore jeriebeminj. <sup>19</sup> Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitinj nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukeinj ore maneru ore eru jerieego. <sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebeminj ore origago. Onu mimineke matayanj, daman so Kristo miteñ gaku gobonj, ore so daman yoo onuakon fukeinj ore manego. Saki funeji komebeminj me gobeminj, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñeinei sogueinj.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobeminj ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeinei sogueinj ore eru gobeminj. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombungo senñinbanñinj fukebeminj. <sup>22</sup> Onu fukenoboyon, morengo saki fuke gobeminj ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeej. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. <sup>23</sup> Gobeminj me komebeminj fine fukena oi poretinj so mane mukuru botuyakungo qungaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde anj maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Onu gogoyonj, saki fuke bojororu gobeminj ine, oiji ñonjo bapi ñabebe foriine ñonjoreo fukeinj. Komenobo, oiji ñonjo so bapi ñabenobo. <sup>25</sup> Onuine manesinj garu sanangaru ore eru ñone nuru embonj eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñonjo bapi ñaberu goingon manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamesinj-ñanunde foriji sogueru sanangako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij. <sup>26</sup> Onuakon Kristoji ñone nuru embonj eru moke ñonjoreo warebe ñonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimij. Onu.

*Mamesinj-ñanunji sanangainj ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eehobonanj oi Kristore Bobian Biñeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onu gobi ñonjoreo wareru ñone ñabebeminj me so wareru taitai goku biñenanj manebe funnenanj inji peme sagainj: Nonjo qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu manmoakonj eru dimainebi. Onu dimaku Bobian Biñere buño foriji egu gbanñinj ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. <sup>28</sup> Onuakon goineji kiso enareenimij, ñonjoji buño miyananj funne funne ore eru so popureru man-ñanuj so wakiine. Funnenanj onu manebe sagainj. Anutuji usuj ñareme kiso ñinjigo yonjoji funnenanj ñoneru inji mane taniñganimij: Yonoyan waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senñinbanñinj gokimij.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua ñareya, oi inji: Nonjo Kristo manesinj gaku aribe jerieru aribe injore eru joisereranj maneru gonimij. <sup>30</sup> Nonji mamesinde jigo rone ñonjoke goku qabe, ñone nubuj eru daman yoo jikigaru qaego ore biñe buño yo manegobi, ñonjo jigo onuine akonj noke kitiñgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onu.\*

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30 \* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

## 2

*Kristore so ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ɗoɲo Kristoke qakatoru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kikitɪɲ ee enimiɲ ore uɲsowoɲ bofukeinebi. Kristoɲi maɲjoko eɲareɲu bobomiriɲ ɲabeɲɲ. Moro Tirineke rowegaru dimaku ohoweɲaɲuɲ baku ɲonemaɲɲ eɲareine. <sup>2</sup> Oɲu egobi ore maɲmoakoɲ mamane boyoberu sogokoɲ maɲjoko naduɲgaduu eku womoo goinebi. Ɗoɲo maɲ aɲɲaɲuɲ eru mamane buruɲaɲuɲ moakoɲ enimiɲ ore kipeinebi. Buɲo oɲu kiperu maɲmoakoɲ ebi foriine fukeeɲɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde akon furuganiminde aɲɲi so maɲgo eɲareine. Ɗoɲo-ɲaɲunde tinabiɲeɲi sogueɲɲ ore sakiɲaɲuɲ so ba ropeinebiyoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ babawaki eru goine yoɲore manebi ropeeine. Oɲu maneru nonɲi ɲoɲore mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiɲ.

<sup>4</sup> Ɗoɲo moakoɲ moakoɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde maɲ akon fiaɲ ore so manesuinebiyoɲ, goine yoɲore maɲɲi fiaɲgo ore oɲuakoɲ yameɲ keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji moreɲgo gome maɲ mamane pe teya, oɲuine akon ɲoɲoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anuture mosi oɲuine pe teko goyayoɲ, jibu Anutu oɲuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroɲeine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Oɲu matayoɲ, iɲoyoɲe afagaru Anuture kuririquraɲ bokeru wakiru kerisieru ɲi kamasi fukeru kiɲaɲqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oɲu moreɲ ɲi noɲunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Oɲu goku maɲɲe babawaki eku Mamainere mi buɲo damaɲ so reɲgaru goya. Oɲu gome mimi qa teru “Maripoɲgo qabuɲyoɲ,” jibu, damaɲ oo oɲuakoɲ reɲga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Oɲu reɲgaru goya ore eru Anutuɲi ogame paibe roperu ɲeko tinabiɲe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuɲi tinabiɲe ropekiine oi iɲi ore oteya:

Ɗɲiɲigo sosowo noɲuɲ tina ore eru damaɲ mogo dikanɲi keru Yesu miteɲ gakimiɲ. Goineɲi Sombuɲ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineɲi moreɲgo yoo gogobeneɲ. Goineɲi komeru kome kao me miɲoɲ kao gogobi. Noɲuɲ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanɲi ketekimiɲ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo noɲuɲ dikanɲi keteru minoɲuɲɲi Mama Anutu totego araɲ baiɲ ore tinaine mifukeru iɲi mikimiɲ,

“Yesu Kristoɲi Ofoɲnoɲuɲ fukega.” Oɲu.

*Yesure tatama oi ɲiɲigo botuyaɲuɲgo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, ɲoɲo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbaɲɲu wakiinebi. Damaɲ so Anuture buɲo reɲgaru qowirieru gobuɲ, ore so mosiɲaɲuɲɲi maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo ɲoɲoreo sagaga, oi yameɲ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonɲi ɲoɲoke gobonɲ, damaɲ oo Biɲe buɲo fiine akon kegboreru gbiɲ keru dimaku gobuɲ. Boke ɲaberu taitai gogo, damaɲ yoo oɲuakoɲ Anuture ɲiɲomaio sombuɲaɲuɲ maneru gburugburu yabeme damaɲ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu iɲoyoɲe ɲoɲo ɲiɲiki boburo ɲaberu iɲoyoɲunde burure so maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ baɲaka-reega. Oɲu oo maɲ aɲɲaɲuɲ Anutureo sagaiɲ ore so fukeko dobe ɲabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Siɲaɲpuɲaɲuɲ yoɲoke buɲo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru maɲɲi ɲunuɲ-ɲunuɲ kosa so einebiyoɲ, burunoɲuɲ sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ɲareme oi damaɲ so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oɲu eku eeboboɲaɲuɲɲi bakare buɲo tomiri gbagbataeɲine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ɗɲiɲigo kekesiine iɲgoɲmaɲgoɲɲine muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, ɲoɲoɲi yoɲore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuɲ qonikiɲgo paibe tamaegobi, ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ moreɲgo eebobo poretiɲɲinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ɲiɲigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oɲu goku gogo sanaɲɲinere Biɲe buɲo damaɲ so jaueru roru ɲiɲigo yareru goinebi. Oɲu gobi Kristoɲi kirieru wareɲɲ, damaɲ oo nonde fuɲɲe iɲi fukeɲɲ, “Masiri ɲɲi sisirio gbiɲ eiɲ ore tobiriine qoɲugaru raega, nonɲi ore so mande giore saki qaku basanaɲgaru gobonɲ. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonɲyoɲ, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuɲɲe oɲu fukeme soine nakene saki ɲoɲore eru miteɲ gabemiɲ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonɲi gogone kisiɲgaru mitari ɲarebe Anuture gio reɲgaru baku gobonɲ. Oɲu gobe ɲoɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Anutu manesiɲ gabuɲ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yoɲoɲi buɲone mitariru joma oɲuine nuku boɲi ririga ore so enarenobuɲ. Saki funere dari oɲu kesenobo ine, oi obu oɲuine mo yobu so rakana. Ɗoɲore mamananesiɲ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fiine beke sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyonɲ, maɲɲeɲi jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biɲe fukeru ɲoɲoke moko goku jerieekimiɲ. <sup>18</sup> Oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oɲu.

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23 \* 2:15: Dut 32.5

*Timoti sorebe Filipai ñoñoreo foiñ.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofoñ Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreiño maneru origago. Ñoñoreo foru biñeñoñuñ ñajime jeriebi ñoño uruñu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru ñajime maneru nonde manji oñuakoñ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiñ-ñañuño sananñagobi me wiriebi, iñoji iñoñoñe akon ñoñore manebu oñu maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoñoji “Yoñoyañunde manebu,” miku kitiñ ñabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. <sup>21</sup> Yoñoji sosowo yoñoyañunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiño janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein ore so yamen keegobi. Yoño qaqsori kosa gogobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuñine fiine oduya, oi ñoño-ñañe mane mukugobi. Madeji iñoñoñunde mama kiñañ qa teega, iñoji ore so non Bobian Biñe misauein ore bapi nuru kiñañ qaku goya. <sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yoñoji non uruñu enarenimiy ore buño kipenimiy, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ñoñoreo foiñ ore origago. <sup>24</sup> Nake oñuakoñ Ofoñke dimaku damañ so joroko ñoñoreo wareinde koimo oñu manesiñ gago.

*Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ñoñoreo foiñ.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbiñgaru gobe ñoñoji murañe Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiñ nuku bapi nuya. Iñoji Bobian Biñere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oñu manesuku mañkekerisie ogone oi damañ yoo sorebe ñoñoreo kirieru warein. <sup>26</sup> Iñoji sosowo ñoño ñone ñabeinño yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ñoño buño oi manebi ñoñoreo yobinñame maneru ore eru mañwawaki goga. <sup>27</sup> Iñoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ñonemaiñ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ñonemaiñ oteyayon, non oñuakoñ ñone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Iñoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> Ñoño Epafroditus ñoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oñuakoñ afagain ore manego. Ore ore damañ yoo akon pipa sorebe ñoñoreo foiñ. <sup>29</sup> Ñoño Ofonde ñinigo yoñore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iñoji wareme keporinebi eru gio bobo ñinigo oñuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Iñoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komein eya. Ñoño non kitiñ nuku bapi nunimiyño manebunyon, oi embimbiñgabun ore iñoji ñoñore tife oñu enareinño ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigain eya. Oñu.

### 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, buño koruñ inji jikigaru mibemiy: Ñoño Ofoñke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buño oi ñeño moke quranga ñarein ore tatakis so manego. Ñinigo goineji egu eadu eru bosome ñabenimiy ore oi quranga ñarebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ñinigo sembene yoñore siñañ-ñañuñ baku goinebi. Yoñoji mañkekerisiere yaura ñinigo botugo roregaru mañyanuñ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuturo biñe fukenimiy ore ñoño moge baku sakiñañuñ ketigainebi.” Oñu yamen keku buño akon miku qoro riganine oñuine gbogbo ongaku “Kufufun ranñbanine fukegobenen,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoñoji Anuturo jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanuño moge oi akon keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonunde inji fukeya: Anuturo Biñe buñoji maññoñuñ bobogaya, nonuñ inore mañkekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Anuturo tinao sakinonñuño moge ba norebun, niñoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesiñ gaegobenenyon, Kristo Yesuji munañ qa noreya, ore eru ino mitenñgaegobenen. Anuturo Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuturo ohowe baku miten gaegobenen.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anuturo biñe fukekimiy ore manesiñ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhuñ oñuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarion kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquañ oi inji: Nonji Israel ñinigo kubu mañineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ñasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Mango mamane Hibuñ ñinigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibuñ ñi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretin boyobeinño yamen keku gobon.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku mañne jo fukeko mañkekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi buño renñaru boyoberu poretin fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare buño tomiri posiine gobon.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya oñuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesiñ garu gobonyon, mañne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gben sureru migo. Damañ yoo Kristoji munañ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofoñne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senñinñanñin bofukebemiy, oi

\* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1

\* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gben surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ndadineo bokebon.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buño rennga foreru onjuine oiji niñononje Anuture jinjomaio poretiñ fukekimin,” migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesiñ gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunone mitarime inore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiñ paio gobe Anutuji nonemaiñ enareku mitigako agiburainere bunoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fune onju bofukeinjo ore yamen keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemiñgo yamen keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya inore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemiñ ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi inoke jikigabemiñ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji inore kamasi ore so fukebemiñ ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akon komeru onjuine oiji inore kamasi onjuine fukein ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, inore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemiñgo manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiñ ore origago. Onju.

*Anuture sisirigo yamen keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mankekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiñ enareya ore senjinbanjinine raugainjo ore yamen keego.

<sup>13</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ndadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinjomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiñgo anji sogo maneego. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemiñ ore onga nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbin eru Anuture mogeo ropebe inoji hendiñ eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roinjo anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretiñ akon usunje qojugaru giniñgaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnonunke fukegobeneñ, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane muku ru gokimiñ ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe narena ine, Anutuji buño yore urunju manebi sagaga, oi onuakon miku bararinnga narein. <sup>16</sup> Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagain: Nonun daman joroine me pomponjine mannonun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneñ sagain.

<sup>17</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, nonje non none nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore nabeegobi, nonje nonjore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ninjigo boakon yobu nonjoi eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru nonjonyande anjigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore fune oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi daman kokoine tinun egu fukenimin ore najibe manebunon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyanunde anji sananjine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyayun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manmamanyayun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimin. <sup>20</sup> Nonjoi yuku rakaniminon, goine ninjore qogodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morenjo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqogo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobein ore odigaegobeneñ. <sup>21</sup> Injoi moreñ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injonyunde Sombun saki fu onjuine kuririquanineke fukein. Usun onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoi usun onjuine oiji ninjoi eru moreñ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko inore mea rurumanjo rabeneñ sinan nobeko gokimin. Onju.

## 4

*Unsonon buño goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, onju fukein ore Ofonji nonje bapi nabeko gbin keru sanangaru dimainebi. Nonji nonjore anji maneru none nabeinjo yamen keego. Nonje jeri enarebun. Botunanunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enorein, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo njigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, njokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebon. Ore eru nonji man-nakun inji bapakarego: Noko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru manmoakon eru goinebire. <sup>3</sup> O muranje foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onuakon inji weu garego: Njigo yoyoka yokoji manmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Binje sanangaru sauein ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonjunde keriringo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo nonjore tina oi gogo sananjine tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11:1

<sup>4</sup> Damañ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buño oi ñeño moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Ñoño denañdenañ paio ñiñigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinañuñ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiño bembengaga. <sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoñ, ya sosowo ore weweñañuñ Anutu ojibi maneine. Onju me onju fukeiñ, ñoño Anutu onga wosiru karieru dange miku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji mañwomo enarega, ñiño ore funjine so mane muku egobeneñ. Oi mamanemukunonjuñ sosowo odureru funjine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji mañ-ñañuñ eru buño mamananñañuñ dobu kiperu iporo ba ñareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñone mitariñ ore eru unñsowon buño inji migo: Wuwunuj buño so manesuinebiyoñ, ya sosowo aran babeneñ kuririineke fukega, mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu goinebi. Buño foriine, buño poretiñ eru gbagbataenjine oi manesuku goinebi. Buño anjiineke maneegobeneñ, oiji mañ-ñañuñ puseko goinebi. Buño kobiineke mimiten fukeiñ ore so fukega, mañ-ñañuñ oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo ñoneru Biñe buñone maneru mañ kiniñ-ñañuño ruaru robi biñenñañuñ fukeya, ñoño oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iñoji ñoñoke dimaiñ. Onju.

*Polji Filipai yoñore yaunde dange miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ñoñore beufi soguine manego. Ñoño ronekonñ nonñ siñañ nuku monenñ nareiño anji maneru gobunyoñ, urunuj eniminde funjine baaru embimbinañuñ. Damañ joroine embimbinañuñ gobi Ofonji damañ yoo mañ-ñañuñ boghoreme afagaru moke bapi nubun. <sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobinño ñeku embimbinañuñ, ore eru buño yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke mañwomoo waigo goinño manego. <sup>12</sup> Nonñ janjanbumbunñ oderu womoo gobonñ eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobonñ. Pi so damañ so mañne waigo eko goinño manego. No gaba enobo me roro ñenobo, ore eru mañne so bawaki eego. Yane boakonñ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeñ. Nonñ yooore funjine mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiñ. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanañ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinj.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koñkoñne ore mañjine ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai ñoño onjuakonñ nonde funjine mane komegobi. Nonñi funjaru roregaru Bobianñ Biñe gio baku ñoñoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ñabebonñ, damañ oone funjaru mamananiñ kufufun goineji nonñ sakire yayanunji so kitinñ nubun. Nonñi mande Biñe yarebe robi biñenñañuñ eyayonñ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebun. Filipai mañkekerisie kufufunñ ñoño moakonñ noke kikipe eru gogone kitiñgabi pesinñ monenñ-ñañuñ roru narengarenñ eku gobenñ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonñi yare embimbinañuñ gobonñ, ñoño oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakonñ matayonñ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbinañuñ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nonñi ñoñore mebo yaunñ-ñañunde sase so eego, ore eru buño yo so quranqago. Anutuji ñoñore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ñareeiñ, nonñi foriine sogo oi ñoñoreo saueiño manego. <sup>18</sup> Ñoñoji damañ yoo ya ruabunñ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iñoji ñoñore ogo babapi yaunñ-ñañuñ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ñoño pesinñ tahañuñ ruabi iñoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore anjiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ñoñore pesinñ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinañ onjuine fukeru iñore ñiñomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuji touñmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iñore rounjo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ñoño Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbinañuñ, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareeiñ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanonjuñ damañ so mitenñ gaeinebeneñ. Onju ebeneñ Anuture tinabiñeji damañ tatariine tomiri saueeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

*Momojo tatarine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonñi momojone ogopunonjuñ gbagbataenjine Kristo Yesuke moko akonñ dimagobi, sosowo ñoñore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. <sup>22</sup> Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataenjine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. Yoñoreone goineji Sisa-kinñ koitore morumbonñ pigo gio baegobi, yoñoji onju maneru yameñ keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofonñ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ñoñoke pe roperu iirunñañuñ miflagaine.

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi daman mogo so rayayon, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaamo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonjore onjakoŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manjanun kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo njeko muraŋine Epafraŋ inoji Kolosi manjekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru injoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanjanun goine oi fiine fukebuŋyon, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijibuine onjakoŋ gobun.

Qaqaji yonjoŋi njinigo inji qaji yareru gobun: “Manjekerisie kufufun njonjoŋi Anutu ohoweine bakiminj ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Nonjo soine manjanun bawakiru sakinjanun qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebun, “Mamanesin-njanunke njonjo dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanun baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjakoŋ bawaki teru inji mibun, “Oi Anuture Made matayon, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onjo miku inji jikigabun, “Ninjore buŋo boyobeniminj, yonjoŋi mamane sumunine fuŋne mo bofukeniminj.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranaru Kolosi manjekerisie kubu inji qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumango peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manjekerisie kubu nonunde Qorunonun goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesin gabi inoji Anuture mamane eru mangboron sumunine soine yaduinj. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋne mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjakoŋ manjekerisie njinigo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quranaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korun qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol nonj sore nuko minere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manjekerisie ogononun Timoti inoji noke njegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O manjekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonjgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanansin-njanunji so gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji njonjoke buŋo mimane ekiminj ore quran yo quranago. Anutu Mamanonunji yanjmoriri njareme womoo goinebi.

*Njonjore eru Anutu miten garu onga wosiegobeneŋ.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Nonjo Kristo Yesu daman so manesin garu njinigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manwombun-njanunjo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru njonjore onga wosiegobeneŋ, oo daman so Anutu, Ofonjonun Yesu Kristore Mama miten gaegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone njonjore wareko mibi oorinonunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebun. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi njonjore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojij komonjo pega, njonjo oi rauganiminj ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manjo enjareko afagaru Anutu manesin garu man-njanunji jojoko nadungadun eku gogobi, ore eru miten gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Bobian Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so njonjore wareko njonjo Anuture yanjmorire fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekonj mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonj fungaru njonjore botugo onjakoŋ foriineke fukeru mifia njareega. <sup>7</sup> Yoro muraŋonun Epafraŋ inoji Kolosi njonjore Bobian Biŋe oi qaji njareme manebun. Epafraŋ inoji ninjore tife dimaku Kristore gio daman so yamenj keku baega. <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo njabeme jojoko nadungadun egobi, Epafraŋ inoji njonjore fuŋne onjo noneru nojiko manebun.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebun, ninjoŋi onjakoŋ daman oone akonj fungaru njonjore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Njonjoŋi Anuture man anji mane mukubi mamane oiji man-njanun puseinj ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse njareme Moro Tiriineji boburo njaberu manjboron njareeine. Onjine oiji soine Anuture anji sosowo poretinj akonj mane mukuru goniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Njonjore inji onga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji manjo enjareko soine gogonun Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj ore so goinebi. Man-anjine pega so eebobonun sosowo

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23

eba eku goinebi. Oñu soine gio fiine fuñne fuñne damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanuj oñu kegborebi soine sananjaniminj eru Anuture fuñne jikigaru mane sarigaku goniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usuj oi bibiineke. Ore so inoyonunde usuj sunsunj sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanañ ñabeeingoo onga wosiegobenenj. Anutuji oñu basanañ ñabeko soine sananjaru damañ so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku yobinj maneru karieru jerieru goniminj. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Mamananunde danje miku goniminj ore onga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senjinbanjinineke burugaru ruame kuririquanjinere manjo pega. Inoji ñonjo onjuakon qowirie ñabeko ya senjinbanjinineke oi biñe ganiminj ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji sinan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumanj manjo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine inoji duenonunj baru agiburanonunj jureru bokeingoo maneega. Ore eru danje miteegobenenj. Buño oi foriine.\*

*Kristoji ya sosowore fuñne eru qoruine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu ñonjoneine mata injore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ñi qoru fukeru goya. Oñu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuñ.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobenenj eru ya goine morenjo pebi ñone yabeegobenenj, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuñ. Ya sosowo oi sinan yabeniminj ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanjinine sinanjinine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo morumbonjanunjo dimaku mimitiyanunj ruaegobi. Yonjore mea rurumango koito wawakiine muranjanunj ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonj yabeko koroyanunjo usuyanunje dimaku goine koito onjine sinan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteñ gabi bibiineke fukeeinj ore igodonj yabeko dimagobi.

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekonj goku yareya sosowo oi injore ñadio fukebuñ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru sinan yabeko qojugaku injoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji mimi-  
nenonunj fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonunj pore noreru qorunonunj fukeru goinj ore komegone pakereya. Komebuñ, yonjore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanunj fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oñu minebobononunj funfunaine fukeko nonunj kufufunj ranjbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenenj. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonunj fukeko manjekerisie kufufunj nonunj injore saki fu sosowo fukegobenenj.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokonj fukeru goinj ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. <sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo morenjo eru qonikingoo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanunj ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru manmoakon eniminj ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo manjo eteko fukeinj."\*

<sup>21</sup> Nonjo onjuakon rone eebobonunj sembene peya ore eru man-ñanunji Anutuke manmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobun. <sup>22</sup> Rone onjo gobunyon, damañ yoo Anutuji inoyonjoke manmoakon eru dimaniminj ore Madeine soreme moreñ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oñu dimabi penaron-ñanunj jureko gobi oga ñaberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakananunde buño tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabeinj ore Kristo damañ so manesin garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine oiji otunj sariya, nonjo ore bunjoine manebun. Man-ñanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sananjaru goniminj ine, nonjo senjinbanjin fukemininj. Niño Bobian Biñeine oi misaueegobenenj. Anutuji ninjigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumango go ragobi, yonjore botugo oi roregaru mitaninjaru gogobenenj. Pol nonji onjuakon Bobian Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Oñu.

*Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi manjekerisie kufufunj nonunj fukegobenenj. Kristoji nonjunde ore konjon maneko tifeine peku manjekerisie kufufunj painonunjo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebeminj ore eru saki funeji ñerinetatanj tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oñu fuke nareko nonjore eru joiserereñ maneru gobonj, ore eru damañ yoo jerieego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji igodonj nuko manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine kinan qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yanmoririine ninjigo boroinja noreinj ore buruine ruaya, ore

\* 1:14: Ef 1.7 \* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 \* 1:20: Ef 2.16



so Biye buŋoine misaue forebemij ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananŋaniminde gio oi nareya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Biye buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako njinigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanŋuŋ pakereru oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine nonŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo barariŋgaru ŋajibe manenimij ore manego. Yoŋoŋo oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi inji: Kristoŋi ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Nonŋuŋ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuŋne njinigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoŋo sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananŋgaru kuririyauŋŋe fukenenimij ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Oŋu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuture niŋo maio ropenimijore manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋboronŋonŋuŋ sosowo goŋugaru uŋsowoŋ buŋoine buŋoine ŋareegobeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaŋ eego. Kristoŋi usuŋinere paio bobururu dobe nuega, nonji ore so jiŋo qaku goego. Oŋu.

## 2

*Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi ŋoŋore eru jiŋo qaku gogo. Oŋuakoŋ Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maŋkakerisie ogopune goineji nonde niŋo mai so ŋonebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaŋ eego. Nonji ŋoŋo ore fuŋne manenimij ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, ku manyanŋuŋ kitij yabende sogokoŋ kiperu manjoko naduŋgaduj eku moko mande kuririŋanŋuŋ sosowo bofukenenimij. Oi bofukeru soine sananŋgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimij. Oŋu eru soine Anuture Biye soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimij. <sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi mamaneine eru maŋboronŋine oi sosowo Kristo iŋoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuture maŋboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ oŋuine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoŋi ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi renŋgaru oŋuine oiji soine maŋboronŋine oi bofukekimij.

<sup>4</sup> Moŋi barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ bapakareru egu eadu eŋarenimij ore Kristore buŋo oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga. Nonjo sananŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine renŋgaru botuŋanŋuŋgo buruŋanŋunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋu maneru manesuku jerieego. Oŋu.

*Morende mamaneji egu kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ŋanŋuŋ fukeru dimaga, iŋoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonŋanŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo qaji ŋarebuŋ, ore so sorukuŋanŋuŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru iŋoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ kikitij eku mamanesinde usuŋ-ŋanŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danŋenŋanŋuŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miten garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa ŋaso yoŋoŋo morende mamane-muku qaji ŋarebi kadi ranŋbanŋine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Oŋuakoŋ nemu mamari siŋaŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoŋoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji ŋareegobi. Oŋu eegobi, yoŋoreone moŋi ro ŋaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ŋabeko wakiru egu qaŋaji yoŋore biŋe fukenenimij.

<sup>9</sup> Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaŋaji jijiŋbuine oŋuine yoŋore sisinŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoŋi iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muraŋ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu goku Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji mogeine foriine oi ŋoŋoreo oŋuakoŋ keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoŋi saki keketi fuŋine mo eŋareya, oi inji: Iŋoji sakire eebobo ranŋbanŋineji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore anjanŋuŋ sananŋine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qonŋbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ ranŋbanŋineji oŋuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. Oŋu rakayayoŋ, Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore usuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ dobe ŋaberu miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. Nonjo Anuture usuŋ oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gborebuŋ sananŋgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moŋi ŋoŋore anji sananŋine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ ranŋbanŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4

Anutuji injore keriringo bogbore njabeya. Agiburannonun sosowo jure foreko sanangaku gogobenen.\* <sup>14</sup> Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombun kaeo ropu quranjo quranjaba peya. Kristoji ropunonun oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ndininonunjo qaku kiso enoreru peya, inoji oi kemukuru mariponjo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mariponjo komeru nemu mamari sinan eru iiru koito wawakiine sombun moren botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinan gaegobi, Kristoji yonjore usun oi rua ondure mi onjuine kepieru ode kindengaru odayaganga foreya. Onju eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onju eru oga yaberu kokorian keru saoren keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbin eyareya ore funjine oi totogo fukeme nonebun.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbin eyareya, ore eru nonjo Kristoke dimaku kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Onju gobi nonjore botugo moji wamo ugo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enarein. Gosa so koman mokiine mo eru kain so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misemba njabenimin. Sabat koman oi Sondagio me una mogo neegobi, ore eru omaine jinjo mainanunjo qaku egu bunjo minarenimin ore sisanan ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Agi onjuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Ugo sowo eru koman njenere bunjo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyanon, nonjo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranjbanineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimin.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine nonjoi anjanunjo inji eegobi: Nonjo-njanunde man babawaki eru Sombun mimereren ohowayanun baku nemu onjuine mitej yabeegobi. Onjukon qohonyanun fukeme iruyanun noneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onju nonjo-njanun morende mamaneji bapakare njabeko sakinanun omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonjorene moji eadu enararu Kristo injoreone egu qopia njabein. Onju eme nonjo mamanesinde sisirigo gbin so eku furinanun so egu ronimin. Ore eru sisanan ee eku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo Kristo qorunonun fukega, injoke didimoyanun oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru injoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonun sinan nobeko soine injoke jijiki eku gogobenen. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon fukegobenen. Onju fukeru Anutuji manjo enoreega ore so sogueru sanangaegobenen.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinan njabein.*

<sup>20</sup> Nonjo Kristore jikigabi man ranjban-njanunji komeko nemu mamari sinan yonjore nigin jokogone kenjorongabun. Yonjoi sombun moren botuyakunjo goku yayakun sosowo sinan yabeegobiyon, nonjo so sinan njabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onjuineji mimiti kosa enareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde binje fukegobiyon, jibu morende bunjo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyanun inji ruaegobi, "Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon." <sup>22</sup> Moren njingoji yonoyanunde qoruji onju mitigaku goine qaji njareegobiyon, Anuturo onju mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin ore eru miko roru nobenen matain ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinan eru mimereren ohowayanun baku nemu onjuine mitej yabenimin ore yamen keegobi. Oi yamen keku "Nonunde man bawaki egobenen," miku oo gbedigaru sakire anjan sananine sembeneji egu sinan njabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanun qaku joisereren bofukegobi. Onju eru mimitiyanun ruaegobi, oi manjboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine nonjo mosiyanun oi noneru manebi ropega. Ropegayon, oi jibu onju sakire anjanun sananine sembene sabareinjo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunoyanun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onju.

### 3

*Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroineru roru kobiineke njega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onjukon nonjo bogbore njabeme komegone pakoreru gogobi. Ore eru nonjo Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo man-njanun ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayan, paibe ya sosowo pega, man-njanun oo ruaru sananganun goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Nonjore man ranjbanineji komeko Anuturo qin keru gogobi. Ore nonjo Anuturo konugo raru gogo sananine funje bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, nonjore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru man-njanun Kristoke kiperu

\* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5    \* 2:14: Ef 2.15    \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6    \* 2:19: Ef 4.16    \* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sananjine Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquarajineji fukeinj, daman oo njoŋo oŋuakon fukebi ore ŋabeme inoke Anuture kuririquarango ropeniminj.

*Manj ranjbanjine eru manj gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende anji sananjine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejanŋa foreinebi. Kanenj qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaronj wuwunujineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Manj sakire anji sananjine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suronj fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbonj ohowayanj baku miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji riganjgame manj rosiine paiyanjugo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Anjanjajun sananjine sembene oŋuineji rone njoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakon siŋan gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobunj.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu gobunjoŋ, daman yoo njoŋo oŋuakon ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋanunji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko manj-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru manjsembe manegobiyonj, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakon manjqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunujineke mi ku manj-ŋaŋunj kejjigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Njoŋo manj ranjbanjine eru ore eeboboine wuwunujineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Njoŋo manj ranjbanjine kemukuru moke qowirieru manj gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunonunji injoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakiminj ore soso ruaya, injoji ore so manj gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru nonj Judu me kantri goinere ŋinigo gogobeney, oi so moakon fukegobeney. Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jinoo so moakon fukegobeney. Taonj ŋinigo mamaneyanjke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyanunde buŋoji yayanj mi ku qaŋouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manjoŋuŋgo dimako moakon fukegobeney. Nonunde gio baegobeney me raunonj oi furiine tomiri omaine kinjanj qa yareegobeney, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayonj, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Injoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kinj Ofoŋononj ropekiine moakon goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji roosoe ŋabeko manj gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Ore eru njoŋo botunjanjugo ŋonemaij eru ogo hobo eku goinebi. Manj-ŋaŋunj bawakiru goine denanjanj paio eyareku yobinj maneku kariyeru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋanjanj fukeko kebi kako oi daman so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Njoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyonj, botunjanjugo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋan ee ebi botunjanjugo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteinjgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofoŋji agiburanj-ŋaŋunj jureru bokeya, njoŋo botunjanjugo oŋuakon eku nadunjadunj einebi.\* <sup>14</sup> Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋanjanj oi kebi kako ore paio manjauj eku manjoko nadunjadunj ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeinj. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanjanj dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji njoŋo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru goniminj ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru injore womoji manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaŋanjanjanj fukeko manjwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botunjanjugo kokoine fuke saweinj. Njoŋo manjboronj buŋo sosowo mi ku qaŋaji ee eku unjowonj nadunjadunj einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombunjanj-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu mitenj gaku keeinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi mi ji me eeboboji eku eniminj oi sosowo Ofoŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji mango enjareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Njoŋe njonunj, manjomama eru kinjanjqoqo njoŋore unjowonj buŋo*

<sup>18</sup> Njigo njoŋo ŋoepunjanjanj yoŋore buŋo rurumanjgo wakiru goinebi. Ofoŋde biŋe fukegobi ore ore oŋu ebi sagainj.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nji njoŋo ŋonunjanjanjanj manjauŋni manjoko eyareru manjboinj momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade njoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku manjgo mamayokanjanjanj yokore mi boyobebebi Ofoŋji njoŋe ŋabeme sagainj. Ore eru njoŋo buŋoyakunj miniminj ore so sosowo renjgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mama njoŋore odumadepuji koimoyanjanjanj egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniniminj ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

\* 3:9: Ef 4.22 \* 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 \* 3:12: Ef 4.2 \* 3:13: Ef 4.32 \* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 \* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 3:20: Ef 6.1 \* 3:21: Ef 6.4

<sup>22</sup> Kijānqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yonore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere goru ebi ŋijigoi ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayon, kiko bokero Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\* <sup>23</sup> Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi: Moreŋ ŋijigo akon matayon, Ofon iŋoyonje kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

<sup>24</sup> Ofon Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi iŋoji furināŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋu manesuku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo noŋuŋ so moakonji osoe noberu buŋononŋuŋ mitariin.\*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Siŋaŋpuŋonŋuŋ ŋoŋore Ofon soguine oi Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqorpuŋaŋuŋ yonjeke damaŋ so maŋmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Oŋu.\*

### *Uŋsowon buŋo goine*

<sup>2</sup> Oŋgawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku dange mimiten eteku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Mimiten enimiŋ damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakon iŋi oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ŋego. <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anature aŋjire so miŋe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋji kitin nuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonoreo maŋgboron-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyon, niŋigo kerirināŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowon eyareinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotureru yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi niŋigo moakon moakon aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yonore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

### *Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

<sup>7</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobapapine fukega. Iŋoji ŋoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogobenen, ŋoŋo binar oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ŋoŋoreo foŋi. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ eŋareŋi.\* <sup>9</sup> Oŋuakon yoro ogononŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yonoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iŋo sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Niŋyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobenen, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga. Mak iŋore buŋone iŋi mitigabe manebuŋ: Ŋoŋoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, iŋo soine keporeru ogo eteniŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iŋoji oŋuakon momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anature qorumande gio baku gogobi yonore botugo ŋi yokaomo yonjo akon Juda ŋi gogobi. Yonjoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Iŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore eru oŋga wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anature mire so fukeru pega, ŋoŋo oo qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru kurirināŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eega.\* <sup>13</sup> Nonji iŋore fuŋne maneru iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: Iŋoji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeŋ ore gio kokoine baega. Oŋuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesiŋ gaku gogobi yonore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaŋ eega. <sup>14</sup> Yoro doktanonŋuŋ Luk eru Demas yoko oŋuakon momojoyanŋuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji momojoyanŋuŋ miku quraŋgago, oi maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋuŋ Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yonjo yajibi manenimiŋ. Oŋuakon Nimfa eru iŋore pigo kufufuŋ tumāŋgaegobi yonjo yajibi manenimiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ŋadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia yonoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo oi oŋuakon osenimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Arkipus ŋi oi iŋi ojibi

\* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 \* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 \* 4:1: Ef 6.9 \* 4:5: Ef 5.16 \* 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12

\* 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 \* 4:9: Flm 10-12 \* 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 \* 4:12:

Kol 1.7; Flm 23 \* 4:14: 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

manenon, “Ofonji Biye gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego n̄eko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Pol nonji momojoyan̄an̄ miku nake meneji tinane in̄i quran̄ḡago: Pol. Non̄o nigin̄ gbedineke non̄ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaun̄moririji n̄on̄oke peine. On̄u.

---

\* 4:17: Flm 2

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mañkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akonj fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonjo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranjine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesin gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitingaku mamanesinñañuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañğaya. Ofonj manesin garu manji jojoko naduñğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Injoñore gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañğaga. Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu botuyanñuño buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañğaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimiñ, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damanjo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananjaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañğagobeneñ.

Ñoño Mama Anutu eru Ofonj Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebiire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamanesin kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañañuñ miegobeneñ. <sup>3</sup> Ñoño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesin gabi manjokoineji mañgo enareko gioine sananjaru baegobi eru Ofonjoñuñji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonjunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunonjuñ, Anutuji manjoko enareru ñoño injoñonjunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñañuño uruñu eru goben, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akonj so mibeneñ manebunyoñ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuñ suñsunjineke mañ-ñañuñ bapakareku goben. <sup>6</sup> Onju gobeneñ ñoño konjonj soguñere mañgo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofonj eru niñore mosinonjuñ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruñu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobeneñ.\* <sup>7</sup> Onju ñadinoñuño wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesin gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inji: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumañ onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akonj mata. Ñoño Anutu manesin garu gioine babuñ, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Oi kunuñkunuñ tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niño ñoñoreo warebeneñ uruñu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keumañ onjuine manegobeneñ. Ñoño nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1      \* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

bogboreme komegone pakereya, nɔŋo inɔji Sombuɲ kaeone wakiru fukeiŋgo odigaegobi. Anutu maɲ wɔmbenɛneji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintuɲ mokiine oone bomuku nobein. Oɲu.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruɲu baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O maɲkerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, niɲo nɔŋoreo wareru gio babenɲ, oiji so jaɲgaru mataeyayonɲ, foriine soine fukeya. Nɔŋo-nɲaɲe oi oɲuakonɲ soine manegobi. <sup>2</sup> So jaɲgaru mataeyayonɲ, rone Filipai sitio gio babenenɲ ro furu kane enorebi joisererenɲ manebenɲ, oi manegobi. Joisererenɲ oi maneru nɔŋoreo warebenenɲ goineji kiso sananɛne enorebuɲonɲ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku inɔre Bobiaɲ Biɲe oi mitaniɲga ɲareku gobenɲ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niɲore fuɲne inɛi: Maɲbapakare buɲonoɲuɲ oi sinefuru eku so miegobenenɲ. Niɲonoɲuɲ tintuɲ ebenenɲ maɲnoɲunɛi kejiɲana, oi oɲuine so miegobenenɲ. <sup>4</sup> Oɲu matayonɲ, Anutuji Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauekiminɲ ore ɲone noberu maɲnoɲuɲ osoeme sagako niɲo manesiɲ noberu Biɲeine noreya, ore so buɲoine roru mitaniɲgaegobenenɲ. Anutuji maɲnoɲuɲ baeso i eku osoeega. Ore eru niɲoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jɲoo sagaiɲ ore eegobenenɲ. Oi ɲiɲigo anɲayanɲ boyoɲekiminɲ ore mata. <sup>5</sup> Niɲoji damanɲ mogo ɲiɲigo midobodo buɲoji jiji eyarekiminɲ ore so ra warebenɲ, oi manegobi. Niɲo suronɔnoɲuɲ komonɲaru monenɲ ya noreniminɲ ore gbedigaru buɲo rami waremi so mibenɲ. Anutuji fuɲnenonɲuɲ oi soine miku kitiɲgaiɲ. <sup>6</sup> Nɔŋo me ɲiɲigo goineji biɲeroro noreniminde so yamen keku gobenɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenenɲ ore soine maɲ-nɲaɲuɲ inɛi bapakarenobenɲ, “Nɔŋo kitiɲ nobebi botuɲaɲuɲgo mande gio bakiminɲ.” Oɲu mibenenɲ saganayonɲ, niɲoji nɔŋore botugo bomirinɲ ɲaberu gobenɲ. Odumade maɲgoyanɲunɛi monɲ yareru manɲo eyareega, ore so niɲonoɲe baba waki eru waigo enareku gobenɲ. <sup>8</sup> Niɲoji maɲgomama oɲuine bomirinɲ ɲaberu gobenɲ ore eru Anuture Bobiaɲ Biɲe ɲarebi eru jikiɲaru nonunde gogo oɲuakonɲ goiso ɲarekiminɲ ore jaueru gobenɲ. Nɔŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoɲuɲ fukebuɲ.

<sup>9</sup> O maɲkerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, niɲo yonɔre eru gio baku sakinoɲuɲ qaku gobenɲ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiɲ nobeniminɲ ore yobinɛi nɔŋoreone more paio egu ropeinɲ ore ubu una niɲonoɲunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaɲ Biɲe mitaniɲga ɲareru gobenɲ. Oi egu niga ɲabeinɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiɲ gagobi, niɲoji nɔŋore buɲo sosowo poretiɲ akonɲ osoeru gbabgataenɛne bakare buɲonoɲuɲ tomiri gobenɲ. Nɔŋo oi ɲone mane eru kitiɲgaku mi kitiɲganiminɲ ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oɲuakonɲ oi mikɛ kitiɲgaru munanɲ moge oɲuine dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Mamaji inɔyoɲunde odumadepu denanɲdenanɲ eyareega, ore so niɲoji nɔŋo moakonɲ moakonɲ enareku gobenɲ. Oi oɲuakonɲ soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niɲoji mande kikiɲinɲ buɲo miku bobomirinɲ enareru gobenɲ. Anutuji nɔŋo inɔyoɲunde qorumanɲgo roperu kuririquranɲgo taniɲganiminɲ ore onɲa ɲareya. Ore eru niɲoji maɲ-nɲaɲuɲ bapakareru buɲo inɛi mitaniɲgaru gobenɲ, “Eebobonɲaɲuɲ Anuture jɲoo sagaiɲ ore so gbabgataenɛne yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niɲoji oɲuakonɲ jiji Anutu yoore eru mitenɲ gaegobenenɲ: Anuture Biɲe buɲo ɲarebenɲ, oi moreɲ ɲiɲigo nonunde buɲo oɲuine so raugabuɲonɲ, forori Anuture miɲbuɲo oɲuine maneru oi roru sabarebuɲ. Oi manesiɲ gabi oiji bogbore ɲabeme qowirieegobi. <sup>14</sup> Juda ɲiɲigo Judia prowinɲgo manyanɲuɲ kerisiebi buɲo goineji sisiri eyarebi joisererenɲ manebuɲ. Yonɔji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maɲkerisie kufufuɲ fukebuɲ. Maɲkerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, nɔŋore botugo oɲuakonɲ fukeya: Nɔŋo-nɲaɲunde Griɲ ɲiɲigoji Juda yonɔre kamasi oɲuine enarebi yonɔji joisererenɲ sogokonɲ maneru Anuture kufufuɲ fukebuɲ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yonɔji kajeqounɲ ɲiɲigo yabebi komebi Ofonɲ Yesu oɲuakonɲ qabi komeme niɲo kekesuesue enoreku gobuɲ. Yonɔji Anuture jɲoo so sagaru ɲiɲigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Niɲo kotu kantri nɔŋoji maɲ-nɲaɲuɲ kerisieru qowirieniminɲ ore Biɲe buɲo egu mikiminɲ ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oɲu agiburanɲ jiji eku keɲagabi paiyanɲuɲgo ropeega. Agiburanɲuɲ keɲagabi soine Anuture jɲoo puseko yombenɛne jikiɲaru sabareinɲ ore embimbiɲgaru damanɲ yoo yadume paiyanɲuɲgo rope forega. Oɲu.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke rainɲgo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O maɲkerisie ogopunoɲuɲ, nonɲuɲ damanɲ yoo damanɲ pomponɛne roinɲgaru gogobenenɲ. Sakinoɲunɛi roinɲgaru gogobenenɲonɲ, maɲnoɲunɛi kiperu moko gogobenenɲ. Ore eru

\* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

\* 2:14: Apo 17.5

\* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

ñõjõre jĩño maĩñanũñ ñonekimĩñ ore yameñ keku beufi gogobeneñ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ñõjõreo foĩngo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foĩngo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbĩngaben. <sup>19</sup> Ñõño ñĩñononunde reson bureson sarinonũñ onũine dimagobi. Ofoñonũñ Yesuji kirieru wareme ñõre jĩño maio roperu dimakimĩñ, oo ñone ñaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” onũ miĩngo manegobeneñ. Niñoji buño oi ñõño eru goine yõjõre eru afaine akon miĩngo origagobeneñ. Ore eru ñõjõre eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinonũñ ba ropeegobeneñ. <sup>20</sup> Niño ñõjõre eru tinabĩne bofukebeneñ jeri enoreegobi. Onũ.

### 3

*Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñõño urunũ eku gogobi, oi manekimĩngo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goĩngo embimbĩngaben. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore buño kiperu \* <sup>2</sup> ogonokũñ Timoti sorebire ñõjõreo foya. Inõji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Bĩre misaueega. Inõji man kikitĩñ buño ñareku mamesin-ñanũñ basanangainũño wareya. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji burunonũñ mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñõño-ñare soine manegobi. Ñõjõreone moji sisikonkon manjo tuturi eru egu wirieĩngo ore mibeneñ foya. <sup>4</sup> Niñoji Tesalonaika ñõjõke goku daman oo ñõjõre qodure ñareku buño inĩ mibeneñ, “Ofonde man anĩ renngabeneñ ñĩñigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekimĩñ.” Onũ mibeneñ ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onũ fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbanjũrũ wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru jangaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunũ manesin garu gogobi, oi maneĩngo manetiqotike soguine ebeneñ yobĩngame moke mo gobemĩñ ore embimbĩngaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneĩngo foya. Onũ.

*Timotiji sunduyanũñ bame manebeneñ flaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Manetiqotike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke ñaberu kirieru wareru sundanũñ ñine roru wareru inĩ nojiya: Ñõño Ofoñ soine manesin garu manjoko nadungadun eegobi eru daman so ñõjõre manesubi fiine keega. Niño ñone ñabeĩngo anĩ manebeneñ yonõji onũakon ñõño ñone nobeĩngo yameñ keegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> O manķekerisie ogopunonũñ, ñõño kekesuesue konkon funne funne manebeneñ daman oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneñ buño oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo ñõjõre eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobeneñ. <sup>8</sup> Ñõño Ofoñke qakatoru qin keru dimanimĩñ ore ñõño foriine sanangaru gogobeneñ. <sup>9</sup> Ñõjõre eru Anuture jĩño maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneñ, jeri sosowo ore urunũ Anutu miteñ gaku sage sogo mibeneñ sagana?

<sup>10</sup> Niño una ubu manonũñ qojugaru yameñ keku inĩ onga wowosi egobeneñ, “Anutu, bapĩ nobende Tesalonaika raru jĩño maiyanũñ ñõneru qodureru mamesin-ñanũnde yare embimbĩngagobi, oi ñabekimĩñ. Buño oi foriine.”

<sup>11</sup> Onũ onga wowosi ebeneñ Anutu Mamanonũñ inoyõne eru Ofoñonũñ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ñõjõreo fokimĩñ. <sup>12</sup> Jikigaru inĩ onga wowosi eegobeneñ, “Niño mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobeneñ, Ofoñ goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanũño saueme ñõñõñare nadungadun eru ñĩñigo sosowo onũakon yaduenimĩñ. <sup>13</sup> Ofoñ, goji man-ñanũñ ba sanangaeĩon. Ofoñonũñ Yesu goji jiki kufufunũño gbagbataenĩne sosowo yonõke moke waremĩñ, daman oo Tesalonaika yonõji gbagbataenĩne baka bunoyanũñ tomiri Mamanonũñ Anuture jĩño dimanimĩñ.” Onũ onga wowosi eegobeneñ.

### 4

*Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagain.*

<sup>1</sup> Manķekerisie ogopunonũñ, buño mo oi inĩ: Eebobonũñ Anuture jĩño ebi sagain ore funne qaji ñarebi oi kegobereku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimĩñ ore man-ñanũñ bapakaregobeneñ. Niño unõsowon buño onũ Ofoñ Yesure tinao ñajigobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> Niño Ofoñ Yesure usun paineo dimaku mimipan buñoine mitiga ñareben, ñõño buño korun moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ñõjõre man anĩ inĩ manega: Ñõño boesau ñadi gaku gbagbataenĩne roosĩñine fukeru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Anuture kadi poretin oi inĩ mane mukuinebi: Man sakinũñunde anĩ sananĩne sinan garu gbagbataenĩne (goku ñõño-ñanũñunde ñonũñũ bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Manķekerisiere yauraine yonõji Anuture funne so mane mukuru manyanũñũ jo jako ñigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onũ so eku goinebi.

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15 \* 3:6: Apo 18.5



<sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, njigo hōeinei mogobe rako moji kamiine foru njigo so bosomebaeine. Moji sembene onuine eko manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone unšowon buño oi miku sinanbobon buño enjareben, ore so moji njigo bosomebeame Ofonji agiburanjine sosowore geo bokirie tein. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji nonun penaronke gokimin ore matayon, gogo gbagbataejine gokimin ore onga noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokein, injoji moren njigoo akon matayon, Anutu moko nadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine njareega, ino egu nadi ganimin.

<sup>9</sup> Botunanjungo manjoko nadungadun eegobi, ore funjine Anutuji qaji njareme njon-njare mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ninjo manjoko nadungadun ekiminde buño moke quranjaru njarekiminde so embimbinjagobenen. <sup>10</sup> O manjekerisie ogopunonun, njon Masedonia prowins manjoneo manjekerisie ogopunonun sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimin ore man-njanun bapakaregobenen. <sup>11</sup> Njon denandenan goku njon-njanunde gogo kikitin-njanun sinan garu menjanunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririnjanunke fukeminin ore yamenj keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga njareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Onu ebi manjanun so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yonjoji eebobonjanun posiine njone mukuru aran ba njareru gonimin. Rembenj kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

*Ofonde waware damanjo inji fukeinj:*

<sup>13</sup> O manjekerisie ogopunonun! “Goineji manjanun kerisieru komebun yonjo pegobi, yonjoreo urun fukena?” Njon buño onu miku ore qaqouma egu goinebi. Njinjo manjanun so kerisieru oorijanun tomiri gogobi, yonjoji komekiine yonjore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, njonjoji oi onuine beusembeke egu gonimin ore buño inji mikimin: <sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, ninjo buño oi manesin garu inji migobenen: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru njinjo injoke komeru ninjagabun, Anutuji oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimin. Buño mobeine manesin gagobenen ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesin gabenen sagain.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonji buño qaji noreya, ninjoji injore mi roru njon inji njagobenen: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobenen Ofonji kirieru warein, nonun daman oo bonieru so ropekimin. Nonun njinjo komekiine so yadurekimin. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi inji: Anuturere qer fun mo putebi fonunjine fukeme Sombun mimereren qoruineji mimiti buño ongame njinjoji fonunjine manebi Ofon injonje Sombun gone wakiinj. Kristoji wakime oi manesin gaku komebun, yonjo bonieru pakerebi nonun so komeru njinjo gokimin, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimin. Pakerenimin, yonjoke sogokon kuanjo roperu Ofonke qotururu injoke Sombun kaeo daman tatariine tomiri gokimin. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru buño onuine miku oiji man-njanun kitingaku nadungadun eku goinebi. Onu.

## 5

*Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopunonun, Kristoji kirieru warein, mo gosago eru mo damanjo fukeinj, ninjo ore buño quranja njarekimin ore so embimbinjagobenen. <sup>2</sup> Njon-njare buño oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianboboji uboo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofaakon ware fukeinj.\*

<sup>3</sup> Njinjoji inji minimin, “Munambe daman yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenen.” Onu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paianjungo ropein. Njigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru ranjo embimbinjanimin. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoji embimbinjaniminonun, manjekerisie ogopunonun, njonjoji qisiri manjoneo rogo warego so gogobi ore eru daman oiji bio ututun ki njabein kian bobo onuine njonjore paio ropeinjo embimbinjagain. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo njonun tatamainere njinjo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimin ore anj maneegobi. Nonun qisirire njinjo so fukegobenen eru dabure ya kisinjaru misomben eteegobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi onuine manjonjungo kuban so peinebenen. Onu matayon, nonun sisinan eeku mangari goinebenen. <sup>7</sup> Kuban pegobi, yonjoji uboo kuban peegobi. Njinjo obu sananjine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yonjoji qisiri mango onu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri manjoneo onu eegobiyon, tatamainere njinjo nonun sisinan ee einebenen. Eriqarawenjonun kamban mariku onuine inji keku dimainebenen: Nonun mamanesinke eru manjijojoko keghoreru onuine oo omononungo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore

\* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 \* 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 \* 5:8: Gemokaku yonjoji boburo nobenimin ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onuine njonjore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesin garu manjoko nadungadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimin.

so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenen eru Sombun kaeo ropekimin ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qorononun aen du ore so komongaru kemagakimin.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ninjo waki nobeko manririgan manekimin ore so mitariyayon, Ofononun Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senjinbanjin rauganimin ore mitarime gogobenen. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji nonunde eru komeya ore gogononun morengo gokimin me komeru nininigaru pekimin, oi Yesuke sananngaru goinebenen. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru man kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanan bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi.

*Uhsowon eru kajeqoun bujo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji inji mitiga haregobenen: Ninjigo rauhanun Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botunanunjo gio baku uhsowon enareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Aran ba yareku gioyanun baegobi ore yonjore manebi ropeme daman so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanun baku goinebi. Kufufun botunanunjo womo nadungradun eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji manbapakare bujo goine inji najigobenen: Goineji yonoyanunde anjigo remben kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinan bobo bujo eyareinebi. Ninjigo ruruine man kikitin bujo yajibi sananngaru koimo fukeinebi. Ninjigo manyanun wirieko gogobi, oi manjo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyon, ninjigo sosowo manwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu burannganinin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Daman so ya fiine fiine oi yamen keku nonononon manjoko nadungradun eku ninjigo goine sosowo oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Nonjo damanine damanine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Onju me onju fukein, oo Anutu mitein gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji nonjore man anjine onju maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anature kajeqoun bujo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Bujo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru nonebi bujo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Bujo eru eebobo sembene fune fune oi bio nadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji nonjore inji onga wosiego, “Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataanine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qoqotianun eru saki fuyanun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onju daman so gobi Ofononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onjuine yonjo bofuke yabein. Bujo oi foriine.” <sup>24</sup> Onga harega, injoji bujohne daman so boyobeega. Ore eru onyawowosi ore so enare forein.

<sup>25</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjo nonjore eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo botunanunjo kokobo eru kobiqoqonun eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga nareru mimipan bujoi kiperu inji quranngago: Quran yo mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonjore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofononun Yesu Kristore yanmoririji nonjoke peine. Onju.

\* 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mañkakerisie kubu mañineo Kristo wareiñgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damaniñeji bembengiñ, damanñ oo ñiñigo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako ñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsoñgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ñiñigo kantri so siñan yabeiñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkakerisie kubu sisikonñon eyarebi joiserereñ maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruine goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Noño yameñ keku sananñgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ garu goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñuñ kikitij ee ekimiñ ore gio baku goben, ñoño ore so rembenj gogo bokero yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño fuñfungaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteñ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkakerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ qurañgagobeneñ. Noñoji Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Joiserereñ maneru señginbañgin bofukeru gokimiñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Mañkakerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore mamananesiñ-ñañunji kokoine sananñgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakonñ moakonñ ñoñore mañ-ñañuñgo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñoñore damanñ so “Anutu danje!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ, oi fiine akonñ sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebuñ ore danje miiegobeneñ, oi gionoñuñ. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuñne fuñne eñarebi manegobi, oi sosowo yameñ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamananesiñ-ñañunji so gbanjiru wiriaga. Niñoñoñe oñuakonñ ore binanñine oi Anuturu kufufuñine kufufuñine yoñore jiño maio miku sakinonñuñ ñoñore eru ba ropeku miteñ gaegobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji buño poretiñ akonñ osoeru mitariaga, sisiri mamananañunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuturu qorumanñ manjo waperu gogobi ore joiserereñ manekabi ñone yabeme Sombuñ kaeo ropenimiñ ore so gbagbataeñine yobu fukenimiñ ore yameñ keega. Ore eru konñkonñ so sabareko damanñ yoo painañuñgo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji poretiñ fukeya ore dimaku sisikonñon eñareegobi, oi sisikonñon oi akonñ kerisieme yoñoyañunde paio ropeiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyanñuñgo ropeiñyon, sisikonñon maneru gogobi, ñoñoji señginbañgin bofukenimiñ. Ofonñ Yesuji mimerereñpuine usunyañuñke oga yaberu yoñoke Sombuñgone wakiru fukenimiñ, damanñ oo niñoke moko ñema nenimiñ. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi boruñ mañineo wakiiñ. Oñu wakiru ñiñigo Anutu so maneru Ofonñonñuñ Yesure Bobianñ Biñe so reñgaegobi, oi goine bokirie yareme joiserereñ iñi maneru gonimiñ: <sup>9</sup> Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiño maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturu usuñ kuririqurañinekeo so ropenimiñyon, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereñ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofonji kirieru wareiñ, damanñ oo kubupuine gbagbataeñine noñuñ bio iñore kuririqurañ ñoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonñonñuñ ohowe!” mikimiñ. Manesiñ gabeneñ, sosowo noñuñ oñu waregabeneñ ñiñigo omaineji ñone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiñ. Niñoji Yesure fuñne kitiñgaku mikabeneñ yoñoji oñuakonñ oi manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisiebuñ ore qowirieru jojiriñyañuñke tamaeru niñoke moko dimanimiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Oñu fukeyiñ ore niñoji damanñ so ñoñore iñi oñga wosiegobeneñ, “Anutunoñuñ, gake oñga yaberu ore so manjo eyarende gbagbataeñine yobu fukeru gonimiñ. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba enimiñde manñ anji sosowo fuke foreine. Oñu

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1      \* 1:9: Ais 2.10

mamanesinde gioyanun babi foriine sosowo fukein.”<sup>12</sup> Onu onga wosibeneŋ Ofonnonun Yesu miten gabi tinaineji nonore eru botunanunŋo kuririineke fukein. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire gogobi ore so nono-nane onuakon kuririnanjanke fukeninim. Onu.

## 2

### *Ofonji wareinŋo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko inore paibe tumanŋakimin, nono buŋo oi manegobiyon, ninoji inji weuku unŋowon enregobenen.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin buŋo onu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu nenimin. Buŋo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ni mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajegoun buŋo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde buŋo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimin, “Pol ogopuine yonoji buŋo oi quranŋo quranŋaru ruabi wareya.” Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu nabeko gonimin.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore nadiineo warein: Ninjigo boakon yobu yon Ofon jauba eteku nadi ganimin eru Jauba Rauine inoyone onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuji ino mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore nadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukein. <sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine inoji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyonere saki moke ba ropein. Ninjigoji yare ohowe baku miten gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anature boji soringo ropuru morumbon njeine neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika nonoke gobon, daman oo buŋo oi mibe mane forebuŋ. Nonoji oi egu niga nabein. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinŋo embimbina. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, nonoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

<sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninjigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejigaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga.<sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manŋo eteko mosi qogowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquranineke fukeru oi mirombuŋineji qoimo basereren etein.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ninjigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru buŋo foriine rauganimin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimin, yonoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qogowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funne funne yadume tintun fukeenimin. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenŋonineke oi ruame fukeko ninjigoji oi tobirinanjanke misauebi kufufun foriine yonoji kekogaru buŋo miine jijiineke gbagaru buŋo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganimin. <sup>12</sup> Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakatenimin. Ninjigo buŋo foriine so manesin garu man anjyanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunŋabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonore buŋo mitarime misi korugo kanimin. Onu.

### *Buŋo foriine renŋaru yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimainebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonore onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nonore daman so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nono funfunŋaineone Sombunde binne fukeru qoworienimin ore roosoe nabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Onu gonimin ore eru Bobian Binne ruame ninoreo wareme mitaninŋaben, oiji nono onga nareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore kuririquranineo ropuru kuririnanjanke fukeninim.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roŋo-wareŋo so eku goinebi. Ninoji buŋo qaji nareu minonunji mibeneŋ me quranŋo quranŋabeneŋ noneru manebuŋ, buŋo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo inoyone eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo senŋinbanŋin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobominin tatarine tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji nono man-ŋanun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku buŋo fiine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nabekabire goinebi. Onu.

\* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 \* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

## 3

*Soine niḡore oḡga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buḡo tatarine mo yo: Ofonde buḡoji saueru ḡoḡore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreḡ goineo oḡuakoḡ raru misauebeneḡ foriineke fukeru rainḡ. Ore eru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, ḡoḡoji niḡore eru Anutu oḡga wosi teru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡigo boakoḡ yobuji Anutu so manesiḡ gaegobi. Ore eru ḡiḡigo witiḡibu kekesiineke yoḡoji sisiḡoḡkoḡ egu enorenimiḡ ore Anutere oḡga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Boakoḡ yobu yoḡoji sembeagobiyoḡ, Ofoḡ buḡoḡine damaḡ so boyobeega, iḡoji basanaḡ ḡaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ḡabeiḡ. <sup>4</sup> Buḡo mitiga ḡarebenḡ, ḡoḡoji oi damaḡ yoo eru jiki reḡḡaru gonimiḡ, oi maneru maḡyoka so egobeneḡ. Niḡoji Ofoḡke qakatoru dimaku oḡu manegobeneḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Ofoḡji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu maḡjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oḡuine yameḡ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oḡu.

*Remben gonobunde siḡaḡ bobo buḡo*

<sup>6</sup> Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, niḡo ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde aḡi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiḡ ore qaji ḡarebenyoḡ, goineji jibu buḡo rurumaḡgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niḡo Ofoḡ Yesu Kristore tinao iḡi mitiga ḡaregobeneḡ: Niḡo maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ oḡuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niḡoji ḡoḡore botugo niḡonoḡunde aḡigo kosabasa matayoḡ, buḡo rurumaḡgo gobenḡ. Ore eru niḡore kufu kadiḡonoḡuḡ boyobenimiḡ ore fuḡine oi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe soine manegobi. <sup>8</sup> Niḡo rembeneḡ so gobenḡ eru ḡoḡoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobenḡ. Mata! Kitiḡ nobeniminde yobiḡi ḡoḡoreone more paiineo egu ropeiḡ ore una ubu gio jijiḡi baku sakiḡoḡuḡ qaku gobenḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuḡi gioine bakimiḡ ore usuḡine noreko gogobeneḡ ore soine kitiḡ nobeniminde buḡoji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bapakare ḡabenobenoḡ, niḡore kufu kadi boyobenimiḡ ore mosi fiine ḡaduḡiḡgo manegobeneḡ. <sup>10</sup> Niḡoke gobenḡ, damaḡ oo iḡi mitiga ḡarebenḡ: Gio baiḡgo takigaega, iḡoji uqo oḡuakoḡ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡore botugo goine buḡo rurumaḡgo so raru yoḡoḡaḡunde aḡi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoḡoji gio foriine so baegobiyoḡ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruḡato goku oo me oo gbediḡaru goine yoḡore ya boḡibu eru penaroḡ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niḡore biḡe buḡo mo oi oḡu wareme manebeḡ. <sup>12</sup> Niḡo ḡiḡigo oḡuine oi Ofoḡ Yesu Kristore tinao mitiḡaru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ iḡi bapakaregobeneḡ: Niḡo raqakato wareqakato bokero qḡiḡ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde uqo obuḡaḡuḡ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, ḡoḡo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. <sup>14</sup> Niḡo quraḡ yo quraḡaru mitiga ḡaregobeneḡ, moji oi so reḡḡaiḡ ine, ḡoḡo maḡine kerisieiḡ ore mimi qa teru ḡone takireru iḡoke buḡo buḡo so eku aḡibaḡi so ḡeku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oḡu goku rosi matayoḡ, ogo oḡuine roru uḡsowoḡ eteru goinebi. Oḡu.

*Oḡḡawowosi eru momojo buḡo tatarine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofoḡ womo Rauineji iḡoḡoḡe damaḡ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ḡareko waigo goinebi. Ofoḡji sosowo ḡoḡoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momoḡoḡaḡuḡ nake meneji quraḡḡago. Quraḡ sosowo quraḡḡago, oo nakene momojo buḡo quraḡ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iḡi quraḡḡago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore yaḡḡmoririḡi sosowo ḡoḡoke peine. Oḡu.

\* 3:17: Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraḡ mo ruame jijiḡu fukeya. Ore eru iḡoḡoḡunde meji tinaine quraḡḡago.

## Timotire Quraj 1 Polji Timotire Quraj funfunngaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Timoti jenonñ ni injore manjo oi Juda njigo eru mamaine oi Grik ni. Injoji Eisia prowinsgo goku manjine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onju goku Polre murañ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki etein ore manebu buño qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biñe Quraj yo qurangaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqañi jijibuine. Goineji zioz manjineo dimaku buño kekesiine qaji yareru gobuñ, Polji yonjore eru siñajbobo buño sananjine qurangaya. Qaqañi yonjo Juda yonjore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funneyaññ jijibu fukeko inñi manesinñ garu miku njinjo qaji yareru gobuñ: “Moreñ eru ya sosowo njoneegobeneñ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biñe fukenimijñ ore yamenñ keku mamane soñsoñine funjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru nje nonuñ fukegobi ine, Anutuñi buño oo qunjaru munañ qa yareinñ ore embimbinqainñ.”

Manebu buño qoruine mo oi: Urunju manjekerisie kufufunñ siñaj yabebeneñ poretinñ Anuture ohowe baku miteñ ganobuñ. Polji ore unjowonñ buñoine papiago qurangaya. Onjuakonñ zioz siñaj, babapi eru gio bobo njinjo goineji urunju eru gobi sagaga, ore buño buruine oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya.

Tatariineo buño qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqounñ buño goine qurangaya. Igokoine injoji urunju Yesu Kristore kinanjooqo fiine fukeru mamanesinñ njinjo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagainñ, ore kajeqounjine qurangaru oteya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inji:**

Buño funfunngaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yonjore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine bainñ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanjooqo Raunonññ eru Kristo Yesuji siñaj nobeinñ ore origaru odigagobeneñ, yokoji Pol nonñ mitiga nareru igodonjaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onjuine fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore quranñ yo qurangago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go manjo kerisieru Yesu manesinñ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonñonññ Kristo Yesu, yokoji njonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigonñ.\*

*Bojiqojibu egu qaji njarenimijñ ore siñaj bobo buño*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rainjo ore ebonñ, damañ oo inji mitiga garebonñ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku manjekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonñ. Goineji mamanesinde buño mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimijñ ore sisinñ ee eku goinebi.’ Onju mitiga yareku gomijñ ore mibonñ. <sup>4</sup> Goineji nemu sainjine sainjine eru apa njaso yonjore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buño weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yonjoji manyanññ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinñonñ, Anuture gogo buru oi inji pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesinñ garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munañ qa teko qowirieinñ.’ Munjambe onju eyaremijñ ore moke manñ papakarere buño migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeinjo ore jigo qaku inji mitaniñga yareru gomijñ ore bapakare gugo: Yonjo manyanñññ gbagbataenjine einñ ore sisinñ ee ebi mamane sembeneñi oi so kejinñ. So kejinñ Anutuñi sanñ qaega, oi manñkajeyañññ soine maneru gonimijñ. Onju goku Kristo poretinñ manesinñ gabi Anutuñi manjokoine manyanññgo ruame soine fukeeinñ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanññgo fukeinñ ore yamenñ keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tinñññ eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yonjoji Anuture Kadi buñjore qaqañi fukenimijñ ore manegobiyonñ, yonjoyonje Biñe buñjore funjne so mane mukuru jinñmai qaki akonñ miegobi. Omaine njinjo jinñoyañññgo koimo dimaku buño sananjgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anuture Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funjne pega ore so poretinñ qaqañi eku boyobebeneñ soine bobianñ nobeega, oi manegobeneñ. <sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi buñjore funjne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi njinjo posiine poretinñ yonjore eru matayonñ, Anutuñi oi njinjo kekesiine botinñ yabeinñ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanjooqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo njonejiji eegobi. Wuwunñññ eru agiburanyañññke goku

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanun kejjigako qaquuma gogobi. Manjo mamayanun eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ñi yokoyoke akon eru ñjo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Nijigo bosembea yabenimij ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipan buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutu eebobo poretiñ ekimij ore Bobian Biñe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo ñjigo mamanansinde kadi poretiñ tiriegobi, oi botiñ yabein ore eru pega. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjin Rauine inoji mamanansinde kadi poretiñ oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biñeine kuririineke misauebemij ore manesin nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onu.

*Polji Ofon yaunmoririinere ore miteñ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine daman so babemij ore so fukebe ñone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemij ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofononun miteñ gaku gogo. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Onu gobonjon, ya oi Yesu so manesin garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburanj onu eru gobon ore ñonemaiñ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofononunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onu ropeko mamanansinjeji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Inoje qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ñjigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ñjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ñjigo yonjore botugo soguneyanun fukeru gobon. Onu gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji agiburanj ñjigo munanj qa norein ore eru morengo wakiya. Buño korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño korun oiji sananj qanqanine fukeega. Oi ñjigo sosowo manesin garu roru sabarekimij ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande ñjigo yonjore soguneyanun fukeru gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji nonj yooere eru ñonemaiñ enareya: Inoji noke manwomo paiineo munanj qa nareko Anuture man kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sananjaya. Nonde ñadio ñjigo goineji Yesu manesin ganimij, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubemij ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanun kerisieru gogo sananjine biñe fukemimij. <sup>17</sup> Ñonemaiñ enareya ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. Inoji Kinj Ofon tatarine tomiri fukeru goinj. Anutu moakonji damanj mogo so komeme kamasiine so ñoneegobener. Nonji injore tinabiñe damanj so miteñ gabe tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamanansinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqon buño goine gore mibun, buño oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon. Buño ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataejine gomij ore jigo sananjine qaku goigon.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanansinjo gbanjiru egu jibugaein ore ru baigon. Manjo gake sisananj eeku mamane sembeneji so kejjigame Anutu mankajeo sanj qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. Nijigo goineji man sinanj yayabeyanun bokero kosa gobi mamanansinyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonjanjo igoku janjaga, ore so igojanqanjanj ore sembeabun. <sup>20</sup> Mamanansinyanunji janjaru mataeya, yonjore botugo ñi yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botin yapebemij ore embimbinjaru manyakun kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebon. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakun ore so maneru manyakun joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

## 2

*Biñe buño giore onjagawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi onjagawowosi gio. Nonji ore man papakarere buño miku man-ñanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo ñjigo sosowo yonjore onja wosiru yamenj keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kinj koito eru gawmande sinanj ñjigo funje funje yonjore eru onja wosiru goinebi. Onu kitin yarekabun poretiñ akon sinanj nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimij. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiñ eru baku gobener kuririineke fukeejin. <sup>3</sup> Onjagawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanjqo Raunonunde jinjo maio soine sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Inoji ñjigo sosowoji Biñe buño foriine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi munanj qa yareko qowirienimij ore man anjine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru ñjigo Anutuke qodure nobein ore ñi moakonji onjuakon goga. Nj moakonj Yesu Kristoji qodure nobein ore sananjako goineji oi embimbinjaegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Inoji agiburanj ñjigo sosowo nonjunde due bainjore gogoinde kisingaru bokeya. Biñe buño oi Anutu damanj ruame goineji damanj poretiñ oo funjaru kitingaku mitaningabi

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

nonjundeo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemin ore igodon nuru sore nume kinjanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Ninjigo Yesu manesin ganimin ore Biye bujo foriine yobu qaji yarego. Fuñene onju miku iko matayon, bujo foriine onju migo. Onju.\*

*Ni eru njigo njogore gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru man anjineji inji migo: Ni njogoji gben akon kae so tumangaru onjgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru man-njanun gbagbagame soine menjanungo bofengaru Anutu onga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Njigo njogore unjowon bujo oi inji migo: Njogoji soki yoyomanjanun yomaru sakinjanun poretin kemagaru goinebi. Kamban soki fiine sari eru none anjineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikinjanun qaku eri fune fune so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kurinjanun foriine oi eebobo fiine. Njigo Anuture mi egu odurenimin ore kokoinjanun maneru tinaine totogo mifukegobi, ore so njogoji gio fiine fiine ore mine dimaku baeinebi. <sup>11</sup> Njiji qaji harebi njigo njogon njogonjane baba waki eru Biye bujo denanndenun maneru naman-njanun sinjanaru wakimine eru minjanungo afagon so bokirieinebiyon, oi man wombun-njanungo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Njigo njogoji ni sinjan yaberu qaji yabenimin ore nonji 'Onj!' so migoyon, tumangabi njogon waigo bunjanun bokeru neinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru njore ndio Ewa (Iw) bofukaya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, njigo oi eadu teme bujo odureru agiburan baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu njigo yonjoi gio buruyanun boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesin garu eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu mankekerisie ogopuyanun manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimin ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombungo ropenimin. Onju.

### 3

*Ziozre gio sinjan njogore bujo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinjan pasto njirau fukein ore anj manega, injoji gio tinabineke kuririineke bofukein. Bujo oi fori yobu. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinjan giore ni yo onjuine rosoeru igodonjgabi sagain: Monde sakigo bakare bujo tomiri, njigo moakonde noe, metoine injun tomiri, eeboboine poretin sisinjan eeko aran ba teegobi. Injoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unjowon eyareku mamane poretin qaji yareega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sananine noku njigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine njinigo bodure yabeku bomirin yaberu denanndenun eyareega, njogon ni onjuine igodonjgainebi. <sup>4</sup> Moji injoyonunde njonun madepuine soine sinjan yaberu kajeqounyanun eyareme odumadeineji aran ba teku bujohne sosowo renjaru gogobi, oi igodonjgabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Sinjan ni moji injoyonere garikinpuine sinjan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, injoji Anuture mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunu rau yabena? Oi embimjingana.

<sup>6</sup> Ni moji daman joroine manjine kerisieru cin keru dimaga, injoji soine qododure gio bobo sinjan fukeru goine. Moji daman pomponjine manjine kerisieru raqo warego eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bujohne mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so njogore sinjanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiin. <sup>7</sup> Sinjan moji mankekerisiera yaura yonjore botugo tinabine fiine so osigana ine, njinigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinjine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onju.

*Ewanjelis eru Biye gio njinigo yonjore bujo*

<sup>8</sup> Biye gio njinigo\* yonjoi onjuakon njinigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronjanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji bujo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbebedi paine rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayon, njinigo mamanansinde bujo foriine sonjonine Anutuji bararinja yareya, injoji baku oo qakatoru manyanun egu kejinain ore sisinjan eku gbagbataenine gogobi, njogon oi igodon yabeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Oi onjuakon bonieru osoe yabebi bujo migo ore so sanangaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biye giore njinigojanun fukeru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Yonjore njogopuji† onjuakon njinigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronjanun tomiri eru

\* **2:7:** 2 Tim 1.11 \* **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 \* **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 \* **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9 \* **3:8:**

Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yonj pasto njirau kerinjanungo babapi gio baku mankekerisie kubu sinjan yaberu Biye bujogoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manbapakare njinigo yonj dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjoi manyanun kerisienimin ore Biye bujo qajiru oiji manyanun bakapareru kajeqoun bujonyanun yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biye gio njigo eru Biye gio njire njonun yonjore mimiti yo miga.



ɲadiqoqo buɲo miji kiponɲ so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanɲun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanɲun tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biɲe gio ɲiji ɲigo moakonde ɲoe fukeru inɲoyonunde ɲonun madepu eru kinɲaɲqoqopuine oi soine sinɲan yabeeine. <sup>13</sup> Biɲe gio ɲinɲigo giuyanɲun fiine akonɲ baegobi, ɲinɲigoi oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiɲe fiine bofukeniɲin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ɲinɲigo manyanɲun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiɲ gagobeneɲ ore buɲo oi sananɲaru mieinebi. Onu.

*Anutuɲi Biɲeine soɲsoɲine barariɲga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonɲi pipa goreo wareru ɲone gubemiɲ ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore quranɲago. <sup>15</sup> Damanɲe bojororu egu warebemiɲ ore bonieru quran yo inɲi ore quranɲaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturu manɲekerisie kufufunɲuine urunɲu sinɲan yabende eeboboyanɲunɲi poretiɲgaru fiine fukeiɲ, ore unɲsowanɲ buɲo oi osegaru maneigon. Anuturu kufufunɲu nonun Anuturu qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneɲ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneɲ qodure nobeko kae so tumanɲaru buɲo foriine miku sauegobeneɲ. Buɲo foriineɲi sembearu usunɲine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otunɲine fukegobeneɲ. <sup>16</sup> Anutuɲi munanɲoqore funɲe soɲsoɲine barariɲga noreya, niɲoji Biɲe buɲo oi mane taniɲgaru inɲi miku bofukegobeneɲ:

Biɲe Rauine inɲoyonɲe moreɲ ɲi fukeru botunonɲunɲo fukeya.

Fukeko buɲo koroineo ruaiɲgo buɲo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineɲi funɲine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakareru Sombun mimerereɲ sinɲan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ɲonebuɲ.

Oi ɲonebi Anutuɲi ogagame Sombunɲo roperu Anutuke ɲeku sinɲan nobeegobi. Sinɲan nobeme Biɲe buɲoɲine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniɲgabi kokoine yonɲoji manesiɲ gaegobi.

Onu mifukekabeneɲ foriine kuririineke fukega. Onu.

## 4

*Buɲo ikoine qaji ɲarebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineɲi buɲo inɲi mitaniɲgako poretiɲ mane mukugobeneɲ: Morende daman tariiɲgo ein, daman oo ɲinɲigo boakon yobu yonɲoji mamananesiɲ bokeru Ofon ɲadi gaku gemokaku yonɲore meo rakanimiɲ. Onu rakakabuɲ gemokakuɲi boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonɲore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiɲ.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi inɲi fukeiɲ: Goineɲi manɲekerisie sasaki ebi Satanɲi moge soine manyanɲunɲo aɲ koroɲineɲi qakatoru manɲakajeyanɲun kejiɲgame komekiine fukeko buɲo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yonɲoji ɲinɲigo inɲi jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Manɲekerisie ɲinɲigo yonɲoji ɲoe ɲonun onuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiɲ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuɲi uqo munɲan sosowo oi nokimiɲ ore bofukeya. Oi ɲinɲigo Anutu manesiɲ garu buɲo foriine mane mukugobeneɲ, inɲoji oi mifiako soine danɲe miku nokimiɲ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuɲi ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ɲadi ganimiɲ ore so matayon, ya rua noreiɲ, oi soine danɲe miku raugakimiɲ. <sup>5</sup> Ya ɲinɲigo jinɲoyanɲunɲo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturu buɲo miku onɲa wosibeneɲ usunɲineɲi ipororu munan qame motenɲain. Onu.

*Kristo Yesure kinɲanqoqo fiine oi inɲi:*

<sup>6</sup> Goɲi manɲekerisie ɲinɲigo onu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biɲe gio bobo ɲi fiine fukeru goigon. Goɲi Biɲe buɲo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onuakon buɲo fiine oi eru mamananesinde unɲsowanɲ buɲo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji manɲo gume ee goigon. <sup>7</sup> Moreɲ ɲinɲigoi nemu sain buɲoɲine mitomi mibi Anuturu Biɲe buɲoji mumu einɲo ega, oi bio yoberu ɲadi gaigon. Oi ɲadi gaku Kristo onuine fukeru gomiɲ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuɲi gogo daman yoo morenɲo gogobeneɲ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki senɲinɲanɲin gonimiɲ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon, mande kekegbore oi otunɲonun sananɲine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi daman so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo manɲo egareku kitiɲ guko goin. <sup>9</sup> Buɲo migo, oi ɲinɲigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiɲ ore so sanan qanqanɲine fukega. Buɲo sanan qanqanɲine mo oi inɲi:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine inɲoji ɲinɲigo sosowo munan qa noreiɲgo manega. Manɲonun kerisieru manesiɲ gaekimiɲ ine, fofori munan qa noreiɲ. Onu manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Goine niɲoji onu fukeiɲ ore oori onuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoɲun qaku jogbasasanan eegobeneɲ.”

<sup>11</sup> Go ñjigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon.  
<sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñon goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guiñ. Ore eru mañkerisie ñjigo botuyanungo mosi fiine ñji yaduru goigon: Buño fiine akon miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu ñjigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman so baku Anature gio basarigande ore eru manesiñ guru goinebi. Onu gbagbataeñine akon fukeru bande ñjigoji soine aran ba garebi goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Go daman so Mañkerisiere Biñe Qurañ oi miine osegaru yameñ keku mitaniñgaru kufufun manyanun oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Daman mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagain. <sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yoñoji meyanun gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anature kajeqoun buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yanñ gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesonñgaigonyon, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. <sup>15</sup> So kesonñgaigonyon, Biñe Qurañ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yameñ keku miine dimaku kegbore mitanun goigon. Etañqatañ so emiñ ine, mangore touñmoririñ sogueme sananñgaru koimo fukeiñ, oi sosowoji ñone mukunimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere man sakigo sisiñan eeku mañkerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremiñ ore siñan go baku sabareku goigon. Onu eru gomiñ ine, go gake senñinbanñin raugamiñ eru buñogo maneegobi, oi onuakon senñinbanñin qa yabende Sombunjo ropenimiñ. Onu.

## 5

*Koje eru ñjigo pogo oi ñji siñan yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ñi pogo oi joineke so mi botiñ yabeigonyon, mamago onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiigon. Ñi jeñon oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigon. <sup>2</sup> Ñigo pogo oi mangogo onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiigon. Ñigo jeñon oi senpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataeñine boyoberu aran ba yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyanun tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon. <sup>4</sup> Koje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoñoji funfunñaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siñan gainebi. Anutuji mitga noreya, yoñoji ore so yoñoyanunde garikinpuyanun siñan manjo eyarenimiñ ore funjine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapunñanunji rone daman joroine siñan manjo eyareru gobun, yoñoji ore tifeine bokireru tifeñanun bomuku yarebi Anature jinjo maio sagain.

<sup>5</sup> Koje ñigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inoyone akon goga, inoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onga wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Inoji onu gogayon, ñigo koje goineji manyanunji joineke fukeme anñyanun sananinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoñoji moreñgo sakike gogobiyon, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yoñore sakigo bakare buño so peko gonimiñ ore onuakon mitaniñga yareku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Moji inoyonere tifepuine so siñan manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inore eeboboji sembea forega. Inoji Ofoñ manesiñ gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mañkerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Mañkerisie kufufun yoñoji koje goine qodureru siñan manjo eyareegobi, koje moji yoñore buruo wapeiñ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruain ine, ñigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi inji fukeme ino akon tina buru oo jikigaru quranñaru ruain: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ñi moakonde nonun goya. <sup>10</sup> Onu gokame goineji funjine inji kitiñgaku miegobi: Inoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siñan garu kajeqoun buño yajime maneru soguebun. Ñinjo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ñonemaiñ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeñineji warebi wiyayun jureru komon garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konñon manineo gobun, oi bobian yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiñgo ore manjine daman so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quranñaru siñan yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon ine, yoñore anñ sananineji jo jako ñi moke roinjo ore manyanun pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiñ. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokero rone Kristore mi rengakimiñ ore mimipan buñoyanun totogo mikipebun, oi qabi janñaru mataeme Kristoji buñoyanun mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeanimiñ: Piine piine kosa roregaru daman sibiriganimiñ ore funjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukeniñ. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kisonñaru kosa miku buño rurumanineo so raru yoñoyanunde anñ boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orunñato egu gonimiñ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoñore ya babi egu jibugain. Buño goine yoñore ya matayon, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Onu egu enimiñ ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñoji ñi roru odumade roru piyanun siñan garu gokabi sagain. Onu ebi kisononunji botunonunjo misemba nobeiñgo funje baaru oi so bofukeiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yonjoŋe sisanŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakuru boyoberu gogobi. <sup>16</sup> Manŋekerisie kufufunŋ nonŋun ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyanŋun tomiri gogobi, oi sisanŋ yabekiminŋ ore igodonŋ yabeegobenŋ. Ore eru manŋekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, inŋoji oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinŋi zioz kubu ŋonore paio so ropene. Onŋu.

*Ziozre minebobo oi inŋi ŋone sisanŋ eyarekiminŋ:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopunonŋun manŋekerisie kufufunŋ soine sisanŋ yabeegobi, yonŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yonjoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaninŋaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyanŋun jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore funŋine oi inŋi miga,

“Wit kurumbure korunŋ eru komonŋine boroinŋaniminŋgo bulmakaŋo ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejanŋaega, inŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainŋ.”

(Ore so qoroŋi wasonŋanŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagainŋ.) Buŋo mo inŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagainŋ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoi oi so kitiŋganiminŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigonŋ.\* <sup>20</sup> Uri yonŋoji agiburanŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburanŋ egu baniminŋ ore kokoi maneru sisanŋanŋ eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buŋo quranŋaru mitiga garego, oi renŋaru boyoberu goigonŋ. Nŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneanŋi eru goine so sure yabeigonŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigonŋ. Nŋinŋigo sosowo sogokonŋ osoe yareigonŋ. Onŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombunŋ mimererenŋpuyakunŋ gbagbataenŋine yonjore jinŋo maio miku oi mimipanŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagainŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yonjore agiburanŋi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminŋ,” me “Manŋekerisie kubu jigigabeminŋ,” miga, inŋore funŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine inŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigonŋ. Gake gbagbataenŋine gominŋ ore sisanŋanŋ eeku goigonŋ.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damanŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenŋmaenŋ!” isimbirinŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonŋ so noigonŋonŋ, wain obu goine onŋuakonŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Buŋo mo oi inŋi: Nŋinŋigo goineji agiburanŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ŋinŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damanŋ yoo mimiyannŋe dimaegobi. Onŋu dimaegobiyonŋ, goineji agiburanŋ eku susumunŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jinŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinŋ. <sup>25</sup> Nŋinŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiŋi onŋuakonŋ damanŋ yoo totogo akonŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminŋ ine, oi onŋuakonŋ sonŋonŋo peinŋ ore embimbinŋaru jiki fukeko ŋonekiminŋ. Onŋu.

## 6

*Kinŋanŋoqo yonjore unŋsowanŋ buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kinŋanŋoqopunŋanŋunŋ sosowo rauyanŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyanŋunŋ tomiri baegobi, yonŋoji raupayanŋunŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyonŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukiminŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Nonŋoji goine yonŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminŋ ore yamenŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋinŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋonore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeainŋ. <sup>2</sup> Raupunŋanŋunŋ goineji manŋekerisie ogopunŋanŋunŋ fukegobi, ore eru arambobonŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onŋu matayonŋ, raupunŋanŋunŋ kinŋanŋ qa ŋarebi gioyanŋunŋ fiine fukeega, yonŋoji Kristo manesinŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yamenŋ keku raupunŋanŋunde buŋo rurumanŋgo raru manŋ-ŋanŋunŋ gioo ruaru fiine akonŋ baku goinebi. Go onŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigonŋ. Onŋu.

*Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manŋo egu fukeinŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonŋonŋunŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekiminŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, ninŋoji ore so ŋinŋigo fianiminŋ ore qaji yareegobenŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine ŋinŋigo qaji yareega, inŋoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Inŋoji sakiine ba rop EEGAYON, buŋore funŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einŋo ore sase eega. Onŋu maneru goine yonjoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inŋi fukeinŋ: Mobemobe manŋi manetiqoti kekepari eeku manŋoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe nadunŋadunŋ egu eniminŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onŋu eku mamananyanŋunŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere funŋne

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7      \* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

ririru inji manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebenenj oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu monen mebo bofukekiminj’ Onju manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Onju eegobiyonj, nonjuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru monen mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobenenj. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore ofori senŋinbanŋin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobenenj. <sup>7</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonjuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebenj. Jiki onjuakonj komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakiminj. <sup>8</sup> Onju rakiminyonj, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kamban mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebenenj.

<sup>9</sup> Onju eeinebenenjyonj, niŋigo monen mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo maneegobi, yonjoji eesoigo bitinj onjuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eeniminj. Anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganiminj. <sup>10</sup> Monen mebere anji sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoji monen mebere maŋ anjyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamane-siŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoŋinjanuŋ qopogame joisererenj kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onju.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji onju gogobiyonj, Anuture ni go ya onjuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo onjuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goiŋonj. Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goiŋonj. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku niŋigo ofori manji jojoko eyareru goiŋonj. Go yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku niŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goiŋonj.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri niŋi sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ einjo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru raga, go ore so mamaneŋiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goiŋonj. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore onja gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goiŋonj. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go inore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi onjuakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo inore jiŋoo inji mitiga garego.\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaŋ so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋonj. Onju gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeameŋ,” buŋo onju migareinj ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofonjoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeinj ore odi, damaŋ mobeine yoo mande gio onju baku goiŋonj.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuŋi senŋinbanŋin Rauine fukeru damaŋine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekiminj. Anutu inoyonje akonj Ropekiinenonjuŋ fukeko sosowoji inore mea rumunango dimagobenenj. Injoji kiŋ koito yonore Ofonj eru muran yonore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, senŋinbanŋin Rauine injoji moakonj damaŋ mogo so komeinj. Injoji kuririquanŋ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononjuŋ oo ropekiminj ore embimbiŋgakiminj. Morende niŋigo moji oi jiŋoineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenenj usuŋ Rauine kuririineke fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goinj. Buŋo oi forimenj.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanjuŋke damaŋ yoo morenjo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goiŋonj: Monen meboji damaŋ mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Monen mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyanjuŋi jaŋgaru mataeinj. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyonj, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋaŋ ŋareinj ore eru odigabi sagainj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi injoji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekiminj ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inji mitiga yareku goiŋonj: Yonjoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onjuine oo kuririŋanjuŋke fukeniŋinj. Anuture jiŋo maio kuririŋanjuŋke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaŋj saueru boroiŋgaru goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Onju Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋeyanjuŋke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ onjuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qinj keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuŋi manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaŋj mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugainj ore sisiŋaŋ eeru goiŋonj. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goiŋonj. Goineji “Mangboronj mi manekiminj,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Mangboronj foriine oi onju miku jibugaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tiŋtuŋ ebi mamanesiŋyanjuŋi gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaŋjmoririineji ŋonjoke peine.

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

## Timotire Quraŋ 2

### Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.

#### Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofo Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi njiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sananiŋe Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji njiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, njiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaiŋgo ore iŋoyoŋere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jiŋo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gaiŋ ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku karieru maŋjijojoko ore gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu maŋ aŋjiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukeyo. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sananiŋe noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamananesinde yoro madene fukeye. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.\*

*Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “ŋone gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeyo Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. ŋone guru aŋibaŋi ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puŋeigo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji manyakuŋ kerisiebire mamane-siŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakunŋo goji oŋuakoŋ eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore buŋo iŋi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgooo pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ oŋuine sanaŋgaru jaku so eleleŋ eiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo yo manesuigoŋ: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruuine ruaru sambonoŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋunde buŋo kitiŋgaku misaueiŋgo etaŋqataŋ so eiŋoŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ oŋuine fukeru goigoŋ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyoŋ, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigoŋ. Go sanaŋgaru noŋ oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobuŋ ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Anutuji usuŋ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damaŋ oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋuŋ fukeyeneŋ. Fukeyeneŋ Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munan qa noreya. Noŋuŋnoŋe ya fiine babeŋ ore

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1      \* 1:5: Apo 16.1

eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru ranjbanjine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru ranjbanjine ore foriine oi daman yoo toтого fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anature yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Binjeine bararingga noreko tamaeya. Binje buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sananjine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananjaru goku daman mogo so kome sananjine so komekimin.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji nonj Bobian Binje mitaningaru njinigo qaji yarebeminj ore igodonj nuko sosore nj aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananjaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisererej maneego. Sombun Nj manesiŋ gaego, nonji injore funje fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Binje gioine noreya ore so nonj sinanj nuinj ore sananjaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onju mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekiminj. Onju manesiŋ garu ore eru manjyoyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde buŋo oi manjonunj bobianganj ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi manj kiningoo ruaru onjuakonj boyoberu goigonj. Ninjo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenej manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manjineo goigonj.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji njone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko binjego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugainj ore oi sinanj garu goigonj. Moro Tiriineji manjonunjo goga injore usun paineore ya foriine oi poretinj sinanj gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru njadi nubi, oi manege. Nj tinayakunj Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonjore botugo gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunyonj, Onesiforus injoji mata. Ore eru Ofonj, go Onesiforusre garikinju njonemainj eyarende goniminj. Nj oiji nonde gbedinere (niginj) mimi so enaregayonj, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko manje waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akonj nonde yamenj keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Injoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaqa nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofonj goyonjineo ropebenej Onesiforusji njonemainde furi bofukeinj ore onga wosigo. Onju.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonj.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri manjo qinj keru sananjaru dimaigonj. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Binje buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji njone nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi njinigo manesiŋ yabeniminj ore so fukegobi, yonjore binje einj ore yareigonj. Onju yarende peko soine njinigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminj ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari nj kuririgoke fukeru yamenj keku sananjaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joisererejine maneru karieru osigaru goigonj. <sup>4</sup> Mamari njire kamasine oi inji: Mamari sinanj qoruyanunji nj oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinjanyanunji mitigaega ore so renjaru eniminj ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonjonyunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroinj so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso buŋo mo oi inji: Masiri njiji sisirio roperu mimiti sinanjine buŋo odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Injore qoruineo gbinj eere hendinj mo so ketebi rakainj. Ore eru go poretinj akonj raigonj. <sup>6</sup> Onjuakonj sasari njiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yonjoji injore njadio wareniminj. Go ore so sananjaru gio baku goigonj. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobinjgande Ofonji manjboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigonj. Ore eru oi manj kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobian Binje mitaningaego, Yesuji buŋo ore so kinj Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Binje buŋo oi yamenj keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererejine manebe suronqoqo nj onjuine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onju njegoyonj, Anature Binje buŋo oi so niginjaru kipebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Funjine ore eru nonji joisererej sosowo maneru karieru sananjaru dimago. Anutuji njinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonjore eru yamenj keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munanj qa yareko yonjoji onjuakonj qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukeninjinj ore manego. Manjanunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririquanjo roperu tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeninjinj. <sup>11</sup> Buŋo yo sananj qanqanjinj fukega: “Nonjun manjonunj ranjbanejinj injoke moko komeko gogobenej ine, onjuakonj injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

\* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

<sup>12</sup> Injoke moko joisereren maneru karieru gogobenen ine, onjuaon injore qoruman manjo injoke sinanyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjū injo mugagobenen ine, injoji onjuaon muga noberu njone noberu takigainj.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjū njadi gatebenen geoine bokirie noreinggo ore bujo kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieinggo ore embimbiringainj.

Mitinbotinj eru injoyonunde funje qopieinggo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatanj eru bujononjū ghen akonj so boyobekiminj ine, injoji jibu (poretinj dimaku) bujohne damanj so boyoberu ore so enoreinj.” Onjū.

*Anuture Biŋe giore njine inji fukeru goigonj:*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, bujo yo egu niga guinj ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Mamanesinde bujo maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayonj, goineji noigoi bujo onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebuju mamanesinyanjūnji jibugame egu sibiriganiminj. <sup>15</sup> Goji Biŋe giore baesoi funje funje oi gbin ruande Anutuji njone guru “Sagage,” miinj ore yamenj keku dimaigonj. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonjyonj, Biŋe bujo foriine poretinj boroingaru manyanjūnj bapakare yaberu goigonj.

<sup>16</sup> Morende bujo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu njadi gaigonj. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende anginjineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaquoma eru witijibu eegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Wi sananjine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanuj siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so bujo omaine miku oiji njinggo bosembea yareegobi. Yonjore kubuone nj yoyoka tinayaku Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji bujo foriine funje bokeru tinjūnj qaku bujo rekaine inji miegobire, “Manjekerisie njinggo nonjū gboreru pakreru gogobenenj. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekiminj.” Onjū miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesinyanjūnji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Onjū sembeagayonj, Anutuji otunj sananj qanqaninj ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quranqabi pega, “Ofonji injoyonjere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Njinggo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damanj so roru gioo ruaegobenenj. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuriryanjūnje onjuine oi jeri damanjineo akonj gioo ruaegobenenj. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moji bujo omaine bokeru injoyonj kekeririke eega, injoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukeinj. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeinj. Oi bako toumoriineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieejinj. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimainj.

<sup>22</sup> Jeŋonj gogore anj sananjine sembeneji egu sinanj guinj ore go sisinanj eku goigonj. (Giogore foriji egu wakiinj ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru njadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinggo yamenj keku goigonj: Njinggo manj gbagbataenjere paio Ofonj bapi yabeinj ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretinj boyoberu Anutu poretinj manesinj garu fofori manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji bujo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manage. Ore eru oi bio yoberu njadi gaku goigonj.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo nj fukega, injoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayonj, njinggo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigonj. Sisiri etebi oi sananjaru maneku karieru goigonj. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manjwomo paiineo qodureku botinj yabeigonj. Onjū eyareko Anutuji manyanjūnj bowiriekeo soine Biŋe bujo mane mukuru manyanjūnj kerisienobunj. <sup>26</sup> Kiso njinggo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitinggo odetaribi niginjgame miine renjaru eegobi. Onjū eru manyanjūnj untome manj mamanesuyanuj fukeko Sembene Rauinere niginj gbedione kenjorogaru wakinobunj. Onjū.

### 3

*Damanj tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunujineke fukeinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Bujo korunj yo mane mukuru goigonj: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako njinggo funjeyanjūnji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke inji fukeinj. <sup>2</sup> Njinggoji yonjonyunde akonj manesuku monenj ya roku roinggo ore ebu (greed) eeniminj. Sakijanuj mitenj gaku qorua onjuine toyanuj qoromureru sigopou goku manjoqo bujo fofoine kosa mieniminj. Mango mamapuyanuj yonjore mi so renjaru ya fiinere danje so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eeniminj. Anuture keta eru qaquoma eeniminj.

\* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 \* 2:19: Jare 16.5

<sup>3</sup> “Inyoyonde yobin,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimini. Goine yonore agiburan so bokero ore mansembeine osigaenimini. Nadiqoqo buyo kisongaru miku yoyoye so sisinaj eku njinigo poreru qaimo eyareenimini. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimini.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yonoyanunde anj boyoberu qanqoqasa qaenimini. Sigopou goku jaubairinbirinji manyanuj puteme manjo eenimini. Saki fure anj jeriyanuj ore anj kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qanjanine oobe ruaenimini. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biye gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usuj oi kikiranjaru mugaegobi. Njinigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru nadi yaberu goigon. <sup>6</sup> Yonoreone goineji kosa roregaru njinigo piyanujgo roperu buyo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanuj qofongagobi. Kajeyanuj qofongabi njigo goineji wirieru yonoreo qakatoegobi. Nigo agiburanjanunde mimire eru waki yabeko anjanuj sananjine funje funje oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoji oi qanje seron manera baku gukarieru yabebi bujore bitinjanujgo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Nigo onjuine yonjoji mane yobingaru jijiki buyo qaji yarenimini ore gbedigaru ma-neegobiyon, Biye buyo foriinere funje oi damanj so mane mukujngo embimbingaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ijpt kantrire riubobo nj tinayakuj Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Njinigo qaqajibuine yonjoji yokore so Biye buyo foriinere kiso eegobi. Njinigo onjuine yonore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesinjanuj baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonje didimayanunji gbanjin.\*

<sup>9</sup> Damanj pomponjine sakiyanuj ba ropeeniminyon, gioyanunde fori oi damanj so joroko janjaru mataein. Ijpt nj yokore funje totogo fukeya, yonore witijibure funjeji ore so totogo fukeko njinigo sosowoji oi njone mukunimini. Onju.

#### *Polre mimiti buyo tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Yonoreo onju fukeinjon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonjaru buru ruabon. Njinigo Biye buyo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi njoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damanj so baku joisererej maneku karieru gobon, ore binanjine miku mibi mane sarigage. Manjekerisie ogopune manjeji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamej keku sananjaru dimaku gobon. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonkon funje funje enareku gobon, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisererej nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonjon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Bujo yo maneigon: Njinigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananjine goku ore kekegbore gio bainjo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimini. Nonj igosisi enarebun, ine, goine njonjo onjuakon enarenimini. <sup>13</sup> Riubobo njinigo sembene Biye gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimini. Yonjoji njinigo goine eadu yareru yonoyone onjuakon eadu ee eku gonimini.

<sup>14</sup> Yonjoji onju goniminyon, Timoti go Biye buyo foriine maneru manj wombunjo ruaru manyoka tomiri manesin gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sananjaru goigon. Uri yonjoji qaji garebun, go yonore funje mane mukuge. Oi manesin yabege ore eru Biye buyo gben roru so gbanjru bokeigon. <sup>15</sup> Manjekerisiere Biye Quran Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemen. Go oi oseru manesunde manjboronjo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanjoqo Rauinere funje mane tanijamin. Oi mane tanijaru Kristo Yesu manesin gande munanj qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biye Qurande bujo sosowo oi njinigo goine boburo yabeko qurangabi inji bobian nobein ore pega: Oi osebenen Anutuji manjonjon bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonunde ore kane noberu botin nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqonj enoreru kegbore noreega. <sup>17</sup> Anuture njinigo nonjon oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananjaru kuririnojnunje fukeru gio fine sosowo bakimin ore jaueru gokimin. Onju.

## 4

### *Polji goine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinj Ofonjonjon Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokimin, me komeru pekimin nonjunde bujo osoeru mitariku goine nonjon qorumanjineo ruaru sinanj nobein. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamingo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinjo miku bujo oi mimipan bujoji kipende manebe sagain.

<sup>2</sup> Inj mitiga garego: Goji Biye bujo miku njinigo manyanuj bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimini ore damanjine manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yamej keku pakareru

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11 \* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20



buño mitaningaru goigoŋ. Njĩngo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru sinjaŋ bobo buño miku mande buño yajiku goigoŋ. Buñogo manenimĩn me so manenimĩn, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Nonjũ mamanesinde buño damaŋ yoo njĩngo fianimĩn ore qaji yareegobeneŋyon, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buño mobeine mo egu manenimĩn ore useru kajeyaŋũ kebojinimĩn. Buño furuine furuine manenimĩn ore kajeyaŋũ joroko njire nj boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru njĩngo buño oi me oi manenimĩnde aŋi manenimĩn, ore so qaji yarebi gonimĩn.

<sup>4</sup> Onju goku Biŋe buño foriine egu manenimĩn ore qaƣouma eru kajeyaŋũ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimĩn. <sup>5</sup> Gogo onju me onju ƣopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu ƣiŋ keru sanangaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimĩn, ore joiserereŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjelis) njire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemĩn ore embimbiŋgabemĩn ore onju migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimĩn ore joma ƣaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombengago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembengaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri njji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo ƣojugaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemĩn ore buño miku kipebon, oi so kesongaru mugabonyon, ore jigoine damaŋ so sanangaru ƣaku gobon.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendĩn boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemĩn. Oi nonj akon so nareiŋyon, njĩngo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo onuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Onju.

### *Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas inoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. <sup>11</sup> Luk inoji inoyonj akonj noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ ƣa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru inore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi. <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya. <sup>13</sup> Troas taonngo goku marikune nj tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigoŋ. Onuakon ƣuraŋ lama sakiineo ƣurangaru poporingabuŋ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore njadio buk goine oi onuakon roru wareigoŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore nj manege, inoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego. <sup>15</sup> Inoji buŋnononunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onuakon inore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Ate fuŋfuŋgaine ƣoƣodure furu koro ƣoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonj kitij nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋũn ore tife paiyanyũgo egu ruaiŋ ore onga wosigo.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buño miku njĩngo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemĩn ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimĩn ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine yoŋore mi sironyaŋũgo egu boke nunimĩn ore sabareku miyaŋũngone bomuku nuko wakibon.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimĩn ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuŋ ƣorumaŋinere mango paibe ropebemĩn. Ofonde tina jijiŋi miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buño oi foriine.

### *Momojo buño tatariine*

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru njoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yoŋore minde maneinebi. <sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoilko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6 \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 \* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 \* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

yoo nondeo wareiᅅgo yameᅅ keigoᅅ. Ni tinayaᅅᅅuᅅ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maᅅkekerisie ogopunoᅅᅅuᅅ sosowo yonᅅoji momojoyaᅅᅅuᅅ miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaᅅᅅmoririji ᅅᅅoᅅke peine. Oᅅu.

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni jeŋon tinaine Taitus inoŋi maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru inore onga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oi ke egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unŋowon buŋo inŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanenŋ inŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋunji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sembeanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboŋi mosi fiine yobu oduru ongaŋowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ni pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋon, ŋi jeŋon eru kiŋaŋqoŋo yoŋore unŋowon buŋo oi bubu inŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rukurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inŋi:**

Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Niŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi niŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamananiŋi fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoŋi Pol noŋ sore nume inore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegbornemiŋ ino, ŋonore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgaga.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, inoŋi ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Noŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanqoŋo Raunoŋunji seŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaniŋe poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoŋe barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuŋi noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodon nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Munanqoŋo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaŋmoriri garekabire womoo goigoŋ.\*

### *Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru inŋi mitiga garebon: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyaŋuŋ kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roŋgabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo onuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonunŋine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋuŋgo so ruaru miya-reegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufunde sogunyaŋuŋ pasto (bisop)\* inoŋi Anuture kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabeinŋ, ore eru ŋi yo onuine igodonŋaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanaŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegebedi paiineo rembenŋine so goku monenŋ yare so yamenŋ keega. <sup>8</sup> Inoreo wareniŋiŋ, oi soine kepare yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo finere aŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ.

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

\* 1:6: 1 Tim 3.2-7

\* 1:7: Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine inoŋi tina soguine omaine so osigainyoŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqouŋ unŋowon paiineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabeinŋ.

Kununkunuj iingun tomiri, buño sosowo poretiñ akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine funine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñaj ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otunñ ñiine onjuine gogo koboru kitinñ gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenñ baru oi qakatoru dimainñ. Onju dimaku soine Biñe Qurañ boyoberu mamesinde buño mobeine mobeine ñiñigo qaji yareru oiji manyañunñ bapakareeinñ eru goineji Biñe buño bonjoriu igogaeniminñ, yonjore buño kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinñajinñ. Onju.

*Qaqaji jijiibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Ñiñigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine buño rerekaine miku ñiñigo eadu yabeegobi. Anature moge sakiyanñunjo ketigabunñ, yonjore kubuone ñiñigo jinoraraji onjuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Ñiñigo onjuine yonjore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenñ ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimiganñajineke fukeega. Onju eru garikinñ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuñ. <sup>12</sup> Krit yonjoñununde kajegonñ ñi moji eeboboyanunde inji miku qurangaya, “Krit ñiñigoji damañ so buño ikoikoine miku rembenine qefenñ goku gienñ kanenñ rukakiine onjuine orunorunñ keku kanenñi nonone akonñ kudi qaku noegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Yonjore buño onju kitiñgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanñunñ oiji mataeme mamesinñajunñi fukeru foriineke fukeinñ ore oi sananine miku kane yabeeionñ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamesinñajunñi foriineke fukeko Juda ñiñore nemu sainñ eru ñiñigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onjuinere kaje so ruainebi. <sup>15</sup> Manñonñunñ kerisiebeneñ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneñ, nonunde uqo munñaj more sowa oi so pega. Nonñunñ uqo munñaj sosowo soine nokiminñ ore so fukegayonñ, penaronñ ñiñigo buño foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manyañunñi jibu kejigaega. Manñajunñi bapeborinñineke fukeko manñ kajeyanñunñ gigako kanenñ jinokombi kamasi onjuine gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yonjoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneñ,” miyanñunñi onju miku eeboboyanñunñi oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onju fukeru Anature buño qabi qone yabeme mamagiyanñunñke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onju.

## 2

*Ñiñigo yasogo yonjore unñsowanñ buño*

<sup>1</sup> Goji onjuine so goge ore mamesinde buño mobeine mobeine oi Biñe Qurañ boyoberu inñ qaji yareeionñ; <sup>2</sup> Ñi sogo nonjoji kununkunuyañunñ tomiri gokabi aranñ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Nonjo-ñanñunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñaj ee ekabi mamesinñ-ñanñunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyañunñ fukeeinñ. Foriine fukeme ñiñigo poretiñ manñi jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yamenñ keku qinñ keru dimainebi. Onju goniminñ ore qaji yareeionñ.

<sup>3</sup> Nigo sogo nonjoji onjuakonñ Anature nigo gbagbataenine yonjore so eebobonñunñ eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo buño so kisonñgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunñineo so rakaru qunñgainebi. Manñekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Onju eru goku nigo mea yukuyanñunjo gogobi, yonjore soine unñsowanñ buño yajiru gokabi yonjoji onjuakonñ noe madepuyanñunñ manñ wombunñajunñi manñi jojoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Manñi jojoko eyareru yonjoñunñunde eeboboyanñunñ poretiñ sisiñaj ee eku gbagbataenine fukeninñ. Onju fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunñonñ fororo paiineo baku noe madepuyanñunñ manño eyareku noepuyanñunñde buño rurumango raru kitinñ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenine onju qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anature Biñe buño igosisi eniminñ ore embimbñganiminñ. Onju.

*Ñi jeyonñ eru kinñajqoqo yonjore unñsowanñ buño*

<sup>6</sup> Ñi jeyonñ yonjore manyañunñ onjuakonñ inñ bapakare yabeeionñ: Yonjoji gio fiine baniminñ ore oyanñkasa goku nonjo-ñanñunde eebobo poretiñ sisiñaj ee einebi. <sup>7</sup> Manyañunñ onju bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goionñ. Bio kiko tomiri qinñ keru dimaku mikoronñ tomiri qaji yareeionñ. <sup>8</sup> Buño mamane anñike miku gokande ñiñigoji so igosisi eku bawakñ guinñgo embimbñganiminñ. Onju miku gokande kisopunonñunñi buño sembene minoreinñgo buño baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyañunñ maneniminñ. Onju qaji yareeionñ.

<sup>9</sup> Kinñajqoqopunonñunñ oi inñ qaji yareeionñ: Yonjoji raupuyanñunñ yonjore buño sosowo rengaru buño rurumanñgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniminñ ore yamenñ keku dimainebi. Buño yajininñ, oi bio namanñ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Soguneyanñunñde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunñgaru so roeinebiyonñ, soguneyañunñi

ɲone yaberu manesiɲ ɲabeeɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi. Gionɲaɲuɲ sosowo kiko tomiri damaɲ so baku goinebi. Oɲu goku Anutu Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲunde Biɲe buɲo qaji yareegobi, oi kitingaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ɲonebi kuririineke fukeeɲ. Oɲu.

*Gogo gbagbataeɲinere maɲgo oi yauɲmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataeɲinere maɲgo oi iɲi: Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo sosowo munaɲ qa noreɲ ore eru yauɲmoririine barariɲga noreme moreɲ so fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Yauɲmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuɲineke oi ɲadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aɲi sanaɲine sembene bokobekimiɲ ore botiɲgaru qaji noreega. Eebobonoɲuɲ poretiɲ sisiɲaɲ ee eku buɲo sosowo poretiɲ akonɲ osoeru gokimiɲ ore kegbore noreega. Oɲuine oo Anuture gogo sanaɲine oi damaɲ yoo kegboreru moreɲgo gokimiɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Oɲu gobeneɲ Yesu Kristoji moke wareɲ, noɲuɲ damaɲ oo Anutu tinabiɲeineke eru Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲuɲ yokore kuririquraɲyakuɲ fukeko ɲonekimiɲ. Noɲuɲ seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ damaɲine oi ware fukeɲ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji noɲunde eru iɲoyoɲunde gogo kisiɲgaru bokeya. Noɲuɲ eebobo sembene fuɲne fuɲne oone bomuku noberu duenoɲuɲ baɲgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iɲoyoɲunde biɲe gbagbataeɲine fukekimiɲ ore eru gogoine kisiɲgaru bokeya. Oi bokoru penaroɲnoɲuɲ jureko iɲoyoɲere kufufuɲ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiɲ ore maɲgo eru jaueru gokimiɲ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore buɲoine qaji yareru ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ kitingaku kadi ririnimiɲ, oi usuɲ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigon. Oɲu ende moji mipemiriɲ egu egareɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goigon. Oɲu.

### 3

*Maɲkekerisie yoɲo mosi iɲi eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku buɲo yo kegbore yarende soine maɲ wombunɲaɲuɲgo ruaru mane-suinebi: Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaɲuɲ goine yoɲore buɲo yukuyaɲuɲgo raru buɲoyaɲuɲ reɲgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiɲgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baelinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoɲ, ogo bobo eeru maɲmoakonɲ ore goinebi. ɲiɲigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maɲwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oɲu.

<sup>3</sup> Noɲuɲ oɲuakonɲ rone maɲnoɲuɲ so untome buɲo qomuku tiɲtuɲ goben. Aɲinoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene fuɲne fuɲne ore suba budunineo rakarur qungaru gokabeneɲ siɲaɲ nobebi saki fure aɲi jeriine baaru kosa goben. Maɲgi paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoɲuɲ sibirigaru goben. Goineɲi mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonɲuɲgo rosi jiɲo ɲoɲone eeku goben.

<sup>4</sup> Oɲu gobenɲoɲ, Anutu Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲuɲi mosiine fiine kisiɲgaru barariɲga noreke maɲyaunineɲi fuke foreko qoromureru maɲineɲi jojoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Maɲgi jojoko enoreru qorunonɲuɲ kiperu munaɲ qa noreya. ɲiɲonoɲe poretiɲ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so ɲone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayoɲ, iɲoyoɲunde ɲonemaɲineɲi maɲgo eteko agiburaɲnoɲuɲ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneɲ Moro Tiriine maɲnoɲuɲgo ruame bogbore nobeya. <sup>6</sup> Anutuɲi munaɲ qa noreru Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲuɲ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakonɲ yobu keseme maɲnoɲuɲgo rakame gogobeneɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yauɲmoririji maɲgo eteko buɲonoɲuɲ mitarime posikekimiɲ ore eru Moro Tiriineɲi maɲnoɲuɲgo rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gogo tatarine tomiri gokimiɲ ore oori eru odigaegobeneɲ, oi soine raugakimiɲ. Oɲu.

<sup>8</sup> Buɲo quraɲgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buɲo iɲi yameɲ keku mitaniɲga yareru goigon: ɲiɲigo Anutu manesiɲ gagobi, yoɲoji miine qin keru dimaku maɲyaɲuɲ damaɲ so gio fiine fiine banimiɲ ore eru goinebi. Oɲu enimiɲ, oiji ɲiɲigo bapi yabeɲo iɲoyoɲunde foriine ɲoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiɲ. <sup>9</sup> Goineɲi maɲ tomiriji buɲo mimiine migobi eru apa ɲaso yoɲore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiɲi eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ɲadi gaigon. Oɲuakonɲ Mosesɲi Kadi buɲo noreya, goineɲi buɲo moakonɲ moakonɲ ore gbediosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oɲuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ɲadi gaku bokeigon.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buɲo oɲu mi poreru oiji maɲ kekeroin eyareega, oi siɲaɲ bobo buɲo mitende so reɲgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maɲkekerisie kubu bokoru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Iɲore fuɲne iɲi eko mane mukuge: Iɲoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaɲ eebobo eega. Agiburaɲine oiji fuɲine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuɲi buɲoine mitarime misi korure biɲe fukeɲ. Oɲu.

\* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

*Momojo buɗo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Non kueyoiko damaɗ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ņeku gobemiɗ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiɗ ore sorebe goreo wareiɗ, damaɗ oo go damaɗ so ba jorainyoɗ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoɗ.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buɗore mamane ņi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiɗgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunɗaru ņenobu. Ore eru yameɗ keku yareya goineji soyakuɗgo kitiɗ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunoɗunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuɗne mane sarigaru gbeɗ akon miine qin keru dimaku manɗanɗun oo ruaru goinebi. Onu ruabi goineji yobiɗ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniɗi, oi afagaru kitiɗ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine onu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yonoji sosowo momojoyanɗun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoɗun Krit oo Ofoɗ manesiɗ garu manɗanɗunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yanmoririɗi sosowo ņonjoke peine.

---

\* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

\* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

## Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine bararaŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakon eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigon.”

### **Buk yooe mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niŋiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakon ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

*Filemonde maŋyauninere Ofon miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yooe eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofon Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sanaŋgaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamananesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji maŋjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

*Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore ore soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakon fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonj witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamananesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qaŋqosori egareku goyayon, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akonj bapi nopeko giainere foriineŋi fukeiŋgo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manege. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu manegoyon, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoŋi miko bapi nukande saganayon, goŋi kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Iŋoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goŋi ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore nonj nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Goŋi noke oogo ore gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goŋi Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigonj. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Nonj Pol nake meneŋi iŋi quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifeŋgo soguine oi bomukuminiŋ ore

\* 1:2: Kol 4.17 \* 1:10: Kol 4.9

gogake oŋuakon nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O maŋkakerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde maŋi aŋagaru fiain.

<sup>21</sup> Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu. <sup>22</sup> Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

*Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatarine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafraŋs iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakon momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririŋi iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12      \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11



## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Yesuji Sombuḡo ropeko ore ḡadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ḡi mo tinaine so manegobeneḡ, iḡoji Quran yo quraḡaru Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo yoḡore ruaya. Juda yoḡoji Hibru (kotu) buḡo miḡuḡ ore tinayaḡuḡ Hibru miḡuḡ. Goineḡi Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiḡ bokeiḡo manesuku Juda yoḡore kadi raḡḡbaḡineo ḡeḡeineo moke ropeiḡo manebuḡ. Kadi raḡḡbaḡine oi Kadi buḡore yameḡkeke.

Quran yoore buḡo koruḡ 3 oi iḡi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iḡoji joiserereḡ soguine maneru oḡuine oiji Mamaine reḡḡgabeminde fuḡne maneya. Ore eru Sombuḡ mimerereḡ Moses eru kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeḡa.

2. Anutuḡi Yesu igodonḡaru damaḡ tatariine tomiri sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡnoḡuḡ ḡoruine fukeru goiḡ. Iḡoyoḡunde dari keseya ore boḡi ririga tariko sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ goine yoḡore so embimbiḡakimiḡ.

3. Maḡkekerisie noḡuḡ Yesu manesiḡ gabeneḡ agiburaḡnoḡuḡ bokero munanḡ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneḡ. Sorinḡ ḡio raḡḡbaḡine oi sasako oḡuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanḡoḡore fuḡne foriine barariḡa noreru iḡoyoḡunde boḡi ririga oḡuine enimiḡ ore rurua eya.

Maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo soguine yoḡore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaḡ 11) quraḡaru mamanesiḡyaḡuḡi egu ḡbaḡiḡ ore iḡi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eḡarebi ore joiserereḡ oi yameḡ keku karieru maneku Yesuke ḡbiḡ einebi.” Buk yoore uḡsowuḡ eru siḡaḡ bobo buḡo oi aḡiineke.

### **Buk yoore moḡe ḡoruine 10 oi iḡi:**

Buḡo fuḡfuḡaine: Kristoji Anuture fuḡne barariḡa nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereḡ sosowo yadureḡa 1.4-2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yatureḡa 3.1-4.13

Kristoji sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ sosowo yadureḡa 4.14-7.28

Kristore joḡofo buru oi joḡofo buru raḡḡbaḡine odureḡa 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuḡi boḡi sosowo yadureḡa 10.1-39

Mamanesiḡ oi ya fuḡfuḡaine eru ḡoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoḡuḡi Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oḡḡawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maḡ papakare buḡo eru momoḡo buḡo tatariine 13.22-25

*Anutuḡi Madeine soreme wakiru buḡoine barariḡa noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡo fuḡḡaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buḡoine barariḡa noreiḡo maneya. Oḡu maneru buḡoine damaḡ kokoine kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo bobururu maḡyaḡuḡo ruame totogo mibi apa ḡasopunoḡuḡi maneru go wapebuḡ. <sup>2</sup> Oḡu go wapebuḡyoḡ, damaḡ tatariineo gobeneḡ yoo Madeine soreme buḡoine barariḡa noreru totogo miko manebeḡ. Madeine iḡoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuḡ moreḡ eru ore yareya-yakuḡ sosowo bofukebire Madeineḡi damaḡ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiḡ ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquanḡi oi igoko boribori eko sasako oḡuine ḡonebeḡ. Agiburaḡnoḡuḡ keririke foreru ḡadiineo Sombuḡ kaeo roperu ḡeḡeine roru Ropekiinenoḡunde me furoineo ḡega. Oo ḡeku Sombuḡ morende yareya sosowo oi buḡoine usuḡinekeḡi osigaru siḡaḡ garu goga.

*Anuture Madeḡi Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yadureḡa.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuḡi Madeine tina oteko ḡiḡo oiji Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yoḡore tina odureru kuririineke fukeḡa, ore so Madeineḡi Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yadureru soguineyaḡuḡ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuḡi damaḡ mogo Sombuḡ mimerereḡpuine yoḡoreone more buḡo iḡi so miya.

“Goḡi nonde Made fukende nonḡi muḡambe gore Mama fuke gareḡo.”

Oḡuakoḡ ore buḡo mo iḡi mime pega,

“Nonḡi iḡore Mama fukebe iḡoji nonde Made fukeiḡ.”\*

\* 1:5; Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

<sup>6</sup> Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morenngo wakiingo eya, daman oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombun mimererenpune, ñoño sosowo injore ohowe baku miterj gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombun mimererenj oi buño inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenpuine qowirie yabeko gbin onjuine fukeru raru warenimij,

Kinanjooqopuineji qowirieru misi borun onjuine fukeru roware enimij.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi onju yajiyayon, Madeine oi buño mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofonj, goji morumbon ñejegoo daman tatariine tomiri ñe ropeigonj. Gunugo usunjeke oiji qotinj nobende eebobo poretinj oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropeinj.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posinere anj pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manjo riganjako rosi eku go wapemenj.

Ore eru gore Ofonj Anutu injoji gore anj pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofonj, goji funfunjaineo morende kobetenj igodonjgande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranj fukeru pega.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombun morenj sosowo oiji kambanj mariku onjuine ranjbanjine fukeru mataeniminyonj, goji sananjgaru dima ropemij.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporingaegobenenj, goji ore so qonikinj ñononeine oi kambanj soki kipegobenenj onjuine poporinj yabende qowirienimij.

Ya sosowo kepieinyonj, goji kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji daman mogo Sombun mimererenpuine yonjoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ñende nonji kisopugo daman botuine yoo ode rondinj yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesinj fukebi kokorianj ekimij.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buñoine buñoine onju miyayon, Sombun mimererenj oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonjoji Anuture kinanjooqo iirupu fukegobi. Onju fukeru ñinjigo señjibanjginj rauganimij, oi bapi yabenimij ore sore yabeme gogobi. Onju.

## 2

*Manñonñ egu so kerisiekimij ore sinñ bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biñe buño manebeñ, oi poretinj mane taniñgakimij ore yamenj keku kaje ruainebi. Morenngo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimij ine, Yesure munanjooqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimij. <sup>2</sup> Buño oi inji mitaniñgabemij: Rone Sombun mimererenj yonjoji Biñe buño mibi oiji ñinjigo kipe yabeko gobun. Onju goku uri yonjoji Kadi buño so reñjaru agi kigabun, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño poretinj akonj mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobinj paiyanñngo ropeko go wapebun.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji yobinj bofukebi niño onjuakonj buño qakimij ine, ore geoinere urunju kamieru usenobenj? Munanjooqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaquuma ekimij ine, ore geoineone kamieru useinjo embimbinjakimij. Ofonji funjaru munanjooqore funje bararinja ñareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitiñgaku misananjgakabi saueru saga nobeya. <sup>4</sup> Oi kitiñgaku mitaniñgabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku bunjoñanj kitiñgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi funje funje oi usunjeke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme manj anjinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Onju.

*Yesuji kakanonñ fukeru Sombunjo oga nobeinjo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombun morenj gariine fukeniminde buño miegobenenj, Anutuji nonñ oo Sombun mimererenj mea yukuyanñngo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju matayonj, buño oi moji kitiñgaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moreñ ñi oi mo eru go injo manesu teege? Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji mo fukeko oi sinñ gaega?”\*

<sup>7</sup> Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponjine Sombun mimererenj yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquarajineo ropeko niginj bote reñjoresonj otende kuririineke fukeru tinabinjeineke goga. Onju goku yareya sosowo sinñjaru goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequranjo sosowo injore mimitire yukuineo gonimijgo baba waki yabende gonimij.”

\* 1:6: Dut 32.43 \* 1:7: Kiki 104.4 \* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 \* 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 \* 1:13: Kiki 110.1 \* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

Buño ore so ya sosowo oi injore usuj rurumango gonimij ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme injore buñore rurumango so pena. Buru onju ruayayon, daman yoo mequranjine sosowo oi injore usuj rurumango bawaki yabeme buñoine renjægogobi ore so, so ñoneegobenenj.

<sup>9</sup> Onjuine so ñoneegobenenyonj, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome ñoneegobenenj: Komere joisererenj maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquarajineo ropeko nigij bote resonburesonj oteko ñonebenedj kuririineke fukeru tinabinjeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduñgong maneru sosowo nonjunde eru komere joisererenj maneñgong mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponjine Sombun mimererenj yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onjuine goyayon, daman yoo tinabinje ropekiine roru goga. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yareya sosowore funje fukega. Injoji sosowo nonjun injoyonje mitenj gatekiminj ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenenj. Injoji njinigo boakonj oga nobeko kuririquarajineo ropekiminj manega. Onju maneru munanjogononjunde Rau injo so sabareko joisererenj maneru onjuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquarajine sosowo bofukeñgong maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega ore njinigo gbagbataenjine fukeegobenenj, sosowo nonjunde kukure Rauji injo moakonj fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonjun “Ogopune,” onju miñngong maneñgong so maneega. <sup>12</sup> Funjenonjunde Biñe buño mo inji mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onjaku tamae yareku manjekerisije kufufun botuyanñgong dimaku mitenj guku gobeminj.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onjuakonj ore Biñe buñoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamananesinjine Anuturoe ruaru gobeminj.” Neñjeineo moke ore Biñe buñoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, ninjoji yoo gogobenenj.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuj roru goga, Yesuji oi bourunngame rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunngabeminj,” miku njinigo dari funonjñke gogobenenj, ore eru injoji onjuakonj nonjñke kamasi moakonj oi akonj morenj nj fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Njinigo gogoyanjñ morengong gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoijanunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikeniminj ore eru morenj nj fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombun mimererenj sinanj yabeñgong ore morenj nj so fukeyayonj, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonjun maneru sabareku bapi nobeeñj ore onju fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Funje ore eru injoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonjñke kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeya. Sorinj gio sinanjnonjun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ñonemainj noreru goinj ore nonjñke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakonj fukeru soine minebobononjun fukeru sorinj sinanj qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainjore ore agiburanjnonjunde furi baru Anuturoe jinoo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Morenj nj fukeme esoigabi injoyonje joisererenj maneru goya, ore eru njinigo esoi nobeegobi, nonjun soine bapi nobeeñj. Onju.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru manjekerisije ogopunonjun gbagbataenjine Sombun Rauineji onja yareku ninjoke kubu yasogong moakonj gogobi, nonjoji manj mamananesunanjñ gbenj akonj Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorinj gio sinanjnonjun qoruine fukega, injore onju mifukeegobenenj. <sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuturoe kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, daman yoo sinanj yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onjuakonj moji igodonggaya, injore buño bebetanjine tomiri poretinj boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, daman yoo basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi ere nj pi baya, oi osoe yatebenedj ketigaqogong njire tinabinjeji pire tinabinje kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses ere Yesu osoe yatebenedj Yesure kuririquaraj ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funjine onjuine nonjeru bofukeegobenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequranj fukegobiyonj, ya sosowo oi Anuturoe mequranj fukega. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuturoe kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, daman yoo kinanj qa yareku goya. Onju goku Anutuji jiki nj funjine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekonj bararinjgaru munanj mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju dimayayonj, Kristoji Anuturoe Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebetanjine tomiri basarigaru kufufunjine daman yoo sinanj noberu goga. Anuturoe kufufunj oi nonjun fukegobenenj. Senjñbanjññ bofukekiminj ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoñunj ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananjga forekiminj ine, Anuturoe manjekerisije kufufunj fukeru gokiminj. Onju.

#### *Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinanj bobo buño*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru nonjoji Moro Tiriineji buño inji miega ore so fukeinebi, “Munjambe yoo Anutuji onja ñareme buñoinere sanju bame manegobi ine,

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 \* 3:2: Jare 12.7

<sup>8</sup> mañ-ñanñun mamananu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ñonore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo foru damañ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, ñonjo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

<sup>9</sup> Yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru Anutu noñ esoi nuku gobuñ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, yoñoji oi gosa 40 ore so ñoneru goku oi jibu noñ so manesiñ nubi mañneji sembeako gobon.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ñijigo kubu yasogo damañ oo moreñgo gobuñ, yoñore eru mañne riganggame inji mibon, 'Ñonjoji jijiki mañ-ñanñunjo witijibu eru tññun raegobi. Gogore fuñne qaji ñareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!'

<sup>11</sup> Onu miku yomben qayareku buñone mitigaru mimipan buñoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, 'Ñeje mane ñeniminde buru yarebonyon yoñoji señginbanñin oo so ropenimij.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjoji inji ore sisiñan eku goinebi: Ñonoreone more manji kekesieko mamananineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ñadi gaku goin. <sup>13</sup> Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji ñonoreone more mañ egu kejjiganñ ore bio una so botunonñunjo mañ-ñanñun bapakare nadunñadun eku goinebi. "Muñambe" buño oi miegobeneñ, ore so fanqoqo nadunñadun eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonñun Kristo mane sabareku inoke kubu yasogo moakonñ fukeru gogobeneñ. Rone mañnonñun kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobon, onuine moreñgo gokiminde so yamenñ keku sananñaru dimakimij ine, nonñun señginbanñin bofukekimij.

<sup>15</sup> Biñe buño oi moke miku inji quranñago, "Muñambe Anutuji onña ñareme buñoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, mañ-ñanñun so kebojigainebi. Ñonore apa ñasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, ñonjoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ñijigo uri yoñ Biñe buño maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, yoñ so sosowo onu ebuñ.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ñijigo uri yoñore eru gosa 40 ore so mañne riganggame rosi eyareko gobuñ? Ñijigo agiburañ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanñunji moreñ buroineo waki qabuñ, yoñoreo onu fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Womoo ñeje mane eninde buru ruaru yoñoyanunde moreñgo so ropenimij ore buño mitigaru mimipan buñoneji kipeya, buño oi uri yoñore miya? Ñijigo buñoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuñ, oi yoñore eru miya. <sup>19</sup> Buño ore fuñine oi inji ñone taniñgagobeneñ: Yoñoji Anutu so manesiñ garu qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru yoñoyanunde moreñgo ropeinño embimbinñagabuñ. Onu.

## 4

### *Anutuji kufufunine ñeje mane kombanñ norein.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturoo roperu womoo ñemane ekiminde buño kipeya, buño oiji sanan qanqanñine pe norega. Ore eru ñonoreone moji wirieru inoyonunde Sombunñ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako onuine bofukeneben. Ore eru botunonñunjo sisiñanñ einebeneñ. <sup>2</sup> Moreñ buroineo warebi Bobianñ Biñe mitaniñga norebi onuine mibi manebonyon, buño oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanñunjo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiñanñun so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janñaru mataeaya. <sup>3</sup> Mañnonñunñ kerisieru manesiñ garu gogobeneñ, nonñun Anuturoo roperu ñema neku señginbanñinñ gokimij, oi manegobeneñ. Anutuji ore Biñe buñoine oi inji mime pega,

"Onu miku yombenñ paíineo buñone mitigaru mimipan buñoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, 'Ñema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoñoji señginbanñinñ oo so ropenimij.'"

Anutuji Sombunñ moreñ bofuke yapeko damañ oone fuñgaru señginbanñinñ moreñine ba forebi pegayon, jibu buño onu miya.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> Anutuji una 7:de buño mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, "Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ñema neku kombanñ ñeya."<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Biñe buño oi jikigaru inji mime pega, "Ñema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoñoji señginbanñinñ oo so ropenimij."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ñijigo goineji Anuturoo señginbanñinñ bofukeru ñema neku gonimij, buño oiji sanan qanqanñine pe norega. Bobianñ Biñe ronekonñ kufufunñ mitaniñga yarebuñ, yoñoji qoqomukuyanñunde eru señginbanñinñ manño so rosiru so gobuñ. <sup>7</sup> Ñema so ñebuñ ore eru Anutuji moke damañ mo ruaru tinaine 'Damañ muñambe yo,' onu miya. Damañ joroine tariko damañ ore Biñe buñoine muñambe yoo miku quranñago oi Deiwid baraniñgako inji miya,

"Muñambe yoo Anutuji onña ñaberu buño sanu qame manegobi ine, mañ-ñanñun eebobo sembeneji so kejjiganñin."<sup>\*</sup>

\* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 \* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 \* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35 \* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:4: Jen 2.2 \* 4:5:

Kiki 95.11 \* 4:7: Kiki 95

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinhbanjij manjineo roperu njema nenobun ine, Anutuji damanj funjine more buño oi jiki so mina.\* <sup>9</sup> Oi so minayon, Anutuji foriine kufufunjine njema nene noreko senjinhbanjij bofukekiminj. Buño oiji sananj qanjqanjine pe norega. <sup>10</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji injoyonjunde gio baya ore njema neku kombanj njeya, ore so moji Anutture senjinhbanjij manjineo roperu njema neinj, injoji injoyonjunde gio baya ore njemaine oi onjuaokoj neku senjinhbanjij goinj.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru nonjij Anutture senjinhbanjij manjineo roperu njema neneine bofukeniminj ore yamenj keinebenerj. Nonjoreone moji waki qaku kufufunj rangbanjine yonjore qoqomuku kamasi oi akonj egu boyobeingjo yamenj keinebenerj.

<sup>12</sup> Anutture buño oi kekegborere funjine eru usunjineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayonj, Anutu buñoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buño oiji manj qoqotinojij ketigaru gemoji me Anutture Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinojij eru sianonjunde wombunj oi onjuaokoj osoeru buñonojij sumunjine bofukeru fiine eri sembene boroinj yapeega. Manj wombunjojij eru mamane-muku burunonjij oi osoeru buñonojij mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akonj ya mo oi sumunjineo so peko fiine akonj njoneega. Ya mo komonjgabenerj Anutuji komonjonojij oi soine doduru njoneko injore jijo maio totego akonj pega. Eebobonojunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaninjgakiminj ore so fukegobenerj. Onu.

*Yesuji sorinj gio sinanjnojij ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonjij “Manesinj gagobenerj,” miku mifukeegobenerj, oo sananjgaru dimainebenerj. Yesu Anutture Madeji Sombunj koroine koroine yadureru roperu njega. <sup>15</sup> Manj mamanesunonjij goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinanj goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobiyonj, nonjunde sorinj gio sinanjnojijij funjine mo inji fukega: Injoi nonjij onjuiine eebobo sosowo oo nonjijke kamasi moakonj esoi eteru gobunjojij, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorinj sinanjnojijij paibe yanjmoririre njeneo njeku njonemajij noreingjo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembengjo rainebenerj. Injore bembengjo rabenerj yanjmoririre embimbijgagobenerj, ore damanjine poretinj oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onu.

## 5

*Sinanj qorunonjij Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinanj qoruine sosowo oi njijigo botuyanjigone roosoe yaberu gio inji baniminj ore igodonj yabeegobenerj: Injoi njijigo minebobonojij fukeru Anutuke manjmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj eberj ore joma yanjine yanjine oi Anutture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. <sup>2</sup> Injoyonjunde manj mamanesu goineji onjuaokoj wiriine fukega. Ore eru njijigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintunj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. <sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore injoyonjunde agiburanj eru kufufunjuine yonjore agiburanj onjuaokoj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.\* <sup>4</sup> Moji tinabiñe oi injoyonjunde so biñe qoqo einjyonj, Anutuji Aron onjga teya, ore so injo onjuaokoj onjga tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji onjuaokoj injoyone sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeinde tinabiñe oi injoyonjunde so raugayayonj, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonjij munjambe gore Mama fukego.”

Buño ore so sorinj gio sinanj qorunonjij fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Buño oi akonj mime Biñe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

“Goji Melkisedek onjuiine sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morengjo goku oo damanjine damanjine onjga wosiru sananj qanjqanjine onjgako jijo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukunjigjo sananjgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranj baku buñoinere rurumanjigjo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onjgawosiine maneya.\* <sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayonj, Anutuji oi jibu joisererinj so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buño rerende funjine bofukeru mane sarigaya. <sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjinhbanjij tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru njijigo injore mi renjgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjinhbanjij bofukeniminj. <sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuiine sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeingjo mitariru igodonjgaya. Onu.

\* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 \* 4:10: Jen 2.2 \* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7 \* 5:6: Kiki

*Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde siraj bobo bujo*

<sup>11</sup> Bujo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyoj, njojoi bujo maneru boyobenimingo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaningo harekimingo embinqombin egobenen. <sup>12</sup> Nojoi daman joroine kufufun rangbanjine goku soine daman yoo qaqaji fukeniminde so fukenobunyoj njo-njane Anutire bujo korun funfunjaine oi moji njeineo moke qaji hareingo embimbinjgaegobi. Nojoi qungaru Bije bujo oi mon onjuine noingo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine onjuine oi noingo embimbinjgaegobi.\* <sup>13</sup> Moji oi mon onjuine noku goga, inoji jikigaru made gbio onjuine fukega. Anutire jinoo posisine fukekiminde bujo qaji harebenyoj, inoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio onjuine gogayoj, uqo sananjine oi njingo mamanejanunji sogueya, yojoi nonimij ore eru pega. Njingo Bije bujo jijiki keghoreru gobi man mamanejanunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroin yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yojore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo funjere bujo korun funfunjaine mane foreru oo so qungainebenen. Onu matayoj, jikigaru sogueru kuririnojnye fukekimij ore yamej keku goinebenen. Mamanesinde otun sari foreru oi njeineo moke so funjaru sariinebenen. Otun oi man-njanunjo inji igodonjgaben: Eebobononun komekiine bokeru manjonun kerisieru Anutu manesin gaben.

<sup>2</sup> Manjonun kerisiebenen mamanesinde bujo mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi maneben: Agiburanonun kerirkenimij ore miti meso eru munanjoqo funje funje ore funjine qaji norebu. Meyanun painonunjo ruruare funje qaji norebu. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funje qaji norebu. Anutuji bunononun mitariko daman tatarine tomiri sanan qanqanijine peinde funje qaji norebu. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otun onu igodonjgaku jikigaru rengaru mamanenonun sogueingo maneinebenen. Anutuji usunijine noreega ore so kuririnojny sosowo bofukeingo yamej keku dimainebenen.

<sup>4</sup> Onu dimainjo maneru oo qungaru egu wakikimij ore eru dimagobenen. Njingo injiine oi manjanun kerisienimij ore oga yabeingo embimbinjgaegobenen: Goineji manjanun daman mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun yanjine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobun. <sup>5</sup> Anutire Bije bujore anj manebi senjinbanjin daman jikiinere usunji manjanunjo rakame manebun. <sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesinjanun bokeru Anutu nadi gabun. Njingo onjuine oi manjanun moke kerisienimij ore oga yabekimingo embimbinjgaegobenen. Yono Anutire Made igosisi eteku njeineo moke mariponjo qaga onjuine baba waki eru togo mimiganjan eteegobi. Onjuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganjan eteegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso bujo injire so: Kueji daman kokoine keku moren paiineo wakiru manjineo raku moren bodogako gio raiinere kinanjoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moren mifame foriine fukeko sasari rau yojoi oi roru ronjanunjo ruaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Onu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruineke oiji morengo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Raiine yojoi oi sowegainjo maneru yamej keku odigabi foriine so fukeko noneru tatarineo rigabi jain.\*

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, ninoji soso bujo onju migobenenyoj, oi jibu njo njanun kerisieru gonimij ore manjoka so egobenen. Nonore manjo Bije bujore foriji fukeru sogueingo maneru koimo dimagobenen. Anutuji foriine oi noneru bomuku nabeme qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimij. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji dukun beukoro paio kekesine so fukega. Njono Anutire njingo gbagbataenijine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonjanun Anutu odubi tinabinijineji sogueega, inoji gionjanun eru manjokonjanun ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie hareinj.

<sup>11</sup> Nonun senjinbanjin fukekimij ore origaru oo koimo manjoka tomiri dimanimij ore anjonun maneru inji anj sogo maneegobenen: Nonjo bubu Anutire manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnanjnye fukekimij ore yamej keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. <sup>12</sup> Qefen egu fukenimij ore anj sogo maneegobenen. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joisererenjanun maneku karieru onjuine oiji oi rugaegobi. Nojoi yojore mosi boyobeingo manegobenen. Onu.

*Anutire mimipan bujo oi manyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jojofu bujo oteru oi injoyunde tina miku mimipan bujoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayoj, onjuine mo so goya ore injoyunde tina miku mimipan bujoine misanangaya. <sup>14</sup> Mimipan bujoine oi

\* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2 \* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

Abrahamde inji miku ojija, “Nonji foriine mifia garebeminj O foriine osigidapugo garebe saueniminj.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipangame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeinjgo yamenj keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. <sup>16</sup> Nijigoji soguneyanjunde tina miku mimipanj buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipanj buñojanunji buño migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi buño mimijanunji tariga. <sup>17</sup> Ore so Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonjnj manekiminj ore mipangaru miya. Buño buruine oi moji kepiere qopieinjgo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonjnj mimipanj buño ore funjine oi poretinj mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu buñoine ojime funfunjaine fukeko buño oi moke mimipanj buñoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buño oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbingaya. Injoi buño ikogoinetomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji manjonunj kitingainjgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonjnj morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjinbanjinj noreinj ore oori noreya, oi qinj keru odigaru gogobenenj. <sup>19</sup> Senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenenj Oorinojunj oiji manjonunde niginj boyobinjineke kamasi onjuine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinojunde niginj boyobinjineke joroine oiji nijoreone funjaru Sombunj sorinj kubainere manggo roperu sorinj manjine mobemobe botuyakunjo kambanj dobu pega, oi onjuakonj petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbonj nejje mokiine pega, injoreo raga. <sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobonojunj fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbonj nejjeine roru damanj tatarine tomiri nej ropeinj. Onju Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinjanonunj qoruine fukeru goga. Onju.\*

## 7

### *Sorinj gio sinjan Melkisedekre binanj*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek nj oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinj koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorinj gio sinjan goya. Onju gome Abrahamjinj kinj koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbinj eyareru kirieru morenjineo wareya, damanj oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroinjaru tengone moakonj moakonj 1/10 roru pesinjine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi “Eebobo posiinere kinj koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kinj koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onjuakonj “Salemde kinj koito” goya. Salemdet kinj koito tina ore funjine oi “Womore kinj koito.” <sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji manjomamine tomiri, daritifeputine tomiri, fufuke damanjine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onju sorinj gio sinjan qoruine fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropeinj. Injoi Anuture Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminenojunj Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funjne yaduko oi inji njone mukuinebi: Abraham injoyonje mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakonj roru Anuture pesinj ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funjine mo fukega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Kadi buño buño inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone nj igodonj yabebi sorinj gio bobo Liwait fukeji kufufunj yonjoji meboyanunj me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakonj roru Anuture pesinj rua yareinebi.” Yonjoji njono onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyonj, oi jibu yonoyanjunde kufufunju njonore meone pesinonunj oi raugaeniminj.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buño onju pegayonj, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu buño mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. <sup>7</sup> Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenenj, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobenenj. Buño oi mugakiminj ore embimbingagobenenj.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufunj nonjnj tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaegobenenj, oi morende sorinj gio bobo Liwait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji morenjo goku komegobiyonj, Sombunjo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropeinj, injoji oi raugaega. <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, injoji oi osigidaone Liwaire onjuakonj bonieru ruaya. Onju mibenenj soine saganana. Damanj yoo tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaegobenenj, oi nasononunj Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onjuakonj igokoinet Liwai fukeinj ore manesuku injore pesinj ruaya, ore funjine oi inji: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damanj oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onju.

### *Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

\* **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17    \* **6:19:** Lew 16.2    \* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4    \* **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20    \* **7:3:** Biije Buño  
Melkisedekre manjomama eru daritifeputi, fufuke eru kome damanjine oi so mitaningaga.    \* **7:5:** Jare 18.21

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi buṅoo Israel kufufuṅ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ṅi igodonṅ yabebeṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oṅuine oiji kuririnoṅuṅ sosowo bofukenoṅeṅ ine, noṅuṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine more so embimbiṅganobenṅ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oṅuine fukeya. Niṅigoji oi Aronde burure so oṅu so igodonṅgabi fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gioinere fuṅneji kepiega damanṅ oo Kadi buṅoji oṅuakoṅ kepiega. <sup>13</sup> “Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fuṅine mo,” buṅo oi Ofoṅnoṅunde migobenoṅeṅ, iṅoji Liwai kubuone matayoṅ, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ṅi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofoṅnoṅunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buṅo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yoṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ ganiminde buṅo mo so miya.

*Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ Melkisedek oṅuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oṅuine fukega, oiji buṅo migobenoṅeṅ fori oi totogo akonṅ yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Iṅoji moreṅ ṅiṅigoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu kubuine so mitigabuṅ ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ so fukeyayoṅ, gogo sananṅine so jibugainṅ, ore usuṅineji mango eteko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji iṅore fuṅne kiṅṅgaku miko Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oṅuine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropemij.”\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji oṅu miku mimiti fuṅfuṅgaine oi igogaya. Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine ore usuṅineji mataeme bapi nobeṅgo embimbiṅgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buṅoji ṅiṅigo kuririnoṅuṅ bofukekimij ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buṅo buru fuṅfuṅgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noṅuṅ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anutire maṅṅaru raru oṅga wosiekimij.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gariinere buṅo miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaya. Oṅu eyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore buṅo oi mimipanṅ buṅoji so misanaṅgabi jibu oṅu ebuṅ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo fukebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Yesu igodonṅgaru buṅoine oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaru iṅi ojiya, “‘Goji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropeiṅ.’ Ofoṅji mimipanṅ buṅo misanaṅgaya, buṅo oi moke so kepieiṅ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipanṅ buṅo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siṅaṅ fukeru dimaga. Oṅu Anutu eru ṅiṅigo botunoṅuṅgo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranṅbanṅine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oi ronekoṅ kokoine gobuṅ. Komeru gioyaṅuṅ jikigaru bainṅ ore embimbiṅgabunṅ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuṅ. <sup>24</sup> Yoṅoji kokoine gobuṅyoṅ, Yesuji damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropeiṅ, ore eru sorinṅ kubainere siṅaṅ gio oi tatarine tomiri baku go ropeiṅ. <sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ṅiṅigo iṅore warebi oga yabeme Anutire maṅṅuṅgo raegobi, oi soine sananṅaru munanṅ qa yareko buṅoyaṅunji komeega. Damanṅ so yoṅore eru Anutu oṅga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanṅ qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine oṅuineji soine saga nobeega. Iṅoji tiriine bakare buṅo tomiri eru gbabataeṅine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo noṅundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuṅ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuṅine mo fukeru goga. <sup>27</sup> Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goineji ateine ateine rone yoṅoyaṅunde agiburande eru ore ṅadio kufufuṅ yoṅore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuṅ. Yesuji iṅoyaṅunde saki fu kisiṅgako boji ririga oṅuine etebi oṅuine oiji kufufuṅ noṅunde agiburanṅ oi ate moakoṅ oo akonṅ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oṅuine damanṅ so eeṅgo so embimbiṅgaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi buṅoine Moses oteme ore so ṅiṅigoji ṅi oi igodonṅ yabebe sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreṅ ṅi yoṅoji usuṅyaṅuṅ tomiri gogobiyonṅ, Anutuji senṅinbanṅinṅ fukekiminde buṅo oi jiki noreru oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanaṅgaya, ore so Madeine igodonṅgaru qorunoṅuṅ fukega. Qorunoṅuṅ iṅoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri sananṅine go roperu goiṅ. Oṅu.

## 8

*Jojofu buru gariinere sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buṅo migobenoṅeṅ ore buṅo koruṅ qoruine oi iṅi: Noṅuṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunoṅuṅke fukegobenoṅeṅ. Qorunoṅuṅ iṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoṅunde morumboṅ ṅeṅe keririṅineo me furoineo ṅega.\* <sup>2</sup> Kamban seri sorinṅ foriine oi Sombuṅgo pega. Oi moreṅ ṅiji babaine matayoṅ, Ofoṅji iṅoyonṅe oi baya. Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunoṅuṅ iṅoji kamban seri sorinde maṅine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinanṅ gateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine sosowo oi pesinṅ yaunṅ Anutire ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimijngo igodonṅ yabeegobenoṅeṅ. Ore so sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunoṅuṅ Yesuji

\* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1



onjuaqon injonye Anuture pesinj rua oteya. <sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi bujore so pesinj yaun Anuture ruaniminj ore ni igodonj yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj qorunonj oiji morengo gona ine, injoji morende sorinj gio sinanj fukeinggo embimbingana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinanj yonjoi morende boji soringgo Anutu kinanj gateinde gio baegobi. Sorinj oiji Sombuj sorinj kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorinj kubaine kambañ seriji baiñgo eya, damañ oo Anutuji Sombuj sorinjere buru oi bararingga teya. Odu foreru sinanj bobo bujohne inji ojija, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiñ boyoberu baiñgo.” Ore so kambañ seriji boji sorinj kubaine bako oiji Sombuj sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji senginjbanginj fukekiminde jojofu buño gariine noreko oiji jojofu buño rangbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofu buño oiji buru gariinere otuj fukega. Jojofu buru gariine oiji buru rangbanjine odureru tinabiñeineke fukega. Tinabiñe ore so Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru njinggo botunonjugo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinj gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jojofu buru funfungaineji bakare bujohne tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofu buru jikiineji fukeinggo mo so odiganobonj. <sup>8</sup> Onjuyonj, njinggoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funjneyanj bofukeru miyareru inji miya,

“Ofonj nonji inji mitigago: Maneninj! Damañ mo ware fukeinj, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu njojoke jojofu buru gariine ebeminj.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji apa njasopunanj meñanj roru Ijijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonjoke jojofu buru ebonjyonj, yonjoi nonde jojofu buru oi so qakatoru renjgabuñ. Ore eru nonji onjuaqonj oi njadi yabebonj. Ofonj nonji onj mitigago. Jojofu buru gariine ebeminj, oi Biñe buño rangbainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Onj matayonj, damañ oiji ware fukeme Ofonj nonji Israel kufufunj yonjoke jojofu buru gariine inji eru mibeminj: Nonji nakene Kadi buño sosowo oi yonjore mamananesugo ruaru manjanyanj quranj onjine qurangabe peine. Onj eku yonjore Anutu fukebe yonjoi nonde kufufunj fukeru goniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Damañ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funjne mane mukuku goniminj. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde funjne maneniminj ore botuyanjugo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojij, ‘Goji Ofonj mane mukuigonj.’

<sup>12</sup> Inji ore nonj mane muku nuru goniminj: Nonji eeboboyanj sembene oi jureru bokebeminj. Agiburanyanj niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubeminj.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjine oiji jojofu buru funfungainere “Oi rangbanjine fukeya,” miko funjine onj fukeya. Buño buru moji damañ joroine peku rangbanjine fukega, oiji jibugainjgo ega. Onj.

## 9

*Morende kambañ seri soringgo Anutu inji miteñ gabuñ:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofu buru funfungaine ruaru oo onjuaqonj ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebunj. Oi boyoberu morengo kambañ seri sorinj kubaine babi peya. <sup>2</sup> Anuture kambañ seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babunj: Sorinj manjine funfungaine oo lambere ñeje eru poronj kubaine oi Anuture jinjo maio uqo ñeñe Anuture biñe ruabi ñeya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore njadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kambañ dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo junj jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobunj. Onjuaqonj Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobunj. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onj pebunj.\* <sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjgo goko kuririquarainere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakunj qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririineke ñeje fukeya. Buño moaqonj moaqonj oi damañ yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekiminj ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuture kambañ seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi onj burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoi damañ so sorinj manjine funfungaine oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gioyanj baku gobunj.\* <sup>7</sup> Onj gobunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji akonj gosa so ate moaqonj oo sorinj

\* 8:5: Eks 25.40 \* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34 \* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 \* 9:3: Eks 26.31-33 \* 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 \* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22 \* 9:6: Jare 18.2-6

manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonunde eru kufufun yonjoji qaouma paio agiburan ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onju burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji njingio inji qaji noreru goya: Sorin manjine funfungaineneji jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorin manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totogo so bararinnga yareko gobuñ. <sup>9</sup> Buño oi damanj yooore soso fukega. Funjine oi inji: Njingoji yaunjine yaunjine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, manyanunji jibu womo bofukenimingo embimbinaegobi. Manyanunji agiburan ebuñ ore eru kejjigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburanayanñ kerirkenimingo embimbinaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uqo yaunñ eru obu yaunñ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso funjine funjine eyareegobiyon, onju sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyon, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon funngaru so jikigaru sagainñ. Onju.

*Kristo dariinere funjine*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senjinbanjin noreega ore sorin gio sinanj qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kambañ seri sorin nji babaine oo so ropeya. Onju matayon, Sombunjo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukega. Kuririquaraneji oi qembibineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorin manjine funfungainene petigaru noninñ eru bulmakao madeine yonjore dari so roru raya. Onju matayon, injoyonunde dari keseme oiji manjo eteko Sombunde sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanj moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonunñ onju baru senjinbanjinñ fukekiminñ ore kesueko damanj tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinñ.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morenjo noninñ eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyanunñ roru wareru bulmakao ñigo jeronjine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakonñ roru wareru njingio bopeborinyanunñke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onju munanñ qa yarebi oiji sakiyanunñ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuñ.\* <sup>14</sup> Onju ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji damanj yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonunñ kejjigako oi jureru eebobononunñ kome sananjinere binje fukekiminñ ore so oi keririkeega. Onju enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinanj qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokiminñ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeinñ, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru injoyonje kikisinñ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Funjine inji ore Kristoji jofofo buru gariinere sinanj qoruine fukega: Anutuji njingio senjinbanjinñ fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri onjuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonjoji ya oi rauganiminñ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonqako Anutu eru njingio botunonunjo manmoakonñ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofofo buru funfungainere damanjo njingioji kadi odureru agiburanñ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuñ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeinñ ore eru komeru dueyanunñ bay.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoinere tariinñ, damanj oo ogoinere binje fukeinñ ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roinñ. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme ñonebi damanj oo oi soine roinñ. <sup>17</sup> Gariine gome damanj oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinjonñ, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunjineke fukeinñ. <sup>18</sup> Buño ore so jofofo buru funfungainene oi onuakonñ joma dariine so kesenobunñ ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñjore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufunñ sosowo yonjore oseru ñadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noninñ yabeko dariyanunñ wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboronñ yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quranñ lama sakiineo qurangaru poporingabunñ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufunñ sosowo botuyanunjo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> Onju rau yareru inji yajiya, “Anutuji buñoine renjaniminñ ore mitiga ñareru ñonjoke jofofo ega ore dariine yo.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju yajiru jikigaru kambañ seri sorin kubaine oi onuakonñ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakonñ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* <sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenñ gbagbataenjine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonunñ so bokena. Onju.\*

*Kristore dariji agiburanonunñ keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morenjo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onjuine oiji munanñ qa yarebi gbagbataenjine fukebi sagayayonñ, Sombunñ sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji

\* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

\* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

\* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8

\* 9:21: Lew 8.15

\* 9:22: Lew 17.11

ririga funjine mo eya, oiji Sombun soringo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funjine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu nji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorinj kubaine oi Anuture sorinj kubaine forinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeeinj ore mineboboнонун fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaeniminj ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, injo Anutuji Sombun morenj bofuke yapeya, daman oone funjaru joisererenjine bibiineke maneko ateine boakonj fukena. Onju matayonj, morende damanji tariinggo eme daman yoo ateine moakonj akonj agiburanj keririkeinj ore eru fukeya. Fukeru injoyonje boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Morenj njingigo nonjunde buru oi inji pega: Nonun daman mogo komekiminj eru ore ndadio Anutuji bunononunj osoeru mitari noreinj.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji onuakonj njingigo boakonj nonjunde agiburanj keririkeinj ore ateine moakonde so wareru injoyonje boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Injoji daman mogo kirieru wareinj. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyonj, njingigo fukeinde ore odigaogobenenj, nonun senjinbanjinj noreru oga nobeeinj ore eru fukeinj. Onju.\*

## 10

*Ate moakonj komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi bunjo rangbanjine oiji senjinbanjinj fukekiminde funje foriine oi so fukeyayonj, senjinbanjinj fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunjore funje onju pega ore eru njingigo Anutu mitej gakiminj ore sorinj kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyanjunke fukenimingo embimbjngaeogobi. Yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pesinj yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akonj gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyonj, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorinj kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun yonjoji ate moakonj munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onju agiburanjanjunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyonj, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanunj ruaebun.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanjanjunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ni eru noninj yonjore dariji agiburanj keririkeinggo embimbjngaeoga. Oi esoebunyonj, qunjaru go wapebun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji morenjgo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inji miya, "Anutu, goji pesinj yaunde eru boji riganiminj ore so sase eru gomenyonj, morenjgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanjanjunde ore eru pesinj yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj.

<sup>7</sup> Damanj oo inji ojibonj, "Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde funje oi papia poporinjine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anjire so eba eku gobeminj." "

<sup>8</sup> Rone inji miya, "Pesinj yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanjanjuni posikeinj ore ya funje funje eru gobun, ore eru anjigoji so fukeko maneru gomenj. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj." Ya oi Kadi bunjo rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyonj, oi jibu onju miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore ndadiineo bunjo inji miya, "Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anjire so eba eku gobeminj." Onju miku Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde funje funfunjaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya. <sup>10</sup> Anuture man anjiji manjo eteko sakiineji boji ririga onjuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke forebenj. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisinggaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropeinj.

<sup>11</sup> Damanjine damanjine sorinj gio sinan sosowo yonjo dimaku sorinj gioyanunj baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonj rigaru riga eegobiyonj, oiji agiburanjanjuni keririkeinggo embimbjngaeogobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbjngaeogobiyonj, Sombunde sorinj gio sinan qoruine Yesu injoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisinggako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj. Morenjgo boji ririga onjuine dimaku otebi Sombun soringo roperu Anuture me furoineo njega.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo njeku damanj botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorianj eniminj ore odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so

\* 9:28: Ais 53.12 \* 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8 \* 10:11: Eks 29.38 \* 10:12: Kiki 110.1 \* 10:13: Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbinj eru mimi eyareniminj ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paiyanunjo koji onjuine odemagaru gobun. Juda yonjore funje onju.

komego ruru eko boji ririga oñuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine nñjigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenen. Oñu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnonñu sosowo bofukeru damanñ tatariine tomiri oñuine go ropekimiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji oñuakonñ buño oi kitingaku miko manegobenen. Rone buño inji miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonñ nonji inji migo: Daman goineji tariko oo jofofo buru gariine yonoke ebemiñ, oi inji: Nonji Kadi buñone sosowo oi manñ wombuñyanñunño ruaru mamananñunñunño quranñ oñuine quranğabemiñ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Oñu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yonore agiburanñ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuñ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiñ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburanñonñu bokeme buñononñu tariko ore eru agiburanñonñunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oñu.

*Anutuke yamenñ keku gokimiñ ore onğa noreya.*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru manñekerisie ogopunonñuñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinñ manñine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiñ. Oñu manesiñ garu sananğaru manñyoka so eegobenen. Mata! <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniñgame inoyonñe gogo sananñinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonñunde saki kisiñgaru oñuine oiji bataniñgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambañ dobu petigaru sorinñ manñine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiñ. Yesure sakiji manño enoreko kambañ dobu oi soine petigakimiñ. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorinñ gio siñanñ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anuture kufufunñ sosowo siñanñ noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Oñu goga ore ore nonñuñ kiko bokero manñyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akonñ mamananesiñ paio dimaku Anuture manñfunño raru onğa wosiru goinebenen. Dariineji tieme rau noreru manñonñuñ kejiñgame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebenen. Manñonñunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenen. Obu yaganñine raubenen bayaganñ nobeko oñuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenen.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji senjinbanñinñ fukekiminde buño kipe noreya, inoji buñoine damanñ so boyoberu nonñunke dimaga. Oñu dimaga ore eru oñuine fukekiminñ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeinebenen. Oo tuturi bokero qinñ keru dimaku sananğaru goinebenen. <sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiñ ore manñapakare eku kikitinñ ee eku goinebenen. Oñu gokimiñ ore damanñ so sisiñanñ ee eku goinebenen. <sup>25</sup> Goineji yonoyanñunde manñekerisie kufufunde tutumanñ bokeegobi, nonñuñ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebenen. Oñu matayonñ, Ofonñ wareinde moge nñoneru damanñineji bombenğaga oñu manegobenen, ore so yamenñ keku sananğaru manñapakare nadunğaduñ eku goinebenen.

<sup>26</sup> Biñe buño foriine maneru nonñunde anjo agiburanñ kosa ekimiñ ine, agiburanñonñuñ ore ore pesinñ boji mo ekimiñ ore embimbinğakimiñ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinñ. <sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeinñonñ, Anutuji buñononñuñ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonñunño ropeinño odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonñuñ maneru goinebenen. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunñineji riga yabeinñ, ore usunñine oi akonñ fukeinñ ore odigaru gokimiñ.\* <sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi buño ñadi gaga oi buño koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buñoine kitingaku mibi buñoineke fukeinñ ine, oi so nñonmainñ etebi komere biñe fukeinñ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oñu fukeinñonñ, nñjigo mo oñuine inñore buñore urunñu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buño kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji roosoe gbagbataenine fukeyayonñ, dari oi ya omaine oñuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oñuine fukeko Anutuji buñoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buño qomukuru komere biñe fukekiminde so fukegobenenonñuñ, Anutuji nñjigo oñuine geo oi misi borunñineke oteko paiine ropeko joisererenñ mokemoke yobu maneru goinñ. Wamo joisererenñi saga tena? Inore funñere urunñu manesugobi?\*

<sup>30</sup> Buño mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji nñjigo buñoyanñunde geoine bokiriebemiñ.” Jikigaru buño mo inji miko pega, “Ofonñi kufufunñuine nñonñore buño osoeru mitariinñ.” Mo moji oñu miya, ninñoji oi manegobenen.\*

<sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeinñ oiji momokiine yobu fukeinñ. Oñu.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbanñinimiy ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biñe gaku tamaebuñ, damanñ funñunğaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanñ oo mamananesinde jigo qaku joisererenñ kokoino bofukeru oi jibu jogbasananñ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananğabuñ. Oi so niga ñabeine. <sup>33</sup> Damanñ goineo mimi qa ñarebi ñerinetatanñ manebi tumoqoqoo nñone

\* **10:16:** Jer 31.33 \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34 \* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 \* **10:27:** Ais 26.11 \* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8 \* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

denden naberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasu oŋuakoŋ enjarebi yoŋore keriringu dimabuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joisererenyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamaken qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine narein. <sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya nareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋoŋoji oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sananŋaru goinebi: Damaŋ pompoŋine yobu oi akonj jikigaru odigabeneŋ

“Moke wareiŋ, iŋoji ware fukeiŋ. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeiŋyoŋ, damaŋinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Poretiŋ wareiŋyoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋore mamanansiŋji maŋgo eteko sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru mamanansiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so sagako maŋneji iŋore so jeriein.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanansiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamane-siŋnoŋuŋ oi siŋaŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 11

*Niŋigo mamanansiŋyaŋunde eru ya iŋji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuŋne oi iŋji: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobeneŋ, oi fukeiŋgo ore sananŋaru manyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Ya ŋoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ŋoneiŋgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru niŋigo mamanansiŋyaŋuŋji maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiabi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanansiŋnoŋuŋji maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi iŋji mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya ŋonegobeneŋ, oi ya ŋoŋoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

*Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanansiŋ*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maŋine kerisieme mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretiŋ rengako konduŋineji poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ŋoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok iŋoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru iŋore jiŋoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamanansiŋineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeyiŋgo embimbiŋgabun.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanansiŋineji sabareko so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Maŋine Anutureo kerisiega, iŋoji buŋo iŋji manesiŋ gaiŋ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji niŋigo iŋore jiŋo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoŋo furi yarein. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu soine Anuture maŋfunŋgo wareiŋyoŋ, so manesiŋ gaku mo iŋore jiŋo maio sagaiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so ŋoneko mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru oŋa baya. Anutuji iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine neji yabeinŋgo ore maneru oŋa oi baya. Noa mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko oŋa baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ niŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoŋ, Noare mamanansiŋji maŋgo eteko Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posiikegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Abraham Sara yokore mamanansiŋ*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo rainŋgo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ bokeru raya.\*

\* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 \* 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* 11:4: Jen 4.3-10 \* 11:5: Jen 5.21-24 \* 11:7:

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji moreñ injore biñe fukeiñ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ñijigo eeboboyañ so maneyayon, mamanesiniñeji mango eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moreñ yareinde jofofo buño oi akon raugaru moreñ oo jikigaru kamban akoyañ baku ureru peku gobun.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombun siti otunijineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi ñoneiño odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanjine pe ropeiñ, oo ropeiño ore odigaru kamban akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ñi pogo fukeyayon, mamanesiniñeji mango eteko sananjaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara injoji kufiñ goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, injore eru bunjoineji foriineke fukeiño manesin garu goya. Mamanesiniñe oiji mango eteko madeine fukeko ñoneya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nji moakon injore mamanesiniñe mango eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikiño tamaebi jareyanun oseinggo embimbinjagobonen, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.\*

*Nijigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:*

<sup>13</sup> Nijigo sunduyanun oi migobenen, yonjo sosowo manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moreñ yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobunyon, moreñ oo so ropebun. Onu matayon, morenyanun oi jorigo dimaku piku noneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Noneru mo jerieru inji mitaningaru mibun, “Morengo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenen.”\* <sup>14</sup> Nijigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanun ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonjoji buño onu miegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moreñ bokebu, ore manesuku bunjoine minobun ine, yonjoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobunyon, yonjoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funjine mo Sombunjo pega, oo ropenimingo anji sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonjore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonjore eru mimi mo so maneega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonjore mamanesin*

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiniñeji mango eteru Aisak Anuturu yanun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreñ oteinggo ojime Abrahamji jofofo buño oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaingo eya.\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde buño inji ojija, “Aisakji osigidapugo mango eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimij.” Buño oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\* <sup>19</sup> Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sananjaru bogboreme komegone pakereij.” Soso buño onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjine pakereime ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesiniñeji Aisak mango eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuturu mifia oiji daman jikiineo onuakon saga yapeko paityakunjo ropeinggo ore onga wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeinggo eya, daman oo mamanesiniñeji mango eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegar Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesiniñeji mango eteko Israel kufufun Ijpt bokeru warebun, ore sunduine oi keboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonqonjine uro yonjaniminde buño oi mitiga yareya. Onu.\*

*Mosesre mamanesin*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre manjomama mango eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fungaru kain yokaomere so sumunjabu. Made oi ñone anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumunjaru sinan gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongab mamanesiniñeji mango eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\* <sup>25</sup> Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjine oi ñadi gaya. Oi ñadi gaku Anuturu mankekerisie kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimij ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji

\* **11:9:** Jen 35.27 \* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 \* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15;

Kiki 39.12 \* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12 \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20

\* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

furi oteij oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoji juŋe masapuyanŋke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeya ŋadi gaku Munanŋoŋo Rauineke jikigako iŋore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesinijineji Moses manŋo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokero wareya. Anutu ŋononeine mata oi ŋononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ keku dimaku sanangaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamanesinijineji manŋo eteko ŋonemaiŋ komban\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanŋ yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanggo dari rau tebuŋ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinijanunji Israel ŋinigo manŋo eyareko Koe Boboron oi moreŋ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ŋi yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebuŋyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.\*

*Reihab eru mamesinde ŋinigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinijanunji Israel kufufuŋ manŋo eyareko Jeriko taonŋo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mamanesinijineji sau ŋigo Reihab manŋo eteko iŋi eko Anutuji ŋoneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepare yapeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru jiki qoqomuku ŋinigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Oŋu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouŋ ŋinigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\* <sup>33</sup> Mamanesinijanunji goine manŋo eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ŋinigo botin yabebi eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuji ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo ore so oŋga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyanŋgo oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanŋ kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi boruŋ manŋo oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siŋo sogoji yabeinŋo ebi Anutuji yonjore siŋo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme sanangabuŋ. Goineji jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukeyuŋ. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji oŋga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> ŋigo goine tifeyanunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegona pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. ŋinigo goine kome ŋadiineo senŋinbanŋin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne eyareku iŋi yajibun, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin.” Oŋu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuŋ.\* <sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku ŋonoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukeyuŋ. Goine jigore siŋo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kamban onjuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonŋon kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.\* <sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuririyannŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere manŋo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>39</sup> ŋinigo sunduyanŋ migo, oi sosowo mamesinijanunji manŋo eyareko manyanŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji senŋinbanŋin fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yonjorene moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yonjoranekon matayon, nonŋnŋke moko kuririnoŋnŋke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru senŋinbanŋin fuŋine mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

\* **11:28:** Anutere mimererenji Israel ŋinigo ŋone yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde buŋoo 'ŋonemaiŋ komban' mibenen Webu buŋoo 'Pasowa' migobi. \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 \* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31

\* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

## 12

*Anutuji mama enoreru botij nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Nijigo kubu soguine yobu onjuineji mamananinde funje kitingaku miku kuan onjuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru noñuñ onjuakonj yobinjnoñuñ sosowo eru agiburañ afaine akonj kariñ nobeega, oi bokebenej raine. Anutuji noñuñ mamananinde jigo qaku Satan gñiñ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yameñ keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenej. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamananinjnoñuñ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuriri-ineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinoñonunji piku poretiñ noneinebenej. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombuñ kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereñ maneya. Mariponjo suronqoqo onjuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anature morumboñ ñeñeo roperu me furoineo ñega.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburañ nijigo yonjoji onju kiso etebi joiserereñ maneya, ñonjoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru manjawaki fukeru dimaku mamananinj-ñanñuñ eru oorinñanñuñ egu bokeniminj ore onju eeinebi. <sup>4</sup> Agiburañ egu ekiminj ore jogbasanañ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuñ (jobu) so ñabeya. <sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yonjore unñsowon buño yarega, Anutuji ore so buño mo inji ñajime oi niga ñabeko gogobi, "O madene, Ofonji botinj guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buño migareko oo manjawaki so fukeru goigonj.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji nijigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botinj yabeega.

Nijigo odumade onjuine oga yaberu siñan yabeega, yonjo sosowo kobinji yabeega."

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botingako kosa gona, onjuine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ñonjo odumade onjuine enareega. Ore eru yobinj ñareme oi botinj ñabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretingaru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botinj yabeega ore so ñonjo so botinj ñabena ine, injore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuñ. Onju ñonjo-ñanñunde anjigo begu yauñ odumade mamananñuñ tomiri onjuine fukenobuñ.

<sup>9</sup> Buño oi moke inji mibeminj: Morende mamapuji botinj nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru injore buño rurumañgo raru poretingaru goku sananggabenej sagain. <sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunonunji yonjonyunde mamananere so yameñ keku moreñgo damanj pomponjine gokiminj ore eru botinj noberu goegobi. Yonjoji onju goegobiyon, Anutuji roosoe nobeko injore so gbagbataenine fukekiminj ore eru botinj nobeega. Onju eru ofori fiine eru señginbanñginj fukekiminj ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moji botinj nobeko damanj oo akonj jeri kamasi so eegobeneñyon, beusembe joiserereñineke maneegobenej. Buño oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji ñijigo onjuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonjore eeboboyanñuñ poretingame womo qa yareko maneru goniminj. Onju.

*Unñsowon eru siñan bobo buño goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru "Gbeonñuñ tariko menñanñuñ yobinñaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofeñgaku botinjainebi. Qunñanñuñ pougaru dikanñ-ñanñuñ mukuga, oi basanañ gainebi." Biñe buño mo onju pega.\* <sup>13</sup> Odeqindonjinekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreinj. Buño ore so ogonñanñuñ qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiañgo ore yameñ keku goinebi. Biñe buño mo inji pega,

"Kufu oderu rarainere kadinñanñuñ botinj gabi poretiñ fukeinebi."

Buño ore so beufi nadunñgadunj eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Nijigo sosowo yonjoke womoo manmoakonj goniminj ore sanangaru yameñ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukeinj, injo mo Ofon so noneinj. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ñabeinj ore yameñ keku dimainebi. <sup>15</sup> Moji Anature yauñmoriri egu odureru so rauganiminj ore sisinñan ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobenej. Ore so manmokire funje sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine ñonjore manji egu kebojigainj.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onjuakonj moji boesau egu einj me Esau (Iso) onjuine wuwunñineke egu eku goinj ore sisinñan ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buño oi uqo ateine moakonj noinj ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buño oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\* <sup>17</sup> Jiki jojofu buñoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ñonjo oi manegobi. Onju ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugainjo maneru karieru kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya. Onju yameñ keku karieyayon, jibu buño gboineke

\* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

\* 12:12: Ais 35.3

\* 12:13: Qoq 4.26

\* 12:15: Dut 29.18

\* 12:16: Jen



kipebu, oi kepieinde funje mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qunqaru embimbingaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekon Israel kufufun yonjo Sainai (Sinai) manfunjo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuqparandan qame Anutuji oo yonjoke jofofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukegayon, nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Anutuji jofofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenpuineji qen funjine mo putebi keumangaru kirie wareko bujo sananjine miko ore fonunjine manebun. Oi maneru bujo onjuine moke so yajiin ore eru kariebun. Nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru wape gogobi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji bujo sananjine miku inji mitiga yareya, "Moji njigigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonjoij ine, oi koji qabi komein." Onju mitiga yareko bujo oi boyobenimingo maneru yobinjgaru embimbingabun. Ore eru bujo moke so yajiin ore kariebun.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonebi Mosesji inji miya, "Nonj kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.\*"

<sup>22</sup> Nonjo onju matayon, nonjo man-nanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombengaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunjo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonjoji siti oi bombengaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombunjo pega, nonjoji yonjore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji njigigo sosowo nonjunde bujo osoeru mitariega, nonjoji nemunonun injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji njigigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyanjuke fukeru komebun, nonjoji yonjore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> Nonjoji jofofo buru gariinere sinan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau nareega, gogo onjuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru bujo kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone nji moji morenjo goku Anutture man anji njigigo bararanga yareme kokoineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieinggo embimbingabun ine, nonun urunjo perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anutture man anji Sombungone bararanga noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobenen ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunjo ropein ore manegobenen. Ore eru moji sanjo qame manegobi, nonjoji bujo oi maneru renjakimin ore kajegi me ghegbedi so eineni. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekon bunjoine yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun bunjoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, "Daman mogo moren moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onjokon igogain.\*" <sup>27</sup> Bujo onju pegayon, "Daman mogo moke" miga, bujo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropein.

<sup>28</sup> Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenen. Ore eru "Anutu danje!" miku onju oiji ohoweine baku miten gaku beufi oteeinebenen. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenen. <sup>29</sup> Nonjunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joieneji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teeinebenen. Onju.\*

## 13

### *Uqsowon bujo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun nonjo-njane manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu njigigo botununjo wardenimin, yonjo sinan yaberu mango eyarebi anibanji bofukeenimin. Onju einjo ore so niga nabeetine. Goineji onju ebu, oiji Sombun mimereren goine so mane taniqaru moko kepare yabebi piyanunjo gobun.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Nonjo-njane yonjoke nigin nabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenjine manegobi, oi nonjo-njane onju gonobun, onjuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Njigigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yonjo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo nonjoji hoe nonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataenjine fukeko hoe nonun botuyakunjo kekeroin bujo wununjine mo so eine.

\* 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 \* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 \* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 \* 12:21: Dut 9.19 \* 12:24: Jen 4.10 \* 12:25: Eks 20.22 \* 12:26: Hag 2.6 \* 12:29: Dut 4.24 \* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyoŋe buŋo mo inji mime pega, “Nonji daman̄ mogo so boke guru ŋadi gubemij̄.” Buŋo ore eru eebobon̄an̄un̄ji roku roin̄ ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon̄, ya pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> On̄u maneru soine kobinon̄un̄jke jogbake dimaku in̄ji miku gokimin̄, “Ofon̄ji babapine fukeko moreŋ nj̄in̄giji sibiriga noniminde so on̄u so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sin̄an̄pun̄an̄un̄ji Anuture buŋo ŋajibun̄, oi manesuku mamanan̄sin̄yan̄unde mosi boyoberu goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon̄ muŋambe goga eru daman̄ tatarine tomiri go ropein̄. <sup>9</sup> Yauŋmoriri jikigaru raugabeneŋ maŋnon̄un̄ basanan̄gako faiein̄yoŋ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnon̄un̄ basanan̄goin̄go embim̄bin̄gaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine nj̄in̄gijo qaji yareegobi, ŋon̄o buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tin̄tun̄ so en̄areine.)

<sup>10</sup> Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi non̄unde pega. Moreŋgo kamban̄ seri sorin̄ kubainere gio baegobi, yon̄oji boji fuŋine mo ore mobeine roru noin̄go embim̄bin̄gaegobi. Anutuji yon̄ore buŋo on̄u so mitarime pega. <sup>11</sup> Moreŋgo sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruineji dimaku nj̄in̄gijo agibur̄an̄yan̄un̄ keririkein̄ ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin̄ kubainere maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoŋ, joma foriyan̄un̄ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseŋgaega.\* <sup>12</sup> Ore so Yesu on̄uakon̄ kufufun̄puine in̄oyoŋunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein̄ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereneŋ maneru komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobeneŋ, non̄un̄ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneŋ. In̄jore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oi yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropein̄, oi moreŋgo so pe nobegayoŋ, siti jiki fuke norein̄, oi ŋonein̄go jan̄an̄bumbun̄ oderu gogobeneŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiten̄ pesin̄ ore goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miten̄ gaegobi, yon̄jore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin̄ fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ya pe ŋarega, oi boroŋgaru bobian̄ nadun̄gadun̄ eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin̄ mo fukega. Anutuji pesin̄ oi ŋoneko maŋineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru on̄u enimin̄ ore so niga ŋabeine.

<sup>17</sup> Sin̄an̄pun̄an̄unde buŋo rengaru usun̄yan̄unde ruruman̄go raru goinebi. Gio babun̄ ore ropuyan̄un̄ Anuture jin̄oo ruanimin̄, yon̄o ore so ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋan̄un̄ sin̄an̄ gaegobi. Yon̄oji gioyan̄un̄ oi manyobin̄ paio egu banimin̄. Oiji ŋon̄o so babi ŋabena. Ore eru buŋoyan̄unde ruruman̄go raru gobi jeri paio gioyan̄un̄ babi sagain̄.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋon̄o nin̄jore eru Anutu on̄ga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabin̄eineke ekiminde an̄ji pe noreko Anutuji ŋone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajenon̄un̄ manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde on̄ga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ŋabego: Ŋon̄o on̄ga wosibi Anutuji daman̄ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ŋon̄joreo warebemij̄.

### *In̄ji on̄ga wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji komeya ore eru lama sin̄an̄ tinabin̄eineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanan̄game daman̄ tatarine tomiri pe ropein̄. Anutuji Ofon̄non̄un̄ in̄jo bogboreme komegone pakereru sanan̄garu goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ an̄jinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareein̄. On̄u soine sanan̄garu gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. In̄joi roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, on̄uine goinebi. Kristore tinabin̄e daman̄ so miten̄ gabeneŋ daman̄ tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein̄. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Buŋo tatarine*

<sup>22</sup> O maŋkakerisie ogopune, non̄ji in̄ji weu ŋarego: Bin̄e Quran̄ pompon̄ine yo quran̄ga ŋarego. Ore eru un̄sowon̄ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. <sup>23</sup> Bin̄e yo manenin̄: Maŋkakerisie ogonon̄un̄ Timoti in̄jo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein̄ ine, non̄ in̄joke wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momojo buŋo ruabe sin̄an̄pun̄an̄un̄ sosowo eru Anuture nj̄in̄gijo gbagbataen̄ine sosowo yon̄o yajiinebi. Itali ogopunon̄un̄ji momojoyan̄un̄ ruabi ŋon̄joreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuture yauŋmoririŋi sosowo ŋon̄joke pe roperu peine.

\* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 \* **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 \* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 \* **13:13:** Moreŋgo daman̄ pompon̄ine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

## Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋboron foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegoreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibiŋoŋunji akon manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboron 1.2-8

Niŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akon manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonjundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.\*

*Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimin.*

<sup>2</sup> O maŋkerisise ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋgako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobaŋaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiŋ. Onu fukeme Anutuŋi serŋiŋbaŋiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbibgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋi yaŋuŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareŋ, onu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe temboŋ oŋuine rope wakiega. Gbiŋji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eiŋon.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋyoka ŋiŋigo oŋuine Ofoŋji ya oteiŋgone so manesiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Onu.

*Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Maŋkerisise ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuŋi yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiŋon, monen meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyone mimiten eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaniŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimin, oo sogokon fukekimin.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuine mosiine ŋone aŋiine oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiŋon, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋinimiŋ. Onu.

*Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuŋi buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiŋ more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere reson bureson

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19      \* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

raugaru senjinbanjin fukeinj. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenenj. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburanj einj ore so eesoi bateinj. Ore eru moji eesoi manjineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburanj einjgo ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayonj, nonjunde anjinoŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji bitinj onjuine furu nobeko subare budunjineo qungakabenenj agiburande eesoi onju moakonj moakonj nonjunde fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji anjine sananjine sembene so kipega, oi agiburanj bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjine sananjineji kuagaru agiburanj oi odumade onjuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sananjine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, anjinaŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji so eadu njareine. <sup>17</sup> Yaunj fiine kuririnaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombunj paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋj eru wegijinjokunj waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bembenj eegayonj, tatama sosowore Rauine injoyonj so qopieinj. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injoreo so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yonjore botugero bobosu gariine fukeru gokiminj ore maneya. Ore eru injoyone anjineere so buŋo foriinere korunj manjonoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenedj. Onju.

*Biŋe buŋo omaine manekiminj me renjaru rokiminj?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga njabeine: Njono sosowo buŋo maneinjgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Manj-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigangaigonj. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekiminde anjine maneegayonj, manjriganj oi so kesoeega. Ore eru manjriganj bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaronj funje funje eru eebobo wuwunujinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Njono qoqomukunjanj bokeru Anuturu buŋo rurumanjgo raru buŋo korunj manj-ŋaŋuŋgo sariaga, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Onju ekabunj buŋo oiji soine munanj qa njareko qowirieru Sombunjgo ropeniminj.

<sup>22</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeinj. Onju keoma eru egu eadu eeniminyonj, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru onju so eega, injoji nj yore so fukega: Moji jinjo maiine kukurao (hawario) njone eega. <sup>24</sup> Njone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine urunune, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayonj, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatori eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigingone kenjoronjgaega, injore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikiminj. Injoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayonj, oi fofori renjaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji manjekerisere kekegbore eingone miku mi bibi sisiine so sinanj garu injoyone onju eadu ee eega, injore manjekerisere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jinjo maio manjekerisere Biŋe gio gbagbataenine keomaine tomiri baingone mige ine, inji baigonj: Begu mosinj eru koje konjkonj paineo gogobi, oi raru njone yaberu manjo eyareko goigonj eru morende eeboboinere penaronjineji manjo egu kejigainj ore sisinanj eru goigonj. Onju.

## 2

*Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeninj.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisere ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonjonj kobiineke manesinj ganiminj ore migobi ine, njinjigo goine so njone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyonj, somesa moakonjgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buŋoine mo oi inji: Nj tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul manjguineke eru kambanj marikuine njone anjineke, injoji buŋo piyanjugo ropeko nj wakiqoqoine moji sakikomonyine sugakiine wunujineke injoji onjuakonj ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire njono nj yoine njone anjineke oi kepure teru inji miniminj, “O sogunenonj, go soine miineo paibe raru njere ronjgunjineke oo njeyonj.” Onju miku nj wakiqoqoine oi njoneru taki eru miniminj, “Go soine qanjanjineo raru dima me kufu ronjgunjgo wakiru njeyonj.” <sup>4</sup> Mosi onjuine fukeko njono kufufunj botunjanjugo ganj ruge ruaru boroinjga eeru qaqosori eru buŋoyanjanjke fukegobi. Mamanesunjanj sembene boyoberu mimitari njinjigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneninj! Anutuji qorumanjine njinjigo manjoko eteegobi, yonjore biŋe einjgo ore buŋoine misananjgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji morenj njinjigo yonjore jinjogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyonj, Anutuji oi injoyonjunde roosoe yabeko mamanesinjanjunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonjoi qorumanjinere manjo ropebi sinanj yabeko meboyanjanjke fukemininj.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyonj, njono njinjigo wakiqoqoine titiki njone yaberu gogobi. Njinjigo tinabiŋeyanjanjke yonjoi njono monenj meboyanjanj tomiri ore bawaki njaberu jikiboti enjarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yonjoi njono furu njaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. <sup>7</sup> Njono Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi njareru ore so minjareegobiyonj,

tinabinjanunke yonjoji mankerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisongaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonjoji oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onju baegobiyon, nonjoji Anutu qorumaninere kadi buño qoruine renngaru boyobebi sagain. Anuture buño oi Biñe Quranjo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinigo goine onjuakon mangoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”<sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> Oiji sagainyon, nonjo njinigo goine ñone anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi buño kigabi inoji buñonanjun oi bofukeru mitari ñarein. <sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buño sosowo renngaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buño moakonjo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji onjuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> Anuture kadi buño oi agiburande niginone kengoronjaru gokimij ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñonanjun mitarime posikenimij ore manesuku buñonanjun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonanjun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Moji njinigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemaj yareru goin, Anutuji inore buño osoeru ñonemaj paiineo so mitari tein. Moji njinigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemaj oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onju.

*Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

<sup>14</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamananine oiji urunju bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji ñoneru munan qame qowiriej me mata? Oi mata! <sup>15</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Man-ñanjun kerisiebuñ, ñonore botugo njinigo moji kamban keren ore embimbinjaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so ugo munjanine tomiri gona. <sup>16</sup> Onju gokame ñonoreone moji inoke qotururu sakire kikitij so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru ugo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunju bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Onjuakon mamananine omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamananine gioinere foriine so бага ere mamananineji qonqbuñ onju fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamananine foriine urunju nadunon? Nonji mankerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamananine foriine gaduñ.” <sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji onjuakon oi manesin gagobi. Oi manesin gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manyanjun yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ñi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonore kamasi onju manesin gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamananinegoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? <sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu mimij ore eru soso buño mo mibemij. Mamanesinde funqodononanjun Abraham inoji poretin urunju fukeya? Inoji Anuture mi renngaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onju eru mamananine paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Soso buño ore funjine oi ñone taniñgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesin garu buño akon so miyayon, mamananine paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onjuakon qame manjo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamananineji onju sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biñe Quranjo buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako tinaine Ni Poretin miya.” Buño oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi quranjabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onju mibi miku gobun.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekimij ore mamananinde buño oi minonanjunji akon mikabeneñ so sagaga. Mosinonanjunji mamananinde eebobo foriine ekimij ine, Anutuji buñonanjun mitarime posikekimij. Binañneji ore funjine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buño mo oi onjuakon mikabe mankerisie giore funje oi gaduñ: Israel yonjoji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab inoji oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogu rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamananinde eebobo onju eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onju.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribemij: Ni iiruine tomiri oi qonqbuñine. Ore so mamananine gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onju.<sup>\*</sup>

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18 \* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 \* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 \* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 \* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21



## 4

*Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anutture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botunjanungo fukeega? Nonjo-njanunde anj sananjineji bio pakereru saki funjanun sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. <sup>2</sup> Nonjo ya funne funne roniminde anj sananjine biabia maneegobiyon, oi nonjore binje so fukeega. Yare nonjani maneru anda eru man-njanungo jo jako ninjigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Nonjo Anutture so onga wosiru nonjo-njanje omaine baniminj ore manegobi, ore eru oi so binje qogo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutture onga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Man-njanunji so poretingame ya nareme oi bojiburu nonjo-njanunde anjanjanun sananjine sembene bomukuku saki funjanunde jeri eniminj ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O nonjo jikiboti ninjigo onju fukegobi. Njoe nonun kadi poretinj bokeru boesau eegobi, nonjo ore so Anutu bokeru mankekerisiere yauraine ninjigo yonjoke oogo eku monen meboji akon man-njanun kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onju eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji manjine morende anj sananjine sembene bomukuij ore eega, inoji Anutture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Binje Qurande bujo mo oi inji quranjabi pega, "Moroine Tiriine manjonunungo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sananjine oiji puseko goga." \* Bujo oi omaine funjine tomiri onju egu manesuniminj. <sup>6</sup> Bujo oi omaine matayon, nonjo ore so anjanjanun poretinj Anutture eniminj ine, inoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu nareein. Ore eru Binje Qurand jo miku quranjabi pega: "Anutuji sigopou ninjigo kiso eyareegayon, man-njanun bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri nareega."

<sup>7</sup> Ore so nonjo man-njanun osoeru Anutture bujo rurumango raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke naberu useru rausein. <sup>8</sup> Nonjo Anutuke jojofo eku bembengo warekabun inoji nonjoke jojofo eku manfun-njanungo dimainj. Agiburand babi menjanunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein ore onga wosiinebi. Man-njanunji pougako raqwarego kosa ebi man-njanunji kejjigako kekeririke nabeme gbagbataenjine fukeniminj ore onga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonjo tifarurunjanun mane mukugaru jinjenj keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoineni. Goue kiwaqawanjanun bokeru kerisieru sogun bainebi. Jerinjanun bokeru beusembe mamane eibeni. <sup>10</sup> Nonjo Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi inoji romaen nabein. Onju.\*

*Mankekerisie ogopunjanun yonjore bujonjanun so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune, njadiqogo bujo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji bujo onju miku kisongaru mankekerisie ogoinere bujone mitariga, inoji Anutture kadi bujo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutture kadi bujo mitariru qanjanineo ruaru onjuine oo oi so renjaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo nj fukeru goge. <sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi bujo mitiga noreru ore so bujononun osoeru mitarime sibirigakiminj me nonemaij enoreko senginbanjin fukekiminj. Inoji akon mimitari Raunonun fukegayon, go gakere "Mo fukego?" miku ogogo osoeru bujone mitariege? Onju.

*Saki bobore sinjan bobo bujo*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo kaje ruainj! Goine nonjo sakinjanun ba ropeku inji miegobi, "Ninjo munjambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobonenj tariko oone kirieru warekiminj." Nonji ore eru inji njajibe maneninj: <sup>14</sup> Gogonjanun yogo urunu goniminj, nonjo oi so mane mukugobi. Nonjore gogonjanunde funne oi urunu? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataein. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru nonjo inji mibi sagain, "Ofonde man anjiineji nonjunde onju eko jinjoke gonobenj ine, onju onju eru rokiminj." <sup>16</sup> Onju so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirinj eru nonjo-njanunde sakinjanun ba ropeku mitej gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onjuine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Bujone mitaribeminj ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bainj ore funjine mane mukuru oi so eku bainj, inoji agiburand ega. Onju.\*

## 5

*Ninjigo meboyanunke yonjore sinjan bobo bujo*

\* 4:5: Binje Qurand bujo ore funjine mo oi inji, "Moro Tiriine man-njanunungo ruame goga, inoji manjoko enoreinde anj sananjine maneru nonjunde ore manetiqtotike maneega." \* 4:10: Qoq 3.34 \* 4:17: Qoq 27.1

<sup>1</sup> O ñijigo meboñanunke, ñoño kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suronqoqo joisereren painanunngo ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojuraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Monen meboñanunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoji kambañ marikuñanun kitiqoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ñoño damañ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen baku pega. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji munaj moge onjuine peku funñenñanun damañ tatariine yoo inji yaduin: Ñoño gogonñanun monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janjaru mataeme sibiriganimin. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji jo borun onjuine saki funñanun onjuakon jo forein. <sup>4</sup> Ñoño yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ñijigo gioyanunngo kiobambanjan baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobun, ñoñoji yonore furiyanun oi dukun paiineo sabarebun. Ñoño yonore kuyo ñunun-ñununyanun manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyannun oiji Ofoñ Anutu, usun sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ñoñoji morengo yo ya funne funne jinorara binje qa ñareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anjanun bobomuku eeku gobun. Morende jijiineji kipe ñabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruar kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobun. Anutuji buñanun mitarime ñabebi komeniminde damanyanunji ware maigain, damañ ore jaueru jijiñanunke fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Ñijigo bakare buñoyanun tomiri ñoño so kiso enarebi jibu buñoyanun mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobun.\* Onu.

*Yobin maneku karieru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, ñoño Ofoñji warein ore odigaru damañ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobin osigaru dimaine. Onu dimaku sarari ñire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inoji uqo munjan morengo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yameñ keku odigaega. Yameñ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damañineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damañineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> Ñoño onjuakon yobin osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofoñji moke warein ore damañineji bembengaga ore eru man-ñanun qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, Anutuji buñanun mitarime yobin egu bofukenimin ore ñoño-ñanunde botugo buño mikeson eku man-ñanun ñunun-ñunun so mimi eku goinebi. Manenin, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. <sup>10</sup> Mankerisie ogopune, kajeqoun ñijigo yonjoji ronekon Ofone tinao Binje buño mikabun sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobin osigaru yameñ keku gobun. Ñoño yonore kamasiyanun manesuku kufu kadiyanun boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameñ keku yobin osigaru goku gbin ebuñ, ñiño yonore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenen. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameñ keku gbin eya, oi manegobi. Gbin eme tatariineo Ofoñ ñonemain Rauine fukeru ñone noberu embon eega, inoji senjinbanjinine oteme goya. Ñoño oi manesuinebi. Onu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O mankerisie ogopune! Buño korun ropekiine mo yo mibemin. Ñoño buño oi me oi minimin, oi mimipan buño inji so misanangainebi, “Buñone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombun Rauineji soine yobin ruame paineo ropein me morende gemokakuji moreñ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buño oi me mimipan buño goine onjuine oo buñanun so misanangainebi. Onu matayon, on-buñore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi ore mata-buño ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buño mibi Anutuji buñanun mitariru geoine bokirieme painanunngo ropein. Onu.\*

*Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukein.*

<sup>13</sup> Mankerisie ñijigo ñoñoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, inoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, inoji kiki keku Anutu miteñ gaine. <sup>14</sup> Ñoñoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, inoji mankerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofone tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofoñji ñijigo jibeke oi munaj qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

<sup>16</sup> Onu fukeko Anutuji munaj qa ñareko fianimin ore agiburan-ñanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosiinebi. Ñijigo posiiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usujineke fukein. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ñi tinaine Elaija. Inoji moreñ ñi nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so wareinggo ore manine qojugaru yameñ keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.\*

\* 5:2: Mat 6.19 \* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 \* 5:6: Buño ore funne mo oi inji: Ñoño ñi bakare buñoine tomiri jibu buñoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji ñoño moke so qomuku ñabeega. \* 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 \* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 \* 5:14: Mak 6.13 \* 5:17: 1 Kij 17.1; 18.1



<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

---

\* 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45      \* 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8



*Kajeqouñ ñijigoji origaru gobuñ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouñ ñijigo yonjoji munanqoqore fuñne baaru Anutu oñga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuñ. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareñgo mane taniñgaru ore kajeqouñ buñoine oi ronekoñ miku go wapebuñ. <sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouñ ñijigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiñ ore buñoine barariñga yareru sanu ruaru inji yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereñ maneru ore ñadio kuririquarañ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiñ.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damañgo eru uruñu fukeiñ, ore fuñine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuñ. Onu goku biñe buñoine buñoine ronekoñ kitiñgaku miku go wapebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Munanqoqo Rauinere fuñne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane inji barariñga yareku yajiya, “Ñoño ñoño-ñañe kiñañ so qoqo eeinebiyoñ, ñijigo jilki fukeru buñoñañuñ osenimiñ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqouñ buño yareya, niño goineji oi damañ yoo roregaru mitaniñga yarebi manebuñ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuñgone soreme wakuru ñijigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiañ Biñe miku mañ bapakare eyareru gobuñ, yonjoji Biñe buño oi akon miku gobuñ. Kajeqouñ buño ore foriine fukeko Sombuñ mimererereñpunonunji onuakon oi piku ñoneto fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore anji sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

*Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biñe buñoine onu peca ore ñoño mañ-ñañuñ Anuture gio banimiñ ore ruato kamban-ñañuñ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damañ so qin keru ñoño-ñañunde eebobo sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiñ ore damañineo yaunmoriri ñareñ, ore eru odigaku oorinñuñ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuji buñoine reñgaegobi, ñoño ore so kadi gbagbataeñine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ñoño-ñañunde anji sanañine sembeneji raqo-warego eñarebi kosabasa gobuñ. Onu gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo eebobonñuñ oi anji ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoñ, Anutu gbagbataeñineji oñga ñareko ñoño onuakon inore so eebobonñuñ sosowo oo gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeñine gogo ore eru nonde biñepune ñoño gbagbataeñine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamanonñuñ,” miku usuñine foreegobeneñ, inoji mama fiinere so ñijigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakonjo osoeru moakon moakon nonunde buño mitariñ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biñepu fukegobi ine, morengo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. Miñañunji akon matayoñ, eebobonñuñ Anuture mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombunñuñ maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Onuakon Anutuji duenñuñ baya ore fuñine maneru gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. Apa ñasopononunji nemu gbon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuñ, Anutuji ñoño yonore so jikigaru kosa furinñuñ ropekiine bokeru duenñuñ baya. Furiñuñ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugaiñ ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furinñuñ so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayoñ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruñuñ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeñine fuketo goinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ronekoñ Sombuñ moreñ so bofuke yapeya, damañ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenonñuñ baiñ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuñyoñ, damañ tatariine yoo ñonjoji fianimiñ ore eru barariñga noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji mango ñe ñareko soine Anutu manesiñ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquarañ oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu dimaku buño sosowo miya, ore so eba eiñ ore oori etebuñ.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru buño foriine reñgabi Kristore dariji jure emasañ ñabeme gonimiñ. Onu goku soine mankekeriside ogopunñuñ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiñ. Mañ wombun-ñañuñ sosowoji yameñ keku poretiñ manji jojoko nadunñaduñ eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sanañinere buño oiji mañgo ñe ñareko fufuke gariine fukebuñ. Morende buño yayaba moji so mañgo eñareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuñ. Anutu buñoineji so mataeñyoñ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiñ. <sup>24</sup> Buño ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurand inji qurañgabi pega:

“Ñijigo sosowo ñoño kegban wou kamasi onuine fukegobi. Kuririñuñ sosowo oi iruine tatamayanñuñke kamasi onuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbanjiru ñeririkebi iruyanñuñ totieru ñemurunñgaru wakinimiñ.\*

\* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 \* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8

<sup>25</sup> Onu wakinimiŋyon, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋaru pe ropeiŋ.”  
Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

*Ko gogoineke iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkakerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombeŋ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo kipoŋ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakuru tariine. <sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji moŋ akonŋ noingŋ maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasigabi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegborebi soguero sanaŋgako qowirieru goku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Uqo munjaŋ mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebuŋ, ore so Ofonŋ fiine iŋoke qakatoru anjiine maneniŋ.” Buŋo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sanaŋaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buŋo mo iŋi miibemiŋ: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine fukeru gogo sanaŋinere goduine fukega. Ŋoŋo iŋoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ŋiŋigoji otuŋ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore roosoeru iŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. <sup>5</sup> Kristo iŋoreo wareku gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakori ko oŋgiŋ gogoyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanaŋaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iŋoji ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgame sasanaj bofukeru mande gogore boji soriŋ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ goku bobururu qowirie ŋabeko boji soriŋ ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko reŋgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ oŋuine anji maneru goiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

“Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina oŋuine) fukeiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋo iŋore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio oi otuŋ sanaŋine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiere omaine gogobi, yoŋore jiŋoo oi Biŋe buŋo yooore so pega: “Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Oŋgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aeŋ oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine oŋuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

“Ŋiŋigoji ko oŋgiŋ oo odetataŋgaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoŋ eyarein.”

Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru yoŋoyaŋunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetataŋgaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oŋu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu waki yabeegayon, ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine fuŋine mo iŋi fukegobi: Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyaŋunde roosoe ŋabeko roosiŋine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone oŋga ŋareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ kubu gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋoji Anuture kufufuŋ biŋeine goku Kiŋ Ofonde muraŋpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\* <sup>10</sup> Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombeŋsaombeŋ kosa gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikiŋe eeku qodureru “Anuture maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ŋonemaiŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo “Ŋone ŋabeku embonŋ eme yaŋmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.\*

*Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebeneŋ*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeainŋ ore jiŋo qaegobi. <sup>12</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiere, yoŋore butogo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akonŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misem-bea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi

\* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 \* 2:6: Ais 28.16 \* 2:7: Kiki 118.22 \* 2:8: Ais 8.14-15 \* 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21;

mamanesuyanunji qopiein. Mamanesuyanunji qopieko yonoyonunde agiburanyanun eru mamane jibuyanun none mukuru manyanun kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damanjineo nonore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimin.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako ninigo goineji sinan noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, nono sosowo nonore buŋo rurumanŋo raru goinebi. Kin eru gawana yonoji qorunanun fukegobi, nono nonore miyanun renŋaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti nonore miyanun onuakon renŋaru goinebi. Yonoji ninigo eebobo sembene baegobi, nonore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, nonore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ninigo igodon yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anuture man anj oi inji pega: Kajegi ninigo manyanun tomiri qaqouma goku nonore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, nono eebobo fiine eba eku oiji nonore mi bibiyanun bojigabi buŋo mo gonimin.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire nareme kenŋoronŋabun, nono ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, sembenenun kefaganiminŋo ore inji so miinebi: “Witi gbedinonun tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.” Onu miku oo gbedigarun nono-nanunde anj so boyobeinebi. Onu matayon, Anuture mi renŋaru kinan gaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Ninigo sosowo oi aran ba yareru goinebi. Mankekerisie ogopunanun oi man wombun-nanunŋo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimin ore sombunanun maneru goinebi. Kin koito eru sinanunyanun nonore manebi ropeko aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

#### *Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kinanŋoŋo nono sogunepunanunde buŋo rurumanŋo raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Manwomoji sinan fiine enareegobi, nonore akon matayon, pore ro furu enareegobi, nono onuakon poretin aran ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri nono Anuture mire so ninigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu funine matayon, omaine suronŋoŋo eyarebi joisererun yameŋ keku maneku kariegobi, Anutuji oi noneru furiine bokieru mifia yareku kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji nabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimin ine, nono-nanunde urunu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebun ore so nabebi tinabinenunŋe so fukeninim. Onu matayon, eebobo fiine eebun ore eru joisererun bofukeru maneku karieru gonimin ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokieru mifia nareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji onuakon nonore eru joisererun maneru mosi fiine nadya. Ore eru nono inore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joisererun maneku karieru gonimin ore onŋa nareya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukeninim. <sup>22</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, “Inoji agiburan mo so baya eru inore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Nono buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagainne. <sup>23</sup> Ninigoji manŋoŋo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisererun etebi maneru mobeine bomukuinŋo ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayon, Anutuji buŋo poretin akon mitariega, onu manesin garu buŋoine inore meo ruaru mitariin ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji nonunde ore yameŋ keku agiburan nadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimin ore eru joisererun maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Qurandega pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji nono bobian nabeya.” Fianiminŋo ore “Inoyonŋe agiburanonun roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋo roperu komeya. Ore eru nono Kristore kamasi onuine fukeru joisererun maneru kariebi fiine fukein. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonŋun kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Rone nono “Lama onuine tintun roware eru kosabasa gobun.” Onu gobunyon, daman yoo man-nanunde sinandee kirieru wareru gogobi. Inoji nono lama onuine dobu kipe nareto nonemain enareega. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Nye nonun nonore uhsowan buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kinan qakimin ore buŋoine miforegoyon, nigo nono onuakon noepunanun nonore buŋo rurumanŋo raru goinebi. Onuine gobi noepunanun goineji Biŋe buŋo so renŋaru gogobi, yonoji onuakon nigopuyanun nonore eebobo noneru manyanun kerisienobun. Manyanun kerisieru gogoyanun Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo minanunji akon so miinebiyon, Kristore funne oi eebobonanunji nadiubi none taniŋanobun.\* <sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine poretin eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimin ore kokoinanun manebi niji onu none muku nabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anj fukena. <sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririnununde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikananun qaku eri hendin funne

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9 \* 2:23: Ais 53.7 \* 2:24: Ais 53.5 \* 2:25: Ais 53.6 \* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

fuñje so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakinjanun so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomonj fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onu matayonj, kuririnjanunj foriine oi damanj so robi man-ñanjanunjo peine. Moronjanunji womoo waigo gobi kuririnjanunj foriine oiji sonsonjo peku damanj mogo so mataein. Manjwomo gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu maneme ropeein. <sup>5</sup> Ronekonj ñigo gbagbataenine yonjoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobunj, yonjoji onjaukonj manjanunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ñoepujanunj yonjore bunjo rurumanjo raru gobunj. Ñonjo ñigo yonjore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji ñoeline Abrahamde mi rengaru “Ñi koitone,” miteku goya. Ñonjo onjaukonj qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ñoepujanunke goniminj ine, Sara onjuine ñigo kuririnjanunke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ñigo yonjoji usunjanunj wawakiine gogobiyonj, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ñike sogokonj raugaru gogobi. Usunjanunj wawakiine fukegobi ore ñi moakonj moakonj ñonjo ñonunpunjanunj poretinj sinanj yaberu denandenanj eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ñi ñonjore onjgawowosinjanunj egu sureinj ore ñigo aranj ba yareku goinebi. Onu.\*

*Gio fiine baegobiyonj, joisererenj jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Bunjone tatarinere unjowonj oi inji migo: Ñonjo sosowo manjmoakonj eku manjkerisie ogopujanunj yonjoke manjomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñonjo-ñanunj ba wawaki eku man-ñanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebe. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manjoqoqo bunjo fofoine minjarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayonj, bunjo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugainjo onja ñareya. Onu eru goku Ofoñ fukeinj ore damanjo senjinbanjinj fukeniminj. <sup>10</sup> Onu fukekiminj ore bunjo oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjgabi pega:

“Moji gogo anjineke goinjo anj fukeko una fiine fiine ñoneru goinjo manega, injoji namanjine bunjo sembene egu miminj ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bunjo egu fukeinj ore sisinanj ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainjo yamenj keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yooere eru: Ofoñji ñinigo posiine ñone yaberu sinanj garu onjgawowosinjanunde kaje ruaegayonj, ñinigo kekesiine oi ñonemainj so eyareega.”

Bunjo onju pega.

<sup>13</sup> Ñonjo gio fiine baniminj ore manjo eru goniminj ine, ñinigo boakonji gionjanun tinaya oi sokogaku bosomeba ñabeinjo so maneniminj. <sup>14</sup> Oi so maneniminjonj, jibu eebobo posiine ebuñ ore eru joisererenj manenobunj ine, ñonjo jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko senjinbanjinj bofukeniminj. Suroñjoqoqo egu enjareniminj ore omaine pupure yobugame kokoinjanunj maneru man-ñanunj wakiko manjsembeñanunji egu ñabein.\* <sup>15</sup> Man-ñanunji so wakiineyonj, man-ñanunj Ofoñ Kristo injoreo kiperu fuñje gbagbataenine damanj so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ñonjo damanj so jaueku Kristore fuñje ñinigo mitaninjo yareru goinebi. Senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore oori egobi, ñinigoji ore fuñjere weu ñarebi sosowo yonjore bunjo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Ñonjo denandenanj goku ñinigo aranj ba yareru manj bapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Bunjonjanun onju sinanj gabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme “Sagaga,” miko manjkañanunji onju maneniminj ore dimainebe. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manjoqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa minjareegobi, yonjoji yonjojanunde bunjo sembenere eru mimi roniminj. <sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baka gobi ñinigo goineji jibu suronjoqoqo enjarebi Anature ore joisererenj manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisererenj bofukebi mimiineke fukega. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji onjaukonj damanj moakonj agiburanjonunde eru komeya. Nonjun kekesiine fukebenenj Poretinj injoji oga nobeko Anatureo ropekiminjo ore eru joisererenj maneya. Moreñ ñi miku sakiine qabi komeyayonj, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misonj kaeo rakaru iiru niginj gbedigo gobunj, yonjore Binje bunjoine mitaninjo yareya.

<sup>20</sup> Ronekonj Noare damanjo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manjanunj kerisieniminj ore yamenj keku maneku kariere odigayayonj, ñinigo yonjo bunjo so rengaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabunj. Ñinigo garikinj mendainemenj 8 yonjoji Anature mi rengabi mime kue keme obuñi pakereru moreñ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yonjo yoiogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanunj kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya onjuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damanj yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji

\* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 \* 3:6: Jen 18.12 \* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 \* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 \* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais

8.12-13 \* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

kefaga noreru qorunonjū kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwū jurein ore ore so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inji: Nonjū Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe eru mimipanj buñoji kiperu inji onga wosiegobenej, “Anutu, go manjine yau jurende manje gbagbataenje fukeme gore jinjo maio sagaij.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombuj kaeo paibe roperu Anature me furoineo binjeroroineke ñega. Anutuji usuj oteme ñeku Sombuj mimererej eru Sombunde koito mamari funje usunjanjūkeji ñone noberu sinanj nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi onjukoñ sinanj yabeko buñoinere rurumanjo gogobi. Onju.

## 4

### *Ñonjo qowirieru gogo funje mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji injojere sakio joisererej maneya ore ñonjo onjukoñ saki funjanjo joisererej maneniminj ore jaueru goinebi. Injoke mamane moakon inji roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburanj eega, injojunde sakire anjine sananjine boyobeingo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisererej maneega, injore anj sananjine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baijgo yamej keku goinj. Manj mamananjanjū oiji godunjanjū bako oo qinj keku kuririnjanjūke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Manj mamananjanjū oo qinj keru dimaku manj sakire anj sananjine sembene kiperu sinanj garu goinebi. Damanj yoo akon funjaru morengo jikigaru go ropeniminj, oo Anature manj anj renjaru boyoberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Ñonjo damanj go wapebuj, oo ñinjigo wuwunjanjūke manjanjū so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einjo maneegobi, yonjore kamaso onjuine inji kosa gobuj; Boesau eku anjanjanjū sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuj. Obu sananjine (marihuana), yabanj daonj ya oi fonunkati roru osinjaru nobi qorunjanjū jibugako biri gobuj. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quranj qirinjinj qaku ñjigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuj. Nemu gbonj roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuj. Onju eru gobunjonj, ñonjo damanj yoo eebobo onjuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Ñinjigo wuwunjanjūkeji qisirigo gogore gijen tanj pereine pega, oo kekogaru rinjaku kaegobi. Ñonjo yonjoke so kekegaru rakabi ñone noberu popureru manjoqo buño fofoine minjareegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onju eegobiyonj, Anature jinjo ropebi weu yareme funneyanjū totego bararinjaru mitaningabi gbebedijanjanjū kepieinj. Anutuji ñinjigo gariine gogobenej eru komekiine sosowo nojunde buñononjū osoeru mitariingjo ore jaeuga. <sup>6</sup> Saki funonjunji komekiminj, buñononjū oo so tariinj. Ore eru Bobianj Binje oi komere joisererej kaeo gogobi, yonjoi onjukoñ maneniminj ore Ofonji rone mitaningaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyanjū osoeru ñinjigo goine ninjo onjuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuj ore goine bofukemininj, goineji manjanjū kerisieru iirujanjanjū gboreru daganj sananjine binje fukebuj. Anutu injojere sananjū goega, onjuine akonj sosowoj gogo sananjine go ropokiminj ore mane sananjagaega. Goineji Binje buño oi manjanjū bapakare yabekiminj ore mibuj. Onju.

### *Gio bobore mamane yauñine oi sinanj gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damanj tariingjo bombengaga. Ore eru ñonjo onga wosikiminj ore niniga so goinebijonj, ñonjo-ñanjunde eebobo sisinanj ee eku qinj keru dimaku onjawowosi gio baku goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Binje Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Ñinjigo manjonjunji manjoko eyareru agiburanjanjū boakonj komonjaru mimijanjanjū kefagaegobenej.” Ore eru ogopujanjanjū ñonjore botugo ghenj akonj jojoko ee eku goinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Ñonjo ogopujanjanjū kepore yaberu pinjanjūgo anjibanj ñeku man-ñanjūngo miga mibe ñunuj-ñunujine tomiri sisinanj eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yauñmoriri funje funje ore Rauine fukega. Injoi gio bobore mamane yauñ furuine furuine boroinja ñareme gogobi. Ñonjo moakon moakon mamane yauñnanjū fiine akonj sinanj garu oiji kufufunjanjanjū kinanj qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binjanjanjū fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botujanjūgo babapi eru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yauñ yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonjoi Binje buño mitaningaegobi, yonjoi oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonjoi ogopujanjanjū kinanj qaku kitinga yaregobi, yonjoi Anutuji dobe yabeku usuj yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore binje fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miterj gabi tinabinjeineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropeinj. Injoi kuririquranj Rauine eru usuj Rauine oi damanjine damanjine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. Buño oi foriine.

### *Kristoke dimaku joisererej maneru goinebi.*

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisereren painaŋuŋgo ropeko injore koronjineji jo oŋuine qotimberu eeso enjareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke njareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesuniminj. Oi moreŋgo gogobenej ore so fukeega. <sup>13</sup> So popureninyon, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke oŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeko daman oo oŋuakon jerieru senjinbanjinj bofukenenimij. <sup>14</sup> Njinjogoi ŋone njaberu man-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo injoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru manqoqo buŋo fofoine minjareegobi ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu minjareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke injoi painaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineji kefaga njareru mifia njareega.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku njinigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yonjore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa orunorunj keku yobinj bofukeega, injoji joisererenjine injoyonjere soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, injoji ore mimiganjanjine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji njinigo bujononjony osoein ore damanjine ware fukeme injoyonjere manjekerisie kufufunjuine nonjunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariinj. Bonieru nonjunde buŋo mitariinj ine, njinigo Anuture Bobian Biŋe so reŋgabi yobinj paiyanjongo ropeko tatariineo urunju fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yonjoi Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminjgo qiqi eniminj ine, agiburanj njinigo wuwunuyjanjane yonjore buŋo urunju fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj maneegobi, ŋoŋoji iirunjanj bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanj. Rauine injoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru njonemaj eyareega. Iirunjanj injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine daman so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 5

### *Minebobo ŋonjore unjowonj buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisererenj maneya, ore buŋoine kitiŋgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraŋineji fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeinjgo manego. Njonjore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ŋonjore man-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: <sup>2</sup> Anutuji ŋonjore manesinj njaberu lama kubuine manjanjongo ruaya, ŋoŋoji oi njonemaj eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anuture mi boyoberu manj anjanjanj gioo ruaru afagaru manj afake qinj keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monenj yare yamenj so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyanjongo wareru dimagobi, oi nj koito kamasi oŋuine so sinjan yareinebi. “Zioz sinjan fukegobenej,” miku omonjanjongo so qaku ropeine so einebijonj, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama sinjan qoruineji moke fukeinj, daman oo eri ubenjanjongo keru resonj buresonj kuririineke qoruŋaŋuŋgo keru kipebi rauganiminj. Kuriri oiji daman moge so yaganjaru anj mo so fukeinj. Oŋu.\*

### *Jenonj ŋonjore unjowonj buŋo*

<sup>5</sup> Jenonj ŋoŋoji oŋuakonj sinjanpuŋaŋuŋ yonjore buŋo rurumanjgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou njinigo kiso eyareegayonj, yonjonye ba wawaki eegobi, oi yauŋmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ŋonjore sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonjore-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Ore eru ŋonjore-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usuŋineke ore rurumanjineo rabi damanjineji wareko soine romainj njabeinj.\* <sup>7</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, “Injoi ŋonjore njonemaj enjareega ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo injore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eebobonjanjunde sisinjan ee eku qinj keru dimaku daman so manjari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku njinigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame injoi laion oŋuine gbaga nobeinjgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo ongak jojorako maneru saki jouyanj wapeega.) <sup>9</sup> Njonjore joisererenj maneegobi, ŋonjore manjekerisie ogopu yonjoi oŋuakonj moren so sisikonjkonj oi akonj maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinjanj yoberu mamesinjing qinj keru dimaku laion oi sananjine akonj kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Njonjore daman pomponjine yabu joisererenj maneru gokabi bofosike njabeku kitiŋ njabeku basananj njabeko soine njesinj sananj qanjanjineo tuturi tomiri dimaku goniminj. Oŋu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine njareme kuririquraŋineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 \* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 \* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14



ropenimij. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inoji nɔno ɔnu eku gonimij ore ɔnɔga nareya. <sup>11</sup> Inoji usun Rauine go waperu goga eru daman tatarine tomiri go ropeku goin. Buɔo oi foriine.

*Pitaji momojo buɔo tatarine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yaunmoriri oi nonemain foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buɔo oi sananɔgaru kitiɔgaku miku nɔnoji yaunmoriri oo ɔin keru dima sananɔgaku gonimij ore mitiga narego. Ore eru quran pomponine yo mibe muraɔne Sailasji quranɔga narega. Inoji noke daman so dimaku mankekerisie ogone fukega. Inore ɔnu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji mankekerisie kufufun nɔno ɔnuine inoyonunde roosoe nabeke Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nɔnɔreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak inoji ɔnuakon momojoine ruaga.\* <sup>14</sup> Nɔno botunanun ohowenun baku kokobo eru meanun yororor goinebi.†

Ogopunonun Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo nɔnoke peine. ɔnu.

---

\* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40    \* **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunine. Bararin buk manineo ɔnuakon tina oi ore so quranɔgabi pega.    \* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24    † **5:14:** Daman oo mijerianun miku ohowenun baku miyanun mudugaru gobun, ore eru miga.

## Pitare Quran 2 Pitaji Quranine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Quran yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñijigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataenine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyanuñ miteñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde aniyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñijigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñijigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tĩntuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingain ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Manyanuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobin oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñijigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñijigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneben. Ore eru gogo gbagbataenine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñijigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirienngo damañine bojorome ropeingore ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñijigo noñundeone moji sibirigain ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburan gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataenine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru warein 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane einjo quran yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinan qateku goego. Ofoñ Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inore eru buñonoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesiñnoñunji fukeya. Noñjo mamanesiñ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Noñjo Anutu eru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yauñmoririine boakon yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji kuririquran Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataenine qankisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñine oñu mane mukubeneñ yauñ noreega ore fuñine fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, inore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko binenoñuñ fukein.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririquran Rauine inoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yauñine sosowo noreingore maneega. Anutuji jojofo buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Noñjo esene morende aniyañuñ sanañine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuñ mañineo gobuñyoñ, Anutuji noñjo oone akon bomuku ñaberu ñeji ñabeya. Oñu fukeko yauraine gogo geñgaru ñadi ganimiñ ore munañqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquranineke Anutüreo pega, inoji noñjo ore so qowirieru gariine fukeniñ ore yameñ keega. Noñjo jojofo buñoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe ñabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiñ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ñabein.

<sup>5</sup> Anutüre jojofo buño oñu pega ore eru noñjo mamanesinde fori fuke ñareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oñu gonimiñ ore yameñ keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ñarein, ore so soine Anutüre kadi jikigaru mane mukuniñ. <sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukunoñunji sogueme soine eebobonoñuñ jikigaru sisiñan eenimiñ. Sisiñan eenañunji sogueko soine dimaku sanañgaru yobin maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanañ-ñañunji sogueme soine moke Anutüre mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegboreñañunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonoñunji saueko mañkerisise ogopuñuñ oogo eku sisiñan eeku goinebi. Manji jokoñanoñunji saueko soine ñijigo

sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nɔno Anutire kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru gonimin in, abutaine so gonimin. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofonononun Yesu Kristore funne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeein. <sup>9</sup> Soine fukeeinon, uri yonoreo Anutire kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukuyanunji pomponine fukeko jinokombi onuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanun ranqbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nonjo oo oderu qin keru dimanimin in, daman mogo so rondingar waki nabein. Ore eru nonjoji oo sanan qanqanine qin keru dimaingo ore yamen keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepare nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo anggame soine akon manineo ropenimin. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Injore qoruman manjo ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinan nabeko senqinbanqin fukeru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Biqe bunjo foriineji kadi onu nadjuga, nonjo oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananqagobi. Ore eru bunjo buru migo, oi soine mane taniingagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareinggo manego. <sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yoree sopu akoo gobemin ore so bunjo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanananun kegbore naberu nabemin ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kae ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji onuakon biqe bunjo onuine akon najiko manebon. <sup>15</sup> Bunjo buru qaji narebon, oiji man wombun-nanunjo peko nonji niningar kome kae rabe ore nadiine onuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananqaku yamen keego. Onu.

*Kristore kuririquanine oi jinononunji noneru kitingaku miegobenen.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji tinabinine ropekiine roru gio usunineke baku goya, ninjoji oi nonunde jinjoji piku noneku goben. Onu goku ore so usuninere funne eru kirieru warein ore bunjoine oi mitaninnga nareru goben. Oi nemu sain\* onuine mibake so ebenen mamanesu tifeine onuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabin ropekiine oi ninononje inji fukeko noneben; Kuririquan Rauine ropekiine inji bunjo ojiko bunjo inji fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore manneji fiame noneanji eru manego.” Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquan oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ninjoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobenen bunjo oiji Sombungone fukeko maneben. <sup>19</sup> Kajeqoun ninjigo ronek Biqe bunjo miku quranqaban, oi daman yoo mane sarigaru sabarebenen sanan qanqanine fuke norega. Ore eru Biqe Quran ranqbainere bunjo oi poretin kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqoun bunjo oiji ore so mitaninnga nareega. Nonjo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimin in, soine Anutire kadi foriine noneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onu go roperu odigabi kae wegijirin sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko man wombun-nanunjo tamaein. Ofonononunji kirieru warein ore ginjaineji batanin nabeko Anutire ya sosowo none taniing forenimin.

<sup>20</sup> Bunjo qoruine funfunqaine yo mane taniingar so niga nabeine: Moren ninjigo moji Biqe Quran kajeqoun bunjoine oi injoyonde mamanesu paineo mitaningabemin ore embimbinqain. <sup>21</sup> Oi inji ore embimbinqain; Moren ninjigo more man anjineji daman mogo so manjo eteko kajeqoun bunjo fukeko mibun. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqoun ninjigo manyanunjo boburo yabeko Anutire migone bunjo roru mibun. Onu.

## 2

*Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimin.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqoun ninjigo jijibuine oi onuakon Israel kufufun botuyanunjo fukebun. Ore so nonore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onuakon fukemin. Fukeru dimaku nonore mamane-sin sibirigain ore mimijibu bunjo mobeine mobeine oi sononngo baru botuyanunjo warenimin. Sogunenonunji duayanun baya, Ofon onuakon mugaru onuine oiji yonoyone keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimin.

<sup>2</sup> Onuyon, oi jibu ninjigo boakonji nonore boesau mosiyanun boyoberu nonoyanunde anjo gonimin. Onu gonimin ore eru ninjigoji mamanesuyanun ruabi qunqaku mankerisiere kadi foriine manebi mimiineke fukeein. <sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ebu eru binan funne funne momimi (bunjo qounqaru) kosa misaueku gonimin. Onu gobi nonjoji oi maneru afagaru monej ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimin. Anutuji

\* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore funne oi inji: Mamane ninjigo nonore manjo momimi mamane qowirieke bunjo funne funne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

ñijigo òñuine yonjore buño ronere ronekonjo mitariru goine bokirieme paiyanjũgo ropeingõ pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeingõ ore etanjqatan niniga so einjon, fofori yobu joisererej maneru goniminj.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeinj ore sinanj bobo buño goine oi inji: Sombun mimererej goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburanj eburnj, Anutuji oi ñone yabe embõj so eyayonj, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabunj. Igo yaberu qisiridi didi dikiineo rua yaberu aej gbediji (chain) niginj yabeya. Niginj yaberu sinanj yabeko buñoayanj mitariingõ ore odi ñe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonjo ñijigo wuwunuyanjanke morengõ gobunj, Anutuji oi onjuaqonj so ñone yabe embõj so eyayonj, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayonj, jibu ñi Noa injoji manjekerisere buño miku eebobo poretinj eniminj ore eru manj bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ñijigo 7 oi gogoyanj sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onjuaqonj Sodom Gomora taonj yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakunj akonj pebu. Nijnj wuwunuyanjanke yonjore ya urunj fukeinj, ore sosoine ñonekimingõ ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeingõ eyayonj, jibu ñi posiine Lot oi rone botuyanjanjone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ñijigo boesau ekesonj eru yonjayanjunde anjigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ñoneru yonjore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ni posiine Lot oi yonjore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ñoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore manj posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Sinanj bobo buño migo, oiji Anuture funje inji noduega: Ofonji ñijigo Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreegobenej, nonjnj soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonjnj kipeingõ maneega. Onj uaneegayonj, injigo kekesiine oi buñoayanjunde geo bokirieme paiyanjũgo ropeko mimererejpuineji sinanj yabebi goniminj. Onj go ropebi damanj sogoji wareko buñoayanj mitariku jikigaru joisererej maneru goniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Nijnjigo sakiyanjunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyanjanke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usunj bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekonj mitari yareya ore joisererej soguine maneru goniminj. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjõji jauba-irinjirinj paiineo yonjayanjunde anjigo goku Sombunde mimererej mamari kuririguranjanjanke paibe gogobi, yonjore sombuyanj so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyonj, oi onjuaqonj manjõqõ buño gomogõfo miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Onj eegobiyonj, Sombun mimererej usuyanjanke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimererej mamari ñijigo oi Ofonde jinj maio qomukuru manjõqõ buñoji gomogõfo so mitari yaregobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimererej yonjõji onj so eegobiyonj, ñijigo yonjõji sakiyanj ba ropeku Binje buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonjore manjõqõ buño gomogõfo kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onjine mamane-mukuyanjanj foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akonj maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ñijigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonjõji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Yonjayanjunde anj mamanesuyanjanj injgonmanjõgonjineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenininj. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonjõn manebunjonj, Anutuji yonjayanjunde buñjore geo bokirie yareko joisererej oi akonj paiyanjũgo ropeinj. Manjekerisie ñonjõji manjyaunj nadunjadunj eniminj ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjõji oo onjuaqonj wareegobi. Wareru dukunyanjanj totogo ñaduru yonjayanjunde akonj manesuku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi. Onj eru ñonjore saki wonunjanjanj kokiine kokiine mimiyanjanke onjine fukegobi. Yonjõyonje saki fuyanjunde anjine bomukuniminj ore tutumanj ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ñirau fukegobenej,” miku goine ñonjore so manesuku eadu ñabenininj ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jinjonjanunji boesau anjineo piku ñigo ñone yabeegobi, oi boesau akonj eniminj ore maneegobi. Boesau ya eniminj ore anjine oi so yobu bokeingõ ore maneegobi. Nijnj tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanjanjineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanjnj popogaega. Ebu eru manj mamanesuyanjanj sananjine oo pega. Onj eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjõji kadi poretinj ñadi gaku manjijibu tinjnj raru kajeqõunj ñi Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ñi koito moji Balam Israel ñijigo eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, manj anjineji monenj oi roinj ore fuke teya. <sup>16</sup> Fuke teyayonj, donji moji sembeinere fõfo onjaru miteya. Donji buño so mimiine oiji ñi maruji buño miku kajeqõunj ñi injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeame embimbingaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nijnjigo yonjõji obu jinjõ jijiine kamasi onjine gogobi. Gbunparandanj gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji

\* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 \* 2:6: Jen 19.24 \* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16 \* 2:13: Qaqaji yonjõji karonjan onjine sumunjaru ñegobiyonj, ogãnanjanj yonjoreo qunjaru egu qanjanganj. \* 2:16: Jare 22.4-35

yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj.<sup>18</sup> Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru furaqararieru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore niŋiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ gaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jiji buine yoŋoji jiji buŋo inji kosa miegobi, “Noŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine niŋiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru noŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyonje wuwunuyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore niŋiŋgo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonjuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niŋiŋi kakariŋ eru qunqaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaŋineo fiinemenj gobuŋuŋ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posiekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoŋiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi inji, “Qoroŋi guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi inji, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebenenj raru moke kirieru gijen resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofoŋ wareinde jofofo buŋoine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: <sup>2</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabein. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebenj, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaŋine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoŋi kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku goniminj.\* <sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo inji miku kepieru goniminj: “Wareinde jofofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usuŋi sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roinŋa poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoŋi pakereŋ moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Yoŋo obuŋi yabeke komebuŋuŋ, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuŋi ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke goniminj, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeke sibiriganiminj.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayonj, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\* <sup>9</sup> Ofonde jofofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyoŋ, ore damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inyoŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyoŋ, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekiminj ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde waware damaŋi kian bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume embimbiŋgakiminj. Damaŋ oo moreŋ qonikiŋde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayonj, bobuŋ eru qonikiŋde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinqururuŋineke onŋaku jibugaru mataeniminj. Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoŋi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuŋi oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!\*

\* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 \* 3:3: Jud 18 \* 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 \* 3:6: Jen 7.11 \* 3:8: Kiki 90.4 \* 3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onjuine pogaru mataenimij ore njoji njigigo urujune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Kristo onjuine fukeru gokimij ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Njojo Anuture damanj sogo oi ware fukeij ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yamej keku baku gogobi. Damanj oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayonj, bobunj eru yaine oi misi fukeru josererenj jainj. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreij. <sup>13</sup> Onju ja foreijnjon, Anutuji ya fukeij ore bunjo kipeme pega, niyoji ore so morenj qonikinj gariine bofuke yapeijgo odigaegobenenj. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poreinj boyoberu gokimij.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, njojo damanj sogo oi ware fukeij ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inji enimij ore yamej keku dimaineji: Manj-njanj gbagbataenine fukeko Anutuji wonun-njanj kokiinere bunjo mo so bofukeko injoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofonjonunde manj kamasiinere inji manesuku goinebi: Injoji njojo manj-njanj kerisieru moke qowirienimij ore damanjine bojorome ropeko odi naberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogononj Polji onuakonj bunjo oi akonj quranja nareyayonj, Anutuji manjboronj ropekiine oteya ore so bunjo oi quranja nareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore bunjoine oi quranjine sosowo oo miiku quranjaeyayonj, Biije Qurande mango bunjo goine oi yobinjineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimij ore janjanbumbunj oderu yobinjgaegobi. Qaqouma njigigo tuturi qaku fogaturunj kosa goegobi, yonjoji quranjine quranjine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre bunjo oi onuakonj babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onju bakasigaru dimaku yonjoyonje bobosembe eeru misi korugoj rakanimij.

<sup>17</sup> Yonjoji rakanimijyonj, yoro ogopune, njoji onju fukeij ore bunjoine oi ronekonj mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru njojo-njane sisanj ee eku goinebi. Wuwununj njigigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, njojo yonjore jiji bunjoji pore nabeko boyobe yabeku tinjnj egu ranimij. Gogore otunj sananj qanqanjine oone onju odefosikeru rondingaru egu wakiru nabeij. <sup>18</sup> Ofonjonj Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunonj Kristore funje mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi mitej gabenej tinaineji damanj yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatarine tomiri onjuine pe roperu goine. Bunjo oi foriine.

---

\* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

## Jonde Qurañ 1 Jonji Qurañ fuñfungaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buño oi sananġaru miku goya. Mañkerisie ñiñigo nonjuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnonjuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobener.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ñiñigo inji qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ñi akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ñi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobener,” miku eebobo fiine bokoru jijibu keoma goku ñiñigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egu bosembeañ ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurañgo inji qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ñi moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobener,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunonjuñ yonjoke mañnonjuñ jojoko nadungaduñ eyareinebener. Manji jojoko oi yameñ keku nadungaduñ eeinebener.”

### **Qurañ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Gogore fuñne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuñne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ nonjuñ sembene gbin eekimiñ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananġinere buño oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sananġinere buño miñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jñononjuñi ñoneru menoñunji sakiine bouabener buñoine miko maneru goben.\* <sup>2</sup> Senġinbanġin gogore Rauji fukeko ñiñoji oi ñoneru fuñne kitiñgaku miku munar moge oñuine dimagobener. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, ñiñoji injore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñanjuñ romaenġaegobener.\* <sup>3</sup> Niñoji Mamanonjuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnonjuñ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobener. Noño oñuakon mañ-ñanjuñ ñiñoke kiperu moakon gokimiñ ore maneru ya ñoneru maneben, oi mitaniñga ñareegobener. <sup>4</sup> Jeribarji mañnonjuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobener. Oñu.

### *Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ*

<sup>5</sup> Biñe buño injore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobener, oi inji: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru injoreo qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> “Niñoji injoke mañnonjuñ kiperu moakon gogobener,” oñu miñi miku jibu eebobonoñunji roqowarego eku qisirigo gogobener ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobener. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñunji tatamainere mañgo eegobener ine, botunonjuñgo mañnonjuñ kikipe eku moakon gobener Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaniñonjuñ sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Mañnonjuñ agiburan so pega,” oñu minoben ine, nonjuñ eadu ee ebener buño foriineji mañnonjuñgo so dimaga. Mata! <sup>9</sup> Agiburaniñonjuñ mifukegobener ine, injoji mañne poretiñde so jofo buñoine damar so boyoberu agiburaniñonjuñ bokoru eebobonoñunji kekesiine sosowo jureega. <sup>10</sup> “Agiburan so ebener,” oñu mikimiñ ine, buño Rauine odurebener Anutuji iko miñi ñi oñuine fukeko buñoine mañnonjuñgo so dimaga. Oñu.

## 2

### *Yesuji keteñ uje Raunonjuñ fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, noñoji agiburan egu enimiñ ore buño yo qurañgago. Oi qurañgagoyon, moji jibu agiburan bana ine, keteñ (defence) uje Raunonjuñ pe norein. Yesu Kristo injoji Mamainere mañfungo goku buño sosowo poretiñ akon osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> Keteñ (defence) uje Raunonjuñ injoji agiburaniñonjunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi nonjunde agiburande akon matayon, morengo sosowo nonjunde agiburan oi oñuakon keririkein ore komeya. Oñu.

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1      \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

*Buño rerenj oi eebobo poretiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuture mimipaŋ buño reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buñoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buño mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buño foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, moji Anuture buño reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoŋi fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

*Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buño gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buño gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buño raŋgbaŋine funfunŋaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buño raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buño oi maneru go wapebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriŋi mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buño ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. <sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Oŋuyoŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eere roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriŋi jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rainj, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

*Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buño maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sananŋaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoŋi iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi iŋi: ŋiŋigoŋi saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sananŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋuŋi ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so warega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboŋi benoŋ baiŋ eru ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakoŋ benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moji Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qiiŋ keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buño ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buño ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeiŋe ugu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoŋi noŋunde kubuo akoŋ goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ ŋiŋoke sasaki kiperu mamananesiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobeŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ: Yoŋoreone moji ŋiŋoke fofori moakoŋ so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoŋi taitai dimagobiyoŋ, Kristoŋi Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoŋi buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> ŋoŋoŋi buño foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buño yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukegayoŋ, mo moji buño oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34 \* 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.



yapeega. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakon hofukeru inoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> Nonjo Biŋe buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapebuŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananġaru dimain ore sisanŋ eku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo maneru wapebuŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimain ine, nonjoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebe. <sup>25</sup> Kristoji jofo buŋo inji noreko pega, “Noke dimaniminj ine, gogo senġinbaŋġinjeke narebe tatariine tomiri sananġaru goniminj.”

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba nareegobi, nonji yonore eru buŋo oi quraŋga narego. <sup>27</sup> Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo qin keru dimako so wirieniminj ine, nonjoji qaqaŋi more so embimbiŋganiminj. Oi inji ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buŋo sosowo qaji nareein. Bogunu baku dobe nabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buŋo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buŋo foriine qaji nareya ore so buŋoine sosowo renġaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebe.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, nonjo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebe. Inoke dimaku gobenen moke fukein, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganġan paio so kamieru rakiminjon, soine inore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenen. <sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, nonjoji buŋo oi mane mukugobi ine, buŋo yo onuakon soine mane taniŋganiminj: Njinġo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru inore odumade fukegobi. Onju.

### 3

#### *Nonġan Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenen.*

<sup>1</sup> Manenin! Sombuŋ Mamanonunji ninore “Nakene odumadepu,” onju onġa noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Nonġan ofori Anuture odumade fukegobenen. Oi fukegobenen ore moren ninġoji fuŋŋenoŋuŋ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuŋne so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde fuŋnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman yoo nonuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenen. Onju goku jiki uruŋu fukeru gokiminj, oi totogo so fukega. Buŋo moakon manegobenen, oi inji: Inoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinonoŋunji nonekiminj, daman oo akon qowirieru oi onuine fukekiminj. <sup>3</sup> Uri yonjoji Kristore oori onuine eteru gogobi, inoji oi keririke yabeme inore kamasi onuine gbagbataenġine fukeru goniminj.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji kadi buŋo qaku buranġaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo inoyonje agiburanġine tomiri inoji nonunde agiburan keririkein ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonjoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so noneru fuŋine so mane mukuru goga. Onju.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tiŋtuŋ baŋabein ore sisanŋ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone agiburan eri waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji inore gio imasamaken baingore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yonoreone moji gogo fuŋine more maŋgo pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baingore embimbiŋgaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakiminj: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Onuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

#### *Nonjo manjoko nadunġaduŋ eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋore koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru waperu gogobenen, ore mimipan buŋoine oi inji: Nonuŋ manji jojoko nadunġaduŋ eku goinebenen.\* <sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) inoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonuŋ oi onuine fukeru egu goinebenen. Inoji inji ore gboine qaya: Inoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkerisise ogopune, moren ninġoji rosi enġareniminj ine, ore eru so waragainebe. <sup>14</sup> Nonuŋ maŋkerisise ogopunonun manjoko eyareegobenen ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋgagobenen: Nonuŋ kome sananġinere ruge kigaru gogo sananġineo roperu gogobenen. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananġinere mango dimain.\* <sup>15</sup> Njinġo

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29 \* 3:11: Jon 13.34 \* 3:12: Jen 4.8 \* 3:14: Jon 5.24

ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njingoo fukegobi. Gogo sananjine oi yayabe njingoo onjine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoji gogoino nonjunde eru kisingaru bokero manjoko nadunjadunde funje onju noduko njoneru mane mukugobenej. Nonjun onjakoŋ gogononjun manjekerisie ogopononjun yonjore eru kisingaru bokebenej sagain. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbingarasi basiqasi eko njonegoyon, jibu bukun fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo urunu pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadun ee oi mi bibinonjunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonjon, oi eebobononjunji bunjo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenej.

*Anuture jingo maio samarieru dimainebenej.*

<sup>19</sup> Nonjun bunjo foriinere binje fukegobenej me mata? Fukegobenej ine, soine manjonunjun womoke eteko Anuture jingo maio koimo dimakimin. Bunjo oi nonjun oosoe eru inji mane mukukimin: <sup>20</sup> Manjonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, ninjo bunjo yo soine mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oosoe Raunonjun fukeru bunjononjun poretinj akonj osoein. Anuture mamesuji nonjunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko bunjo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonunjun womoke eku goinebenej.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, manjonunji so minorega ine, nonjun soine Anuture jingo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin. <sup>22</sup> Nonjun Anuture mimipanj bunjo renjgabenej eebobononjun oi njoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenej ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimin, oi noreko raugakimin.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipanj bunjo yoyoka oi inji: Nonjun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesin garu manjonunjun kerisiekimin eru mimipanj bunjo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunjadun eku gokimin. Onjine so eru gonobej, oi Anuture jinoo so sagana.\* <sup>24</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipanj bunjo renjgabegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji nonjunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjonunjunjo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenej. Onju.

## 4

*Moro me gemo oi funjeyakun osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun njingoo qaqajibuine kokoineji moren so roregaru gogobi ore bunjo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesinj gainebi. Anuture Morojo me gemo moji boburogame bunjo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere funje oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, "Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya," uri yonjoji bunjo oi mifukeenimin, yonjoji sosowo Anuture binje fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure funje onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture binje so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore man boburogame bunjo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso etein,\* bunjo onju njajibun, injoji damanj yoo morenjo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, nonjo Anuture binje fukebi Moro Tiriineji man-njanunjo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbinj eyareega. Ore eru kajeqoun njingoo qaqajibuine oi soine gbinj eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji morende binje fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu bunjo mibi manjekerisiere yaura njingoo yonjoji bunjojanunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonjun Anuture binje fukebenej Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji nonjunde bunjo mibenej ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture binje so fukegobi, yonjoji nonjun bunjo mibenej ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Bunjo foriinere Moro eru sinefurere gemo yokore funje oi onju osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onju.

*Anutuji manjokore funje fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadunjadun eere funjodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinjoine onjine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonjun manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebenej. Onju eru gogobenej, sosowo nonjun Anutu maneru injoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenej.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji njingoo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunonunjo totogo inji noduya: Injoji Madeine moakonj oi manjo enoreko sananjaru gokimin ore eru soreme morenjo wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Nonjun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosobenej fukeyayon, manji jojokore funje oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanjonunjun keririkeinj ore Madeine soreme nonjunde wakiya.

\* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 \* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik bunjo anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji oñu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñuñ oñuakon maññoñunji jojoko naduñgadun eeinebener. Manji jojoko so naduñgadun ebener so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu daman mogo so ñoneyayon, manjoko naduñgadun eku gogobener ine, Anutuji maññoñunjo rowegararu dimako manjokoineji maññoñun puseko kuririnoñunke fukeru gogobener.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noñuñ Anutuke qakatoru gobener inoji maññoñunjo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manjoka so eegobener. <sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreñine moreñine noñunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niñoji oi ñoneru maneru kitiñgaku miegobener. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anuturu Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji inore mango rowegararu dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yonje manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñine mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobener. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji niñigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore mango rowegararu goga. <sup>17</sup> Oñu gobener Anuturu manjokoineji mango eru rau noberu maññoñun puseko kuririnoñunke gogobener. Kristoji moreño yayabaine goya, noñuñ kamasi oñuine gogobener. Oñuine gogobener ore eru Anuturu mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jinjo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji año manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminj. Agiburam niñigo Anutuji agiburanyañunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuturu manjokoji maññoñun pusega ine, oiji kokoinoñun sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, ino manji jojoko enoreega ore fuñine oi poretin so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñuñ manji jojoko eegobener. <sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji niñigo ikoikoinine fukega. Ore fuñine oi inji: Ogoine ñoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so ñoneru oi uruñu manji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine oñuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipan buño oñu ruame pega. Oñu.

## 5

### *Mankekerisie niñigo noñuñ gbin eekiminj.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu “Munanqoqo Raunoñun fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anuturone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji inore Made oñuakon manji jojoko eteegobi. <sup>2</sup> “Anuturu odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobener,” mibener buño ore foriine oi noñuñ inji ore oosoe eru manegobener: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipan buñoine renjaru boyobeegobener ine, Anutu odumadepuine oñuakon manji jojoko eyareekiminj. Ore mogeine oi oñu. <sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekiminj ore foriine oi buño reren. Anuturu mimipan buño boyobebener sagaga. Mimipan buñoine renjabener yobinineke so fukein.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anuturone fufuke gariine fukeben, noñuñ sosowoji soine inore mi renjaru morende eebobo sembene gbin eekiminj. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabener Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobener. Gbin ekiminde fuñne furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Noñuñ gbin so enobener ine, uri yonjoji oi enobun? Yesu Anuturu Made fukega, moji oi manesin garu morende eebobo sembene gbin eenj. Oñu.

### *Anutuji Madeinere buño inji kitiñgaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anuturu Made fukega, oi uruñu manegobener? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji daman oo buño oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesiñgo eko oo buño maru mo Sombungone fukeko manebun. Buño obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombun Rauineji buño kitiñgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buño oi miega. Inoji buño foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjo embimbingaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitin buño yokaomo oi oñu manebener pega. <sup>8</sup> Buño yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buñoñuñ oi sogokon totogo manebener saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Buño koroino waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobenerñon, Anuturu kikitin buñoji niñigo buñoñonñuñ odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” ongak fuñine oñu totogo kitiñgaku miya. Ore eru buño oi egu ñadi gakiminj.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anuturu Made manesin gaega, kikitin buño Rauineji inoyonje inore mango gokame inore fuñne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesin gaega, inoji kikitin buño Rauine inoyonje ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buño koruñ Madeinere kitiñgaku miya, inoji buño oi so manesin gaga ore Anutu inoyonje ñadi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji

\* 4:12: Jon 1.18 \* 5:3: Jon 14.15

bunjoine inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananjine njareinj ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananjine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananjine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananjine so raugaru goga. Onju.

*Gogo sananjinere fujiine*

<sup>13</sup> Manj-ñanjnj kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesinj gaegobi, nonji quranj yo njnjore quranjgago. Gogo sananjinere binje fukegobi, njnjoji ore fujiine poretinj mane mukuniminj ore eru yo quranjgago. <sup>14</sup> Nonnj soine koimo fukeru Anutire bembengo raru onja wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobenenj: Wamo yare injore manj anj boyoberu onja wosikiminj, injoji onjgawowosinoñnj oi manej. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore onja wosibenenj onjgawowosinoñnj manej ore manegobenenj ine, bunjo yo onjuakonj mane mukugobenenj: Wamo yare onja wosigabenenj, oi sosowo nonjunde binje fukeinj.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine njoneme agiburanj eko oiji kome sananjinere binje so fukeinj, injoji ogoine injore Anutu onja wosigako munanj qoqo eteko gogo sananjineo ropeinj. Agiburanj Anutuji bokeinj ore so eburnj, bunjo yo yonjore migo. Goineji agiburanj ebi oiji kome sananjinere binje fukeniminj, yonjore onja wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburanj fukega. Sembene goine egabenenj oiji kome sananjinere binje so fukekiminj. Onju.

*Manjkerisie njnjigo nonnj Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenenj.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeburnj, yonjoreone moji agiburanj so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenenj. Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, injoji injoyonj sisinanj eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roinj.

<sup>19</sup> Nonnj bunjo yo manegobenenj: Nonnj Anutire binje fukegobenenjyonj, morenj so yonjoji manyanjnj so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usunj yukuineo gobi sinanj yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Bunjo yo onjuakonj manegobenenj: Moji nj foriine yobu fukega, nonnj oi manekiminj ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaninj noreya. Moji nj foriine yobu fukega, nonnj injoke qakatoru moakonj fukeru gogobenenj. Nj foriine yobu oi Anutire Made Yesu Kristo. Injoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananjinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gbonj ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga njareniminj ore njnjonj-njane sisinanj eku goinebi. Onju.

---

\* 5:11: Jon 3.36

## Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yooore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñjo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño soñsonjine oi manķekerisie kufufun more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufun eko yoro ñjo oi yonore sinan. Biñe Qurañde buño pomponjine yoji manjoko nadunġaduñ enimiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qaġaji jijibuine yonoji ññigo qaġi yarebi buñoyanunji egu saueinde sinan bobo buño fukeya.

### **Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funfunġaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde sinanbobo buño 7-11

Qurañde buño korun qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ñjo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko manķekerisie kufufunpugo sinan yaberu dimage. Nonji ñño buño foriinere so mañ wombuñjeji jojoko enareego. Nakekon matayon, ññigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji onuakon ñño manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeya eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañgago. <sup>2</sup> Buño foriineji mañnonunġo dimaku nonunķe tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko enarego.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadunġaduñ eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemaiñ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

*Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufunpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyanun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyanun onuine ñnebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onu.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ñjo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunġaineone funġaru maneru wapeben, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru inji mitiga garego: Nonun mañnonunji jojoko nadunġaduñ eku goinebeneñ.\* <sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko nadunġaduñ eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi inji: Nonun Anutere mimipan buño sosowo renġaru eebobononun eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ññoji mimipan buño funfunġaineone maneru go wapebun, oi inji: Ñño mañ-ñanunji manjoko nadunġaduñ eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ññigoji Yesu Kristore inji mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqoo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeyo embimbinyaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeya. Sinefuru ññigo onuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Nñigo onuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine rroregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñanunġo fukeya, oiñ jibugaru egu janġaru mataeinġo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ññigoji bojiqojibu egu enarenimiñ ore sisiinñ ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi mañ-ñanunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinñanun sosowo ñare forein.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buño qaġi noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iñoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yoko ke sananġaru gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ññooreo warega, ñño iñore mijeri so miku pinanunġo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji iñore mijeri miin, iñoji sembeneinere yobinķe poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

*Buño tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ññoore buño boakon qurañgabemine anj manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inķi qurañgabemiñgo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqñ wareru jinñ mai ñberu buño mi manekimiñ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiñ, damañ oo anjibanñ ñeku mimane eku jerinonun fuke foreru mañnonun puseko gokimiñ ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ñjo ogogo sinan ġiore roosoeya, ñjo sari iñore kufufunpuji momojoyanun ruabi gorofo foga. Onu.

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

## Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Qurañ oi mañkerisise kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkerisise iñijigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miten gateya eru mamboiñ iñi mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñañbobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñañbobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiamе goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomij ore Anutu onga wosigo. <sup>3</sup> Mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñi kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari bupekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

*Jonji siñañ iñi tinaine Gaius miten gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ kiñañ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabege.

<sup>6</sup> Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomen, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamaseniñ kubure jiño maio fuñnego onu kitiñgaku mibi maneberñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyañuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio onuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigon. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyañunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mañkerisiere yaura iñijigo yoñoreone uqo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñononje akon ogopunoñuñ onuine oi keporeru kitiñga yabebi sagaiñ. Nonuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñañ qa tebenen buñoine foriineji saueeji. Onu.

*Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde siñañbobo buño*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamaseniñ kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañgabonñon, Diotrefes minebobo iñi iñoji botuñañuñgo siñañ qoruine goinde anji manega, iñoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, iñore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iñi manenimiñ: Iñoji niñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisonğaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ kae oruñ gio baegobi, iñoji oi so keporе yareega eru ogopunoñuñ goineji keporе yarenimiñgo manegobi, iñoji oi sabare yareru mamaseniñ kubuyañuñgone ketuñ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yoñoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoñoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture fuñne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demetrius iñi iñore fuñne oi fiine. Ogopunoñuñ sosowoji onu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau iñoye buño oi onuakon kitiñgaku miega eru niñoji jikigaru iñore buño sogokon miegobenerñ. Niñoji buño miegobenerñ, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manega. Onu.

*Momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buño boakon qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi kirifi eru iñkji qurañga garebeminde so onu so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru ñone gubemiñgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiñ, damañ oo soine jiño mai naduñgadun eru buño buño mimane ekimiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

\* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

Mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oñuakoj mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimij. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku buño kekesiine ñijigo qaji yareru gobuñ, Judaji yonore eru siñañ bobo buño qurañgaya. Biñe Quran yo pompoñine. Buñoine oi 2 Pita 2 buño ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noñunde mañ inñi bapakareya, “Anutuji noñuñ damañ so manesiñ gakimiñ ore mamanesiñ noreko kufufuñpuine fukegobeneñ, ñoñoji mamanesiñ-ñañuñji saueru sanañganiñ ore jikigaru jiigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonore funne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damañ so manesiñ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buño 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonñi Yesu Kristore kiñañ qaku mañkekerisie ogopune ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgago.

Anutu Mamanoñuñji oña ñareru mañ wombunñineji manjoko eñareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ñareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ñonemañ eru manjokoine boakon yobu ñareme womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Biñe buño boboñoriere siñañ bobo buño.*

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munañ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, nonñi ore buñoine mitaniñgaru qurañga ñarebemiñ ore anñi soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobiñgane jikigaru odigabemiñ ore embimbiñgago. Ore eru qurañ oi qurañgaru mañ-ñañuñ inñi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buño mobeine sosowo oi ñijigo gbagbatañine qankisie kekiine noñuñ sabareku siñañ gabeneñ so qopieñgo ore ruame biñenoñuñ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biñe buño bobojibu egu enimiñ ore ñoñu qin keru dimaku jiigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ñijigo goineji gbedigaru mañkekerisie kubu botuyanñuño kamiine peperu wapebi funneyañuñ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ñijigo oñuine yonore buño ronekon mitarime qurañgabi joisererenji yonore paio ropeñ ega. Anutunoñuñji buñoine ruaru yañmoririñere funne foriine barariñga noreegayon, ñijigo wuwunuyanñuñke yoñoji yoñoyañunde boesau didima kefaganimiñ ore eru yañmoririre buño oi bonorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oñu eru noñunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofoñnoñuñ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ñadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Noñu buño sosowo oi damañ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siñañ bobo buño yo egu niga ñabeñ ore moke inñi kegbore ñareñgo manego: Ofoñji kufufuñpuine Ijñpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyon, jiki goineji damañ mogo so manesiñ gabuñ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuñ. Siñañ bobo buño oñuine oi ñoñore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oñuakon Anutuji Sombuñ mimererenpuine siñañyayabe jokoroñyañuñ rua yabeme gobunyon, yonoreone goineji manjo eru buño yukuineo so raru yoñoyañunde siñañyayabe jokoron siñañ yabenimiñgo mañmoakon so eru sayañuñ tiebuñ. Buño qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboñ ñeñe piyañuñ bokeru wakibuñ. Wakibi “Damañ sogoo bunoyañuñ mitaribemiñ,” miku gbediji niñiñ yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ñe wapebuñ damañ tatarine tomiri ñe ropenimiñ. Siñañ bobo buño oi ñoñore eru moke migo. <sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ñebuñ, yonoreo fukeya. Ñijigo yoñoji oñuakon boesau eru sakire anjyañuñ sanajine kekirieme kamasiine mo inñi ebuñ: Ñi yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru ñigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobuñ. Oñu gobi Anutuji geoyañuñ bokirie yareme misi miine tatarine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimiñ. Oñu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku siñañ eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ñijigo jijibuine yoñoji damañ yoo kamasi moakon oñuakon eegobi. Jiñoyañuñ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ñoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoñoyañunde sakire gogoyañuñ oi bosembearu bapeboriñ hofukeegobi. Oñuine oiji Anutu mipemiriñ eteku kosabasa miteku usuñine bawaki eegobi. Oñu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquranñuñke paibe gogobi, yonore mañqoqo buño fofoine miyareegobi.

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3      \* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30      \* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24



<sup>9</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimererereŋ qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu eingo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akon miteya, “Ofon inoyonje botin guine.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anji wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde anji mamane ingonmangonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Yei!” migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie nonjoji manyaun nadungradun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun togo nduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyannunke onjuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njrau egobeneŋ,” miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji buŋo kosa miegobi.\* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyanun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananjine funeone ungaru rondingaru moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine togo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere nasu tinaine Enok inoji onuakon ninigo jijibuine yonjore kajeqon buŋo ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimin.\*” <sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo nonunde buŋo mitariin. Ninigo wuwunuyanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunjinike boyoberu agiburayanun wuwunuyanunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Baka ninigo wuwunuyanunke yonjoji jin rarak buŋo mimiineke oiji Anature miqomukuru wapebun, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereyanun maneru gonimin.” Enokji sinan bobo buŋo onu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onjuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonoyanunde anji sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ninigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonoyanun yareniminde anji maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

#### *Sinan bobo eru unswon buŋo goine*

<sup>17</sup> Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore buŋo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonjo yonjore buŋo egu niga nabein ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yonjoji buŋo inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatariine oo igosisi ninigo fukenimin. Yonjoji yonoyanunde anji sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunjinike gonimin.” Onu mibun.

<sup>19</sup> Ninigo jijibuine yonjoji botunanunjo manroroin enarebi sinan egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anji sananjine sembeneji sinan nabeko oi boyobeegobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamananin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanun bofukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeega ore so inore usunjo dimaku onga wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko enareega, nonjo inore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji nonemaiŋ enareru moke fukeko gogo sananjineo roperu senjinbanjin goinebi. Nonjo daman oi ware fukein ore yamen keku odigaru goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Nonjo ninigo manyanun kerisienimin ore manyoka egobi, oi nonemaiŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi borunjo rakainjo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimin ore

\* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2      \* 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35      \* 1:12: Qaqaji yonjoji karonan onjuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonjoreo qunjaru egu qanjangain.      \* 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

pipa poreru qoruyanuj kipe yarebi qowirienobuj. Goineji anjayanuj sanajine sembeneji sinaj yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi nonemaij eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyuj, nojonojunde gogoji egu sembeaij ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yonoji agiburanjine agiburanjine ebi oiji manyanuj eru sakiyanuj puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonore sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Bapeborij egu enimij ore kambaj sokiyanuj wuwunujineke oi onjakoŋ misomben-ŋanuj baru so yonoinabi. Onu.\*

*Mimiten bujo*

<sup>24</sup> Nonuj Anutu miten gainebenen. Inoji nojo rondingaru egu waki nabein ore eru dobu kipe nabein ore sanajgaga. Inoji soine oga naberu injoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bujonanuj tomiri dimaku kuririquranjine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakonj inoji Munanqoqo Raunonuj fukega. Ofononuj Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miten gabenen tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekonjo funjaru waperu Ropekiinenonuj usunjineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuj sunsunjineji sinaj garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

---

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3



funfunɗaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuj sosowore Rau ronere ronekonɗo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Onju.\*

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ni fortinere kamasi oi inji nɗoneboŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji nɗone maŋkereris maŋɗa fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inɗoyonunde qoru-maŋgo rua nuru onɗa nareko niŋigoji joiserereŋ enarebi neriŋetataŋ eego. Oi nɗonoke moko maneru kariere yameŋ keku sananɗaru dimago. Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda kombaŋ neŋe damaŋ moge Moro Tiriineji kema nune kobiineji paine ropeko nɗadineone buŋo sogo mo maneboŋ. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onju fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku nɗonemin, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋore rainj. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo onju najime fonuŋine maneboŋ, “Oi moji?” miku nɗoneru maneŋgo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere neŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi nɗoneboŋ. <sup>13</sup> Lambere neŋe ore botuyanɗoŋo ni mo nɗonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine onjuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaŋ mobeine goulineke oi bifuŋ niŋiŋ onjuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so nɗoneboŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ onjuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine wegɗi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko nɗoneboŋ. weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime maneboŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko nɗoneboŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi nɗoneru maŋne gigako inɗore kufuineo ronduŋaru wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Onju pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebeminj.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyonj, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sananɗine tatariine tomiri go ropebeminj. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeinj, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe nɗoneminj. Ya nɗoneminj, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo nɗegobi eru lambere neŋe goulji babaine 7 nɗonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi inji: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimerereŋ siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere neŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Onju.\*

## 2

*Efesus maŋkererisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigarɗu miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inji quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere neŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, inɗoji buŋo inji miga: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inji pega: Goji sunoŋ rauku gione sananɗaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku kariere goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ni aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanɗuŋ onju miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyanunde fuŋneji totoɗo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisiŋkonɗonj egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru kariere gomenj. Tobiri wawakiine tatakɗi so eru gomenyoyonj, ya sosowo maneru kariere dimaku gomenj, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Onjuine gomenyoyonj, maŋgore buŋo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomenyoyonj, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munanɗaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomenyoyonj, oo akonj wirieru munanɗaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigonj. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieiŋonj. Rone maŋkererisere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigarɗu baigonj. Maŋgo agiburanjine one so kerisieminj ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere nɗonego qomukube maŋkererisie kufufuŋ

\* 1:8: Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14 \* 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

Efesus oo moke so peiņ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayon, gore iņi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yonjore eebobo useru mangigi eege. Nonji onjukoņ oi useru ore eru mangigi eege.

<sup>7</sup> “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture senjijabāņiņ gīoo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananinere yo mumugo ņeku koruņ noku goiņ.” Onj.\*

*Smirna maņķekerisīe kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa, “Komeru gboreru sananjaru goga, iņoji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiņ, iņoji buņo iņi miga: <sup>9</sup> Goji ņerinetatanj eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jīnoo tinabiņegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ņiņigo so fukeru jibu tinayanj onj miegobi, yonjoi igosisi eru ņadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yonjoi ‘Onjowowosi pi foriine fukegobenen,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteņ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereņ maneru gomijonj, ore eru kokoi so maneigonj. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ņabein ore ņiņigo bapakare yabeko ņonjoreone goine oga ņaberu witi pigo rua ņabenimij. Sisiri enarenimij, ņonjo oi una 10 maneru gonimij. Gariine gonobuņ me komenobuņ, noke damaņ so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere resoņ buresoņ ņarebeminj.

<sup>11</sup> “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore sakiji komeko moakoņ fukeiņyonj, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiņ.” Onj.\*

*Pergamum maņķekerisīe kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa, “Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: <sup>13</sup> Goji gogo ņeņego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iņoyonje morumbonj ņeje igodonjgako pega, go ore bembenjo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaēge. Satande gogo ņeņe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuņe damaņ so kitiņgaku misananjaru dimako ņonjore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesij nuege, buņo oi damaņ oo onjukoņ so kesonjaru mugameņ.

<sup>14</sup> “Onjuyonj, maņgore buņo mendaine mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuņ botuyanunjo goineji kajeqouņ ņi qaqaļibuine tinaine Balam iņore tiņtuņ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonjoi uqo munjanj roru nemu gbonj yonjore pesiņ yaunj biņe qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ņiņigoji oi so noku gobuņ. Riņe so noku gobuņonj, Balamji ņi tinaine Balak iņi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ņiņigo oi noninde kepore yabeigonj.’ Onj qajiru bapakare yaberu bitij onjine qotiņgaru ruaya, yonjoi oo qunjaru afagaru nobuņ eru boesau kosa ebuņ. Ņonjoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Onjukoņ gore kufufuņ botuyanunjo goine Nikolait yonjore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio mango kerisieigonj. Onj so emiņ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuņpugo onjine oi bosue yabebeminj. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebeminj.

<sup>17</sup> “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji uqo sumuņine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebeminj. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo tinaine gariine quraņgabi peiņ, oi iņoyonje akonj oseru maneij. Goineji oi so manenimij.” Onj.\*

*Taiataira maņķekerisīe kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa: “Anuture Madere jīno koruņji misi boruņ onjine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aenj bras onjine jaerereņineke fukege, iņoji buņo iņi miga: <sup>19</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesij gaku goine baege eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņfunjaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

<sup>20</sup> “Onj eegeyonj, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji ņigo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakoņ eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ ņigo so fukegayonj, jibu iņoyonjunde tinaine onj miega. Iņoji ņiņigo kepore yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gbonj

\* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

\* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

\* 2:17: Jare

22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

yonjore pesinj yaun uqo munjanjine biñe qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanjuni kefadagaya, oi soine noku gonimij. Onu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune hapakare yabeko wirieru tinjuntun raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. <sup>21</sup> Nonji Jezebel manjine kerisieinj ore damanj otebeyon, boesauine so bokero manjine kerisieinj ore so maneru kosa goga.

<sup>22</sup> “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame nenango peku joiserereng maneinj. Onjuaakon injoke boesau baegobi, yonjoji eeboboyanjun sembene oi so bokero manjanyanjun so kerisimininj ine, nonji oi onjuaakon yabebe joiserereng momokiine manenimij. <sup>23</sup> Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimij. Onu fukeko zioz kufufuntun sosowo nonjoji none yaberu nonde funjne inji mane mukunimij: Nonji njijigo manj mamanesuyananjun osoeru buño miyananjun eru manj anjanyanjun sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanjunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yonjore paio ropeinj. Nonji akonj ore Rauine fukego.

<sup>24</sup> “Yonjore onj fukeinjyon, Taiataira nonjoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onu so ebi nonjore igosisi inji eru minjareegobi, ‘Nonjo mamanesu rakakiinere funjne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onju eru minjareegobiyon, Satande biñe mamane tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo nonjore inji mibe maneninj: Nonji yobinj mo so jilkigaru ruabe nonjore paio ropeinj. <sup>25</sup> Nonjo Biñe buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben akonj boyoberu go ropebi nonj moke kiriebemij.

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde manj anj boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj eru goku komeinj, nonji oi usunj otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinjan yaberu goinj. <sup>27</sup> Mamanerinj usunj nareko oi raugaru Ofoñ gogo. Onjuaakon nonjoreone moji gbinj einj, nonji oi sinjanyayabe giore resonj buresonj eru aenj toku nonjoru otebeminj. Oi otebe oiji morenjine morenjine njijigo sinjan yaberu sananj qanjqanjine botinj yaberu goinj. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qogogagobi, injoji ore so buño qogomuku njijigo toku nonjoru sananj qanjqanjine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroinj yabeme sinjan gonimij. <sup>28</sup> Onjuaakon kae fufurere ginja bobunj otebeminj.

<sup>29</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

### 3

#### *Sardis manjekerisie kufufuntun yonjore unjowonj buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererendequranj inji quranga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobunj 7 oi meineo njeko roru goga, injoji buño inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore funjne mane mukube inji pega: Goji njijigo jinjowanjuno gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon, Anuture jinoo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru manjgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore funjne osoeru onju bofukebonj. Gore kufufuntun manjineo manjekerisie njijigo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yonjoji onjuaakon kome einjo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basananj yaberu goigonj.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi manj wombunngoo kiperu manesuigonj. Biñe oi renjaru manjo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gominj ine, nonji kian bobo onjuine sumungaru wareru fukebeminj. Warebiminde aua damanj so manende buñoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobinj bofukemij. <sup>4</sup> Onjyonj, Sardis zioz kubu nonjore botugo njijigo afaine yonjoji kambanj sokiyanjun fiine akonj sinjan gabi wuwunujineke so fukega. Ore eru yonjoji soine mariku yaganjineji sakiyanjuno keku noke ra wareru gonimij. Yonjoji onju fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj einj, injore mariku gbagbataenjine otebi keku goinj. Injore tina gogo sananjinere buk papiago qurangañi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebeminj. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sombunj mimererengjuineji njonebi tinaine soine tootogo mifuke yarebeminj.

<sup>6</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

#### *Filadelfia manjekerisie kufufuntun yonjore unjowonj buño*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererendequranj inji quranga, “Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombunjine fukeru kinj Deiwidre ki menda roru sinjan garu goga, injoji buño inji miga: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinjgo embimbijngainj. Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinjgo embimbijngainj. <sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore funjne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunj wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, goji nonde Biñe buñone renjaru kadine boyoberu tinane so

\* **2:29:** 1 Kinj 16.31; 2 Kinj 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

\* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

mugaru gomeɗ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maɗɗungoo bomukube moji oi keiɗgo ore embimbiɗgani.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoɗoji ‘Oɗgawowosi pinonɗunke fukegobener,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteɗ gaegobi. Juda nɗiɗgo so fukeru jibu tinayanun onu miku iko eegobi. Nonji nɗiɗgo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuɗne mane taniɗganimiɗ. Oi mane taniɗgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukeniɗ. <sup>10</sup> Nonji yameɗ keku yobiɗ maneru karieru dimaku sananɗgamiɗ ore miboɗ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeɗ. Ore eru nonji onuakon go inɗi roru sabare gubemiɗ: Konkonɗ daman fuɗine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreɗgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go konkonɗ oone bomukuru neji gubemiɗ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiɗ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damanɗgo egi gbiɗ egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbenɗ akonɗ sinanɗ gaku gokande so jibugaine. <sup>12</sup> Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɗ ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimitenɗ sorinɗ (tempel) manine igodonɗgabe otunine fukeinɗ ore damanɗ mogo oi moke so bokeiɗ. Oo gome sakiine nakere Anature tina, Anature sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quranɗgabiɗ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunɗone wakiru moreɗgo fukeinɗ.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buɗo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

*Laodisia maɗkekerisie kufufun yoɗore unɗowon buɗo*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoɗore ofonɗ wakimiine mimererende quranɗ inɗi quranɗga, “Mo tinaine Amen, inoji Anature buɗo gbenɗ akonɗ kitiɗgaku Munanɗ toku fori wom-bunɗine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinanɗ gaega, inoji buɗo inɗi miega: <sup>15</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuɗne mane mukube inɗi fukega: Maɗgo so munanɗgaga eru nonde jo borunɗeji maɗgo so jaega. O maɗgoji munanɗgana me joineke borunɗgana, oiji manebe saganayonɗ, botuineo keketatanɗ gokande so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “Mo me mo saganayonɗ, maɗgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme joloji so jaga me maɗmunanɗ so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanɗine botubotu maɗyokago kosa goge ore ore mineone gibu gube wakimiɗ. <sup>17</sup> Gake sakigo ba roperu inɗi miege: Nonji nɗi kobike tinabiɗeneke fukego. Mebo komonɗ baku sauero soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiɗgago. Onu miegeyonɗ, fuɗnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inɗi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinɗogo kobeko qanɗoqasa saki gbarandanɗ goege.

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru unɗowon buɗo inɗi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigonɗ: Nɗi kobike biɗerorogake fukemiɗ ore goul misigo pelegaiɗ rigaru yau rasaine boroiɗ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigonɗ. Saki gbarandanɗ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiɗ ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigonɗ. Jinɗogo kobega, ore eru jinɗo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinɗogo poretiɗ piinɗgo ore rau teigonɗ. <sup>19</sup> Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiɗqotiɗ eyareego. Fianimiɗ ore onu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokero manɗo kerisieru agiburannɗo nɗadi gaku goigonɗ.

<sup>20</sup> “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buɗo marune maneru maɗ mendiine ro nareinɗ, nonji inɗore pi maɗgo roperu inɗoke nebe inoji noke anibanɗi neku moko ugo munjanɗ nonimi.

<sup>21</sup> “Maneji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɗ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inɗore morumbonɗ neɗeone wakiru keririɗineo neɗeone. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɗ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonɗ neɗeone wakiru keririɗineo neɗeone.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buɗo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

## 4

*Qohonɗ nadume moji Sombunde morumbonɗ korogo neko neɗebonɗ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nɗiineo qohonɗ iru moke fukeko Sombunɗ kae mendiine mo anɗgame neɗebonɗ. Neɗebe maru rone qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) onuine buɗo eko maneɗonɗ, inoji jikiɗgaru inɗi najiya, “Go yoo wapeɗe jiki ya fukeinɗ, oi gadubemiɗ.”

<sup>2</sup> Onu najime oo akonɗ Moro Tiriineji kema nune kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inɗi neɗebonɗ: Sombunɗ kae maɗgo morumbonɗ neɗeone neko moji oo neya. <sup>3</sup> Neya, inɗore jinɗo maire tatamaineji boboronɗ me onɗinɗ tinaine jaspera eru qeri qorua eri momonɗine me onɗinɗ

\* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

\* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

tinanin karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quranj yoweine umumu komonjine me onginj tinaine emerald onjuine oiji morumbonj njeje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Njeje qoruine roregaru njeje 24:ji njegebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumbonj njeje goine 24 oiji njeje qoruine oi roregaru njebi yonjore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 njebu. Yonjoji marikuyanuj gbagbataenine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanujgo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru njebu. <sup>5</sup> Njeje qoruine oone boribori jinjorara tamaeko gbinburunuj fukeko maru gbunparandande fonuj onjuine manebonj. Njeje qoruinere manfunjo situranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Onjukonj morumbonj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe onjuine peko njonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuayanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo njeje roregaru nemu muranjuine 4 dimabunj. Njadianujngo eru maiyanujngo oi jinjoyanuj akonj sagako dimabunj.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muranjine boboniji laion onjuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao njine onjuine fukeya. Ogoyakunj more kamasi oi nj jinjo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanuj 4:ji piju webo fufufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu muranjuine 4 moakonj moakonj yonjore to 6 sosowo pe yarea. Sakiyanuj sosowo eru toyanuj yukuineo onjukonj jinjo korunyanuj akonj saga yabeme dimabunj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi, “Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muranjuine 4 yonjoji mimitenj kiki onju keegobi. Moji morumbonj njejeo dimaku damanj tatarine tomiri go roperu goinj, oi kuriri eru tinabine oteru danje miegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onju eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji wakiru mo morumbonj njejeo njege, injore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanj tatarine tomiri go roperu goinj, injore ohowe baku mitenj gaegobi. Mitenj garu resonj buresonjanuj qomukuru morumbonj njeje manfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofonj Anutonunuj, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenj. Gore manj anjigoji manjo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabine oi gareru danje migareegobeninj. Go moakonji mimitenj sosowo roru sabareminj ore so fukege.” Onju.\*

## 5

*Lamaji Anuture meone quranj poporinjine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadineo quranj poporinjine mo njonebe morumbonj njejeo njege injore me furoineo peya. Quranj ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quranj akonj quranjaru poporinjaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. <sup>2</sup> Onjukonj Sombunj mimererenj usunj sunsunjineke mo njonebe sananjine yobu ongakubinje bunjo inji weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataenine sari fukeru soine quranj poporinjine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomorenj ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miyayonj, Sombunjo, morenjo eru kome kae oo sosowo njone yabehi moji oi qoromureru quranjine njoneinj ore so, so fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataenine yobu fukeru quranj oi qoromureru quranjine njoneinj ore so, so bofukebunj, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabonj. <sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yonjoreone moji bunjo inji najiya, “Go so kuyoigonj. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbinj eru goga. Injoji soine sananjaru quranj poporinjine yore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomorenj.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju najime Lama mendaine njonebe morumbonj njeje botuineo nemu muranjuine 4 yonjore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yonjoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Jujeine 7 eru jinjo korunj 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende njinjigo sosowo yonjoreo raru gogobi, jinjo korunj 7 oi yonjore soso fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi njonebe wareru quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke oi morumbonj njejeo njege injore me furoineone roya. <sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muranjuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji oo akonj Lama madeinere manfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabunj. Yonjoji moakonj moakonj kulele eru goul popu roru dimabunj. Njinjigo gbagbataenineji onja wosibi Anuture ropeega, oiji junj jinanj ririgande so fukeko kouine

\* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1      \* 4:11: Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3      \* 5:1: Kantri goineji quranj quranjaru komonjo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieinj ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quranjine kian osena, oi bofukebi bunjoineke fukeinj. Quranj ruaineji akonj oi sinanj gaega. Pi oi ki manjoine ruaru bajibenenj rakaegayonj, quranj oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.



mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onuineji goul popuyanuj puseko dimabuj.  
 9 Dikanji keru kiki gariine inji keku mibuj,  
 “Goji funjine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji njinigo furiyanuj baku ro yabemenj.

Njinigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buņo maru mimiyanunde so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so. Goji yonjoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biņe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataenjine yobu fukeru quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

10 Yonjoji Anuture biņe fukebi qaji yareru igodonja yabende qorumangore kinj koito kubu fukeru sorinj gio sinjanpuine fukegobi. Yonjoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku morenj so njinigo sinjan yaberu go ropeniminj.”

11 Kiki gariine onju keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuj mimererē jareyanuj taosenjine taosenjine eru milyojine milyojine oi njone yaberu kiki fonunyanuj manebonj. Yonjoji morumbon njeņe bembengjo dimaku nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ.

12 Kiki sananjine yobu keku inji kebuņ,  
 “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, injoji gbagbataenjine sari fukeko Anutuji usuj sunsunj eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manjboronj ropekiine eru usuj sosowo biņe qame sagaga. Gbagbataenjine yobu fukeko soine tinabiņe sosowo otebenēj kuririquarj biņe qame miteņ gagobenēj.”

13 Onju kiki keku miteņ gabi kiki kubu mo yonjoji inji kebi manebonj: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoji sosowo kiki kebi manebonj. Sombunjo gogobi, moreņgo gogobi, kome kaoo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo miyanuj godureru kiki inji kebuņ,  
 “Morumbonj njeņe njeņa eru Lama madeine ninjoji njoko miteņ njapegobenēj.

Mifia Rauine njokore tinabiņe mi sogueegobenēj. Damanj so kuririquarj njatebenēj usuj Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

14 Onju kebi nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji “Buņo oi foriine,” mibuj. Mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuj. Onju.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineji giri moge moakonj moakonj bosugaga.*

1 Onju maneru ya inji fukeko njonebonj: Lama madeineji quranj poporinjine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunjaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoreone moji buņo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buņoine oi gbuņparandanj kamasi onjuine sananjine yobu ongako manebonj. 2 Onju miko maneru oo akonj kanenjuku yaganjine mo fukeko njonebonj. Kanenjuku ore paiineo nj mo tebeineke njeko goineji resonj buresonj otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbinj eru goya, injoji moke kanenjuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbinj einjo raya. Onju.

3 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonjoreone yokaine injoji buņo inji miko manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” 4 Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku mo sakiine boboronj jirinj borunke fukeko njonebonj. Nj mo kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuj oteya. Oi oteme moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komeniminj ore bapakareko njinigo manyanuj ba pakareinde usuj bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onju.

5 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonjoreone jare yokaomo injoji buņo inji miko manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku gogobu mo fukeko njonebonj. Nj mo kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya, injoji mebere yobinj osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru njeya. 6 Onju njeko nemu muranpuine 4 yonjore botugone moji buņo miko fonunjinj inji manebonj, “Gjobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonj. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niginj gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onju.

7 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonunjinj inji manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” 8 Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku mo sakiine yoyonujine eru kokomeineke fukeko njonebonj. Kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore manfunjo kome kae Rauineji onjuakonj oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroinj gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more njinigoine oi sinjan yabenimi ore usuj oi Anutuji yataya. Usuj oi yateme usunjanj morende njinigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganjine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Onju.

\* 5:14: Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akonj Anuture njiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ñone yabebonj. Yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaŋgo dimabuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Paibe dimaku sanaŋine iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “O Ofoŋ usuŋ Rauine, goji poretiŋ eru fori wombunŋine fukege. Ore eru damaŋ wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende njiŋigo osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarimiŋ? Niŋoji go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi darinonjunde geo oi wamo damaŋgo kerisiende paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, mariku yagaŋine joroine oi moakonj moakonj yoŋore keyareru Anuture mimiti iŋi yayibi manebuŋ, “Ñoŋo jikigaru damaŋ pompoŋine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiŋ ogopuŋaŋuŋi jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ñoŋo oi oŋuakonj yabebi komenimiŋ. Yoŋoji komebi jare ruabonj, ore soineji fuke foreme damaŋ oo akonj yabebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ.” Oŋu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ñonebonj. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaŋ oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jiŋoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome oŋuine (noniŋ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayoŋ jiŋoineji kerisieru ojeŋu dari oŋuine fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu fukeko bobuŋ qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Noaŋeŋ koruŋ yoŋuŋgaru ñekabi gbiŋ sanaŋineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so muruŋgaru moreŋgo qiriquru wakibuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu wakibi qonikiŋ ñoneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporiŋine poporiŋgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaŋuŋgo pipa perorieru glogobaru mataebuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu fukeko morende kiŋ kiŋoitoine kiŋoitoine, ñi muraŋine muraŋine eru mamari siŋaŋine siŋaŋine yoŋoji kamieru useru sumuŋgabun. Niŋigo jaiŋonj biŋeroroyaŋuŋke, njiŋigo tobiriyaŋuŋke oi sosowo perorieru sumuŋgabun. Yoŋoyaŋere gioyaŋuŋ baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimbonj ore tukure koro kimbonjine kimbonjine baaru oo sumuŋgabi ñone yabebonj. <sup>16</sup> Oo sumuŋgaru tuku Rauine eru koro Rauine oŋga yareru iŋi kariaru weu yarebuŋ, “Ñoŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ñeŋeo ñega, iŋoji egu mai nobeiŋ ore eru Lama madeinere yombeniŋeji egu ke nobeiŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oŋu kariaru weu yarebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombenyakuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damaŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaŋgaru dimaiŋgo ore so mata. Oŋu.\*

## 7

*Israel njiŋigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 ñone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuŋ. Gbiŋji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiŋ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiŋ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaŋuŋgo roru niŋiŋgaru dimabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuŋ yareme moreŋ guruyaŋuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ñone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ñonebonj. Iŋoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ñoŋoruine siŋaŋ garu wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 yoŋore sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋgaru buŋo iŋi yayiya, “Ñoŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibri yabenij. Oi matayoŋ, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunonjunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekimij. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ñadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiŋ.” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu yayiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel njiŋigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ miko iŋi manebonj: Israel njiŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone qodureru njiŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yoŋoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goniminde kubu yasogo ñonebonj.*

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 \* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

<sup>9</sup> Ore ñadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanun so ooseinere so oi ñone yabeboŋ. Niŋigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa ñasoyanunde so, kantriyayanunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyanunde so tumaŋgaru morumboŋ ñeŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfunyakunŋo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyanunŋo tupe rekaine meyanunŋo roru dimabuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sananine yobu onŋaku inŋi miibuŋ, “Anutunonunŋi morumbonde ñeŋe ñega eru Lama madeine yokoŋi oi qowirie nobebire senŋinbanŋin fukegobeneŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onŋaku mibi Sombun mimerereŋ sosowo yonŋoji morumboŋ ñeŋe bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraŋpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Onu dimaku morumboŋ ñeŋe maŋfunŋo daberu wakiru dikanŋi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi miibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquaraŋ eru maŋboronŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunonunŋ, goŋi usun suŋsun eru usun Rauine fukege. Niŋoji damaŋ so onu misanaŋgabeneŋ Rauine oi tatarine tomiri go roperu goin. Buŋo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yonŋoreone moŋi inŋi miku weu nareya, “Niŋigo mariku joroine yaganine keru dimagobi, oi uri yonŋoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonŋi oi so manebe gake akonŋ manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo inŋoji inŋi najime maneboŋ, “Suroŋqoŋo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yonŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariŋi kambaŋ marikuyanunŋ jureko yaganŋako gobun. <sup>15</sup> Onu gobun ore eru Anuture morumboŋ ñeŋeine maigaku una ubu mimitenŋ sorinŋineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku goniminŋ. Onu gokabi morumbonde ñeŋe ñega, inŋoji kambaŋ akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko goniminŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Onu gokabi damaŋ mogo uŋo mujande me obure so komeniminŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moŋi so ja yabeinŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senŋinbanŋinŋ goniminŋ: Lama madeineŋi morumboŋ koro botuineo ñeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere inŋoineo raegobi. Anutu inŋoyonŋe inŋoyanunŋone inŋo obuyanunŋ sosowo ketaninŋame tariinŋ.” Onu.\*

## 8

### *Lama madeineŋi giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineŋi giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonunŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya. <sup>2</sup> Onu fukeko Sombun mimerereŋ 7 Anuture maŋfunŋo dimagobi, oi ñone yabebe moŋi qeŋ funŋine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ñone yabebe Sombun mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anuture onŋa wosibi inŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundonŋineke oi onŋawowosiyannunŋe jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ñeŋe maŋfunŋo dimaga, inŋoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineŋi juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigainŋo otebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Inŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore kondunŋineŋi oi Anuture inŋinŋigo gbagbataeŋine yonŋore onŋawowosiyannunŋe jikigaru Sombun mimerereŋ inŋore meone pakereru Anuture inŋo maio ropebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonunŋ kokoine fukeru gbinburunŋ qaya. Bobori usunyanunŋe fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komenŋ baya. Onu.\*

### *Mimerereŋ yonŋoji qeŋ funŋine mo putebuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ 7 qeŋyanunŋ funŋine mo (biugel) robunŋ, yonŋoji oi puteniminŋgo jauebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimerereŋ funfunŋaineŋi pakereru qeŋ funŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korunŋ eru misi borunŋine oi kue onŋuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moŋi oi keseme moko morenŋo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morenŋo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanunŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegbanŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimerereŋ yokaine inŋoji pakereru qeŋ funŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moŋi tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moŋi kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Onuakonŋ Anutuŋi koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janŋaru sibirigabuŋ.

\* 7:17: Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8  
30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

\* 8:5: Am 9.1; Eks

<sup>10</sup> Mimererenj yokaomoinoji pakereru qeñ funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuñ yasogo doi boruñ oñuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiñuine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobuñ ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuñ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuñke fukebuñ. Mokiyanuñke fukebi ore eru niñigo kokoineji oi noku komebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimererenj jare 4 inoji pakereru qeñ funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jirinine eru ayon jirinine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyanuñ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oñuakon bobuñ mobeyanuñ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuñ. Ore eru una damaninere mobeine yokaomoi ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oñuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoi ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Oñu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ñoneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu oñgaku inji miya, “O niñigo morenjo gogobi, Sombuñ mimererenj yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qeñyanuñ funjine mo putenimijgo egobi. Qeñ yokaomo ore fonuñyanuñ manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru oñga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oñu.\*

## 9

*Sombuñ mimererenj 5:ineji qeñ funjine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuñ mimererenj jare 5 inoji qeñ funjine mo (biugel) puteme ñonebe qonikingone bobuñ mo mukuru morenjo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yon dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuñ Rauine oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yon dikiine tomiri ore iporoino bomukuko oone jirin ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiñuine komongaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore manineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morenjo wapebi Anutuji usuñ yareya. Usuñ oi omeqoqo yonjore usuñ kamasi oñuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ñono morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo oñuine oi so sibri yabeinebiyon, niñigo maiyanuñgo Anuture giri mogeyanuñ tomiri yonjo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oñu mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usuñ yareme niñigo ki yabebi kain 5:de so joisererenj mokemoke yobu manebuñ. Joisererenj oi omeqoqoji ni kime joisererenj manega, ore so. Joisererenj oñu manebuñ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuñ oi putogisi yonjoji so baku omaine ki yabebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Niñigo ki yabebuñ, yonjoji daman oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimijyon, kome oi so bofukeru komeinjo embimbanganimij. Komeinjo maneru yaimain qanimijyon, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainj.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi ñone yabebe yonjoji kanekuku jigooqoqo ore kuririyanuñke jaueegobi, oi oñuine fukebuñ. Qoruyanunjo ya yoweine goul oñuine kebuñ, oi reson bureson kamakamasi fukeya. Jiñu maiyanunji niñigo jiyomai kamasi oñuine fukebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yonjore qoru sikiyanuñ oi yagan niño yonjore qodu siki oñuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare ni oñuine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyanun oi aen maro oñuine fukeya. Toyanuñ qabi fonuñ fukeko manebon, oi inji: Kanekuku boakon yonjoji jigooqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinaru jigoo rabi gbinbururuñ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyanuñ oi omeqoqo oñuine miyanuñke fukebuñ. Yonjoji niñigo kain 5 ore so joisererenj manenimij ore ki yabebuñ, ore usuñineji oi putogisi yonjore jiyanuñgo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yonjore kin koitoyanuñ oi gemokaku yonjore yon dikiine tomiri ore mimererenjine tinaine Sisibri Rauine. Oi Hibru buñoo Abadon eru Grik buñoo Apolon.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ oñgabi yobin funfunjaine momokiine oi oñu tariya. Manenin, ore ñadiineo ‘Yei!’ oñgabi yobin momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oñu.\*

*Sombuñ mimererenj 6:ineji qeñ funjine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombuñ mimererenj jare 6 inoji qeñ funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture manfunjo goul koro alata pega, ore juñe 4 oone buño mo fukeme manebon. <sup>14</sup> Fonuñ oiji Sombuñ mimererenj jare 6 qeñineke injore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimererenj 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keriringo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimererenj 4 oi kipe yaberu ghedio ñeniminde gosayanuñ, kainyanuñ, unayanuñ eru aua damanjanuñ oi poretin burugaru yareme ñebuñ. Yonjoji damanjanuñ oi ware fukeme oo akon niñigo kantriine kantriine yonjore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimij ore jaueru ñeku damanjanunde odigabuñ. Ore eru Sombuñ mimererenj 6:ineji alataone buño maneru oo akon raru mimererenj 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari

\* 8:13: Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

\* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15

Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

kubu soguine yobu oi kanenġkukuyanġke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyanġ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohor sasako oo ŋi kanenġkuku paiineo ŋeku warebuņ, yonore kamasi ŋonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyanġ (omoro aen maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yonġunġe salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanenġkuku yonore kamasiyanġ ŋone yabebe qoruyanġ laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyanġgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kanenġkuku yonore mauyanġgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ŋiņigoine ŋiņigoine yabeya. Kanenġkuku yonore usuņ oi mauyanġgone eru jiyanġuņgo peya. Jiyanġuņ oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyanġuņ oi miineke. Ji sisiyanġuņ miineke oiji ŋiņigo ŋonoru oņuine ŋoru yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ŋiņigo sosowo yonore mobeyanġuņ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiņ bibiineke oiji ŋiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jilkigaru gobuņ, yonġi jibu maņyanġuņ so kerisiebuņ. Yonoyanġunde meji ya baku ohoweyanġuņ baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamananesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyanġuņ baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko puġeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon oiji ya ŋoneru maneinġgo me raru wareinġgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu ŋiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

<sup>21</sup> Oņuakonġ ŋiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanġoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jilkigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru maņyanġuņ so kerisiebuņ. Oņu.\*

## 10

### *Sombuņ mimerereņ eru quraņ poporiņine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine mo ŋonebe Sombuņgone kuanji komoņ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiņo maiine wegi jiņoine oņuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuņ misi boruņyakuņke yoyoka oņuine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quraņ poporiņine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreņgo oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Oņu dimaku laion jomaji ŋiņiririņ oņgaega, buņoine ore so sanaj qanqariņine oņgaya. Oņgame gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yonġi kerisieru ŋiņiririņ oņgaku buņoyanġuņ oņgakabi manebon.

<sup>4</sup> Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yonġi oņgaku buņoyanġuņ mikabi manebon, nonji oi oo akonġ papiago quraņgainġgo ebon. Quraņ quraņgainġgo ebonyon, fonuņ mo Sombuņgone manebe buņo iņi najiya, “Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 buņo migobi, oi gake akonġ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraņgaigon.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ kufuine koe eru moreņ paiyakunġgo oderu dimako ŋonebon, iņoji me furoine romaenġgaru Sombuņgo oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimipaņ buņo miinġgo ore meine oņu ruaru oi misanarġgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaņ so tatariine tomiri sanarġgaru go ropeiņ, iņore tinao mimipaņ buņo iņi miya, “Anutuji damaņ moke so bojoroko ropeiņ. <sup>7</sup> Oņu matayon, Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteme fonuņine manenimij, damaņ oo akonġ Anature buņo buru soņsoņineji foriineke fukeiņ. Kajeqouņ ŋiņigo Anature gio baku go wapebi yonore Biņe buņo fiine miku barariņga yareme maneru waperu gobuņ, Biņe buņo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiņ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ŋadiineo fonuņ mo rone Sombuņgone manebe buņo miya, oiji ŋeņeineo moke buņo miko iņi manebon, “Sombuņ mimerereņji koe eru moreņ paiyakunġgo oderu dimaku quraņ poporiņine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon.”

<sup>9</sup> Oņu maneru Sombuņ mimerereņdeo raru quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi nareiņ ore weubon. Weube iņi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinġyon, migoo oi kou obure ani oņuine fukeiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oņu najime quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi iņore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure ani oņuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> Oņu enareko nonji buņo iņi manebon, “Go ŋeņeineo moke kajeqouņ buņoine buņoine misaueku goigon. Kantriine kantriine eru ŋaso apaine apaine buņo kamasi mimiyandunde so gogobi, yonore eru yonore kiņ koitoyanġuņ iņore kajeqouņ buņo oi bonieru miku goigon.” Oņu.\*

## 11

### *Anature minebobo yoyokaji buņoine kitiņgaku mibu.*

\* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

\* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

<sup>1</sup> Onju najime maneru dimabe Sombunj mimerererej oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onjuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinj eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onjuakonj oo roperu Anutu mitej garu ongawowosiyanjun ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanj ose. <sup>2</sup> Boji sorinj soine ruaru oo kae jinjo sakibe oi odureru bokeigonj. Oi kotu kantri yonjore rua yarebi peko yonjoji siti tiriine oi kainj 42 ore so odueru ra wareniminj. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu bunjone kitingaku minimi ore usunj rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onjuine keru roregaru (morej boboronj rauku) una damanjine 1,260 ore so kajeqonj bunjo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe nejjeine yoyoka morej Ofonde manfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde funje kitingaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape gojoi eyateingo manega ine, misi borunjineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakunj ja yabeko sibiriganiminj. Moji me moji yapeingo manega ine, oi kadi onjuine akonj oiji qabire komeinj.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usunj oi yokoreo peko kajeqonj bunjo misauenimi, damanj ore so kue so keinj. Usunyakunji obu jinjoine sosowo onjuakonj sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniminj. Onjuakonj usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru anjyakunji miinj ore so soine mibire yobinj bibiineke funje funje fukeru morej bosembearu njijigo yabeniminj.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture bunjo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbunj eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire qonjgbunyakunj siti tinabiinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumunj oi Sodom eru Ijijipt miegobi. Ofonjyakunj Yesu oi onjuakonj oo mariponjo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qonjgbunyakunji kosa pebire njijigo sosowo oi njone yapeku goniminj. Morej yonjo yanga yapeingo mibi sabareniminj. Onju omaine kosa pebire njijigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, njaso apaine apaine bunjo kamasiyanj bubu miegobi, yonjo qonjgbunyakunj oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku njone yapebunj.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqonj nj yoyoka yokoji njijigo morej paiineo gogobi, oi manj bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserererej mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobunj. Ore eru komebire qonjgbunyakunj njone yapeeniminj, damanj oo kokorianj keru saorej woru jebe noku jeri eru yonjyonje yaunj funje funje narengarenj ekabi ra wareinj. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombunj sigoyakunjo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konkonj dimabu. Pakere dimabire njijigoji njone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanj manebunj. <sup>12</sup> Konkonj dimabire Sombungone bunjo sananjine mo inji ongaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Onju yasime maneru kuanj manjineo pakereru Sombunjo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine njone yaperu meayanj mukume dimabunj.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakunji morej bokeru ropebire damanj oo akonj komej kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenjgone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajanbajanjgako wakiya. Wakiru njijigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebunj. Njijigo so komebunj, yonjoji oi joneru odesueru sombuyanj maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde mitej gabi tinabiineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yeil!’ onja jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onju tariyayonj, maneninj, onja jojoraku yei bunjo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanjongo ropeinj. Onju.\*

*Sombunj mimerererej 7:ji qenj funj mo puteya.*

<sup>15</sup> Sombunj mimerererej jare 7 injoji qenj funj mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombunjo bunjo sananjine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanj manebe inji mibun, “Ayo, nonjunde Ofonj eru injore Munanjooqo Rau Kristo yokoji morej sosowo sinanj yabenimi ore usunj oi sosowo raugabire. Injoi damanjine damanjine sinanj yaberu goinj, ee-aa-ee. Sinanjyayabe gioineji damanj mogo so tariinj, ee-aa-ee.” <sup>16</sup> Onju mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jinjo maio morumbonj nejeyanjungo nejgobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku mitej gabunj. <sup>17</sup> Mitej garu inji mibun,

“O Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damanj yoo goge.

Goji usungo ropekiine roru funjaru morej sosowo sinanj yaberu kinj ofonjanj fukeru gominj.

Ore eru ninjoji mitej guku danje gajigobenenj.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manjanj riganjgame rosi egareku gobunyonj, gore rosi damanji munanekonj yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damanj yoo komekiine yonjore bunjo osoeru mitari yareminj eru gakere njijigopugo furi yareminj.

\* **11:14:** Eze 40:3; Zek 2:1-2 Luk 21:24 Zek 4:3, 11-14 1 Kinj 17:1; Eks 7:17-19; 1 Sml 4:8 Dan 7:7, 21; Bara 13:5-7; 17:8 Ais 1:9-10 Eze 37:10 2 Kinj 2:11 Bara 6:12; 16:18

Kajeqouŋ niŋigo eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyaŋuŋ yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakoŋ goineji niŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miten gabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuture mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe sorin maŋineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya\* Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akon kirabori eru gbuŋparandan gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komen baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wakibuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 12

*Nigo eru jewanaj sogo juŋeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Nigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ oŋuine qoruine ketebi jaerereŋyaŋuŋke ŋebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobiŋgame goji kime joiserereŋ maneru oŋga jojoraya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inji fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ŋeya. <sup>4</sup> Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepiaru bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaamo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo iŋoyonje akon bokero perorieru raya. Injore maŋfunngo dimaya. Oŋu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagaiŋgo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Nigo oiji made ŋi roya. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Nigoji made roya, mimerereŋji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe keririŋgo ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame ŋigoji iŋoyonje akon bokero perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goiŋ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruine Maikel eru injore mimerereŋpu yoŋoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimerereŋpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimerereŋpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so yaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ bokero Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goiŋgo embimbibgabun. <sup>9</sup> Embimbibgabi jewanaj sogo juŋeineke oi tungabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru injore mimerereŋpu oi injoke Sombuŋgone tungaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inji fukeme maneboŋ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunonunde maŋfunngo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunonjuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokoriaŋ egobeneŋ. Nonunde Anutunonjuŋi damaŋ yoo niŋiŋo munaŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munaŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ suŋsuŋineji fuke forega. <sup>11</sup> Injoji mamesiŋ ogopunonjuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayoŋ, Rauine oi inji gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaŋ qa yareko sanaŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombuŋine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokoriaŋ keku goinebi. Oŋuine gonimiŋyoŋ, moreŋgo ore koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayoŋ, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piŋu soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. <sup>15</sup> Nigoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋgo foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisongaru roru nigin gaiŋgo maneru oŋu furugaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu gibuyayoŋ, morenji ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeaya. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukeko jewanaj sogore maŋine ŋigo ore eru rigaŋgame bokero ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinjo raya. Osigidapuine yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo

\* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

renjaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo daman so kitingaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya. <sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenjo roperu dimaya. Onu.\*

## 13

*Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋonebon. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisyanjunkte quraŋgabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakun lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinerere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauiine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumbon ŋejeine eru ŋijigo sinjŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. <sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananjine moji bame komeiŋgo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonj ŋeya. Morende ŋijigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabun. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobun. Usun onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakon baku miteŋ garu iŋi mibun, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iŋjoke qoqo ee eiŋgo sananjana?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauiine boburoko sananjaru jauba-iriŋbirin paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usun oi kainj 42 ore so pe teiŋgo ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauiine Anutuji igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombun kaeine eru Sombun manjineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Onu gokame Satanji ŋijigo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usun oteme yonjoke jiŋgo qoqo eeru gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji ŋijigo ŋasoyanun sosowo kubuyanunde so, buŋo mimijanunde so eru kantrijanunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> ŋijigo sosowo morenjo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anuture ŋijigo posiine tinayanun Sombun kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yonjoji akonj joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekonjo Anutuji Sombun moreŋ bofuke wapeya, daman oone funjaru tinayanun oi gogo sananjinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebun. Gogo sananjinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋore biŋe eko sinjŋ gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! <sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rainjo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo rainj. Mo jigore siŋo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji onu komeiŋ.\* Ore eru ŋijigo gbagbataenine, yonjoji yamenj keku yobiŋ roru maneku kariere gben akonj manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Joma mimine mo moreŋ manjone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ manjone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe onune fukeru buŋoine oi jewanaŋ sogo juŋeinekeji miya, onjuakon miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Iŋoji waperu ogoine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moreŋ ŋijigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunjainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabun. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akonj ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funne funne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morenjo wareru jako ŋijigoji oi jinoyanunji ŋonebun. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usun oteko joma mimiine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru iŋore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende ŋijigo eadu yabeme tinunju eru jibugabun. Jibugabi iŋi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “ŋonjo joma mimiine funfunjainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi jigore siŋo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako igodonjanimiŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ebi Satanji usun joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbun oi bogboreme funjaru rombun furugaya. Onjuakon joma mimiine funfunjainere sasako qowirieme ŋi buŋo miku ŋijigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yonjoji nemu gbun ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabun, oi sosowo yabebi komebun. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ŋijigo sosowo iŋi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “ŋonjo joma mimiine funfunjainere giri moge oi jinjo mainjanunjo me me furojanunjo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 \* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji inoyonje oi siŋo onjuineji qabi komeiŋ. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11



kinjaŋ mo qaegobi, njinjo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yonjoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanjuŋgo me maiyanjuŋgo bakatebuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yonjoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanjuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yonjo uqo munjaŋ ya narenġaren pi me narenġaren kaeo furiine baiŋgo me einġore embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋgboronj oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, injoji joma miminere jare oseigonj. Jareine oi moreŋ njire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onju.

## 14

*Lama madeine eru kufufunjuŋuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuwo dimako njoneboŋ. Injoke kufufunjuŋuine jareyanjuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yonjo maiyanjuŋgo ququranjine peko njone yabeboŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oo akonj manebe Sombunġone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru onġaega, onjune fukeya. Oi gbuŋparandanj gbuŋbururuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamasi onju fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kuleke kokoine qabi fonuŋine fukeega ore so maneboŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji njinjo 144,000 oi morenġone furiyanjuŋ baku oga yabeya, yonjoji Anuture morumbonj neje maŋfunjo waperu ofonj muranjine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yonjore jinjo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yonjoji yonjoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qaqaŋi ee eninde embimbiŋgabun. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoji njinjo funj mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejiġaru gbagbataenjine goinjo yonjoynje sisinjan eeku njigo yonjoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji injo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi njinjo botuyanjuŋone furiyanjuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu ore Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjore miyanjuŋone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyanjuŋ tomiri gbagbataenjine go wapebuŋ. Onju.\*

*Sombun mimererenj yokaomo yonjoji buŋoyanjuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore njadio Sombun mimererenj mo njonebe qonikin petiġaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoji Bobian Biŋe pepesanaŋ\* roru wareru moreŋ njinjo yonjore mitaniŋġainjo wareya. Njinjo oi kubuyanunde so, apa njasoyanunde so, buŋo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so moreŋ sagaru nje ragobi, sosowo yonjore misaueinjo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sananjine akonj jojoraku inji onġaya, "Anutuji njinjo osoeru mitari yareinde damanja qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru njono Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaeinebi. Moji sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu jinjoine bofuke yabeya, injore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi."

<sup>8</sup> Onju onġame injore njadio Sombun mimererenj ogoine mo funfunġaine boyoberu wareru inji onġaya, "Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon njigo biŋeroroineke injoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Injoji wain obu onjune noninde yareme maŋyanjuŋ jibugame maŋjijibu fukeru gobuŋ. Onjune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ riganġame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega." Onju.

<sup>9</sup> Onju onġako injore njadio Sombun mimererenj jare yokaomo injoji boyobe yaperu fururu ġaru wareru sananjine akonj jojoraku inji onġaya, "Moji joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> injoji onjuakonj Anuture yombenjine oi wain obu sananjine onjune noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananjine yobu oi akonj yombenjine popugo keseme njega, injoji oi noin. Oi noku Sombun mimererenj tiriine eru Lama madeine yonjore yukuyanjuŋgo dimako salfa kore misi borunjineji jako joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneru goinj.

<sup>11</sup> "Oiji ja yabeme joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneru goniminj, ore kondunjineji damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropein. Njinjo joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ qaegobi, yonjoji una ubu misiŋ maneru goniminj. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, injoji sakiineji usuranġame yaimainj qaku njema neinjo embimbiŋġaru goinj."

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru njinjo gbagbataenjine Anuture mimipanj buŋo renġaru boyobeegobi, njonjoji yamenj keku yobin maneku karieru Yesu gbenj akonj manesiŋ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore njadio Sombunġone buŋo mo manebe inji najiya, "Go ġuraŋ inji ġuraŋga: Njinjo Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku damaŋ yoo funġaru komeniminj, yonjoji senginbaŋġinjuŋ fukeniniminj. Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru 'Buŋo oi foriine,' miga. Yonjoji ġio sananjine baku qaepaqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko ġioyanunde fori fukeko Sombun

\* 14:5: Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 \* 14:6: Ofonj Sombun koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo funġaru tatariine tomiri pe ropein.

Rauineji sunduyanuj maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme n̄eku n̄ema neku womoo gonimij.” Onju.\*

*Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman*

<sup>14</sup> Onju najime piku kuan yaganine n̄onebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombun eru morende N̄i foriine onjuine inoji n̄eya. Reson̄ bureson̄ goulji babaine oi qoruineo n̄eko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru n̄eya. <sup>15</sup> Oi n̄onebe Sombun mimereren̄ moji mimiten̄ soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuan paiineo n̄ega, in̄ore bunjo in̄i miku sanan̄ine yobu onggaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumun̄game foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gıoo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigon̄.” <sup>16</sup> Kuan̄ paio n̄ega, in̄ore onju ongame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombun mimereren̄ moji Sombunde mimiten̄ soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoji onjuakon̄ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombun mimereren̄ jare yokaamo inoji Sombunde alatare misi sin̄an̄ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanan̄ine yobu onggaku Sombun mimereren̄ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi in̄i ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gıoo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon̄. Maga ore korun̄ oje mukuru n̄egobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigin̄ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odeyaganim̄ingo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.<sup>†</sup> <sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odeyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere siron̄go waperu buroñ kaması onjuine ramban̄ pakoreru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita ore moibeine mo fukeya. Kanen̄kukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanen̄kuku migokikiinere nigin̄ji fogun̄gaya. Dikiine onju fukeko joroin̄e 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onju.\*

## 15

*Sombun mimereren̄ 7 eru yobin̄ momokiine 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore n̄adio sombun̄ man̄ineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme n̄oneru in̄i waragan̄on̄: Sombun̄ mimereren̄ 7 oi yobin̄ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabun̄. N̄in̄igo agiburanyan̄un̄ ore Anuture man̄ rigan̄game mitariku geoine bokirieme yobin̄ momokiine paiyan̄ungo ropeme manebi man̄ineji munan̄gako bun̄oyan̄un̄i komein̄. Ore eru oi yobin̄ momokiine tatarine 7 ongabun̄.

<sup>2</sup> Oi n̄oneru ya buruburuineke koe onjuine n̄onebe misi borun̄ineke jijibu peya. Ore keririn̄ineo Anuture n̄in̄igo dimabi n̄one yabebon̄. Yoñoji gbin̄ eru joma mimiinere bun̄jo so ren̄garu sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyan̄ungo so ro sabare eku gobun̄. Anutuji yoñjo moakon̄ moakon̄ kulele yareme roru dimabun̄. <sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo n̄i Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoren̄ oi in̄i kebut̄, “O Ofon̄ Anutu usun̄ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega. Goji kantriine kantriine kin̄ koito eyarende eebobogore fun̄je oi poretin̄ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fun̄ mo fukeru goge.

<sup>4</sup> O ofon̄, gore eebobogo poretin̄ oi totogo fukeme manegobenen̄.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoñoji wareru gore ohowe baku miten̄ guogobi.

Goji gake akon̄ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo nin̄oji gore tinabin̄je basaueru miten̄ gaegobenen̄.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore n̄adio piku ya in̄i n̄onebon̄: Sombunde mimiten̄ sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore man̄go Anutu munan̄ mogeinere kamban̄ bejo soringo dimako n̄onebon̄. <sup>6</sup> Mimiten̄ sorin̄ oone Sombun̄ mimereren̄ 7 yobin̄ momokiine 7 roru dimabun̄, yoñoji wakiru totogo warebun̄. Marikuyan̄un̄ gbagbataen̄ine buruburuyan̄un̄ke kebi kamban̄ moibeine man̄karaine goul̄ineke oi bifun̄ nigin̄ onjuine omoyan̄ungo ube yaberu dimabun̄.

<sup>7</sup> Yoñoji warebi ofon̄ murañine 4 yoñoreone moji goul̄ popu 7 yareme Anuture yomben̄ji popu oi miineo wapebun̄. Anutu man̄ine rigan̄game, inoji go waperu goga eru tatarine tomiri go ropein̄. <sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquan̄ine eru usun̄ine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten̄ sorin̄ (tempel) puseko moji Sombun̄ sorin̄ oo ropeinde so onju so fukeya. Sombun̄ mimereren̄ 7 yoñoji rone popuyan̄un̄ kesebi yobin̄ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukein̄, ore n̄adio soine moke ropenimij. Onju.\*

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † **14:19:** Anuture yomben̄ oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi man̄ineji munan̄ga forein̄. Bararij 19.15 oi n̄one. \* **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingen̄ 1.15; Bara 19.15 \* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin̄ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

## 16

*Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimiten sorin (tempel) manjineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 yonjore bunjo inji mitigako manebon, “Nonjo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morengo kesenebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombun mimereren funfungainjei bokeru raru popuine fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku njinigo yonjore sakigo fukeya. Njinigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanunngo roru sasakinere ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimereren jare yoyoka inoji bokeru raru popuine fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe manjineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebun.

<sup>4</sup> Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo inoji popuine fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Onju fukeme Sombun mimereren obu sinan gaega, inoji bunjo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inji mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretin fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yonjoji gore njinigo gbagbataenje eru kajeqoun njinigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanunngo ruande paiyanunngo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akon goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu sinan gaega, inoji onju miko bunjo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji njinigo bunoyanun osoeru poretin akon mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 4 inoji popuine fori oi wegi jinjo keseme oiji wegi usun oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru njinigo misi onjuine ja yabeya. <sup>9</sup> Wegi jinjoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanunngo ropeya, njinigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onju gobunyon, Anutu miten garu tinabinjine basauenimin ore manyanun so kerisiebunyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuine fori oi joma miminere morumbon njeneo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako njinigo manyanun rigangame namanyanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya. <sup>11</sup> Njinigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onju gobunyon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobun, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanun so kerisiebun.

<sup>12</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji popuine fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoine koitoine wareinjo maneru jaueru gobun, yonjoji obu jigame moke so qunqobunyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onjuine oi njone yabebe jewanun sogo jujeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ni qaqajibuine yonjore miyanunngone waperu wakibun. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yonjoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onju eru morenje morenje sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun njone yaberu Anutu kiso eteinjo ore manyanun bapakareru inji mibun, “Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoineneben.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji kian bobo onjuine kamiine warebemin. Moji mangagari goin, inoji kiwaqawainene ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimin ore saki komonjine sinan gaega, inoji senjinbanjin ein.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kinanqoqo yonjoji kin koitoine koitoine oi bapakere yaberu oga yaberu moren rondinje tinaine Hibru bunjo Armagedon migobi, oo tumangabi njone yabebon. Onju.

<sup>17</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji popuine fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) manjine morumbon njeneineone fonun sogo mo fukeru bunjo inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” <sup>18</sup> Onju miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuñparandan gbinburun qaku eko komejin miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damanngone fungaru morengo go wapeben, daman oo komejin onjuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Onju fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebun eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore siti oi onjuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabun. Anutuji siti binjeroroneke Babilon yonjore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenjeneji popu puseru njeya, oi kese yareme paiyanunngo ropeme wain obu onjuine nobun. <sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebun, oi perorieru kemagabun eru tukuine tukuine dimabun, oi onjuakon jibugaru mataebun.

<sup>21</sup> Onu fukeko kombo koruƙ yasogo yobinƙanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone nƙinjo paiyanunƙo wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruƙ kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme nƙinjoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuƙ. Onu.\*

## 17

*Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo n̄eko n̄oneboƙ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombun mimerereƙ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuƙ, yon̄oreone moji wareru buƙo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo n̄igo tinabin̄eineke obu kokoinere paio n̄ega, oi gadubemiƙ. Anutuji buƙoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kin̄ koitoin̄e koitoin̄e yon̄oji in̄oke boesau eru gobun̄. Kufufunyanun̄ji moren̄go gogobi, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ n̄igo in̄ore boesauere eru man̄yanun̄ pakereme man̄jijibu fukebuƙ. Wain̄ obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fun̄garu boesau eru goku witijibu ebuƙ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimerereƙ oiji oga nuko moren̄ buroineo ropeboƙ. Oo roperu n̄igo mo joma mimiine boboron̄ yobu in̄ore paio n̄eko n̄oneboƙ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fun̄ne fun̄ne qurangabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juƙeine 10 on̄u dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> N̄igo in̄oji kamban̄ soki boboron̄ yon̄un̄ iruine eru boboron̄ yobu oi keru n̄eya. Kuririine goul, on̄gin̄ foriineke eru nigin̄ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru n̄eya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun̄ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> N̄igo in̄ore maio tinaine sumun̄ine oi inji qurangabi peya, “Babilon̄ bin̄eroroneke, morende kadi sogo n̄in̄igo eru wuwunun̄ mamagiinekere man̄go.”

<sup>6</sup> Tinaine on̄u peme Anuture n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ineji Yesure fun̄ne kitinḡaku qin̄ keru dimaku miku gobun̄, oi yaberu dariyanun̄ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako n̄oneboƙ. Oi n̄oneru bibitari yobu eboƙ.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitari yobu ebe Sombun mimerereƙ inji najiya, “Go urun̄ure bibitari yobu ege? Non̄ji soine n̄igo yoore fun̄ne sumun̄ine bararin̄ga garebemiƙ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juƙeine 10 n̄igo oi osigaega, in̄ore fun̄ne sumun̄ine oi on̄uakon̄ bararin̄garu mifuke garebemiƙ. <sup>8</sup> Jin̄ogo kerisieme joma mimiine n̄onege, in̄oji rone goyayon̄, daman̄ yoo sakike so goga. In̄oji gemokaku yon̄ore yon̄ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon̄, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain̄. Anutuji Sombun̄ moren̄ bofuke yapeya, daman̄ oone fun̄garu moren̄go go wapebi tinayanun̄ gogo sanan̄inere papiago so qurangabi pega, n̄in̄igo yon̄oji joma mimiine n̄oneru popurenimiƙ. Sakike goyayon̄, daman̄ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein̄, ore eru popurenimiƙ.

<sup>9</sup> “Non̄un̄ buƙo yo mane taniƙakimiƙ ore manebeneƙ man̄gboron̄ine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi n̄igoji tukuine 7:de paio n̄ega, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi on̄uakon̄ kin̄ koito 7 yon̄ore kegoi fukega. Yon̄oreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 in̄oji goku n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukein̄ ore so fukega. In̄oji fukein̄, oo daman̄ pompon̄ine usun̄ paio dimain̄ ore so fukein̄. <sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayon̄, daman̄ yoo so jikigaru goga, in̄oji 7 yon̄oreone mo fukega. In̄oji moke gboreru in̄oyon̄e kin̄ koito jareine 8 fukein̄. On̄u fukeinyon̄, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain̄.

<sup>12</sup> “Juƙeine 10 n̄one yabege, oi kin̄ koito 10 yon̄ore kegoi fukega. Yon̄oji so fun̄garu n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yabeegobiyon̄, Anutuji jiki usun̄ yareme kin̄ koito on̄uine fukeniƙ. On̄u fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yaberu gonimiƙ. <sup>13</sup> Kin̄ koito 10 yon̄oji mamane buru moakon̄ oi akon̄ boyoberu joma mimiine kitinḡaku usunyanun̄ in̄o otebi goin̄. <sup>14</sup> Usunyanun̄ on̄u qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiƙon̄, Lama madeineji gb̄in̄ eyareko wakiniƙ. In̄oji kin̄ yon̄ore Kin̄ eru koito yon̄ore Koito fukega. In̄oji on̄ga noreru roosoe nobeko in̄oke daman̄ so dimaku gokimiƙ, nin̄oji moko gb̄in̄ eyareru kokorian̄ keinebeneƙ.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimerereƙ buƙoine on̄u miku jikigaru inji najime manebon̄, “Kadi sogo n̄igo sogoji obu kokoinere paio n̄eko n̄one yabe forege, obu oi n̄in̄igo kantriine kantriine yon̄ore kegoi fukega. Yon̄oji kubuyanun̄ eru apa nasoyanunde so mobemobe n̄e rabi sakiyanun̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne fukeko buƙoyanun̄ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. <sup>16</sup> Jin̄ogo kerisieme juƙeine 10 n̄one yabege, yon̄oji usunyanun̄ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo n̄igo in̄o rosi etebi inji fukein̄: Yon̄oji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi min̄gen̄ine fukeko kamban̄ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandan̄ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja forein̄.

<sup>17</sup> “On̄u fukein̄, oi Anutuji kin̄ koito yon̄ore manyanun̄ bapakareru boburo yabeko man̄moakon̄ eru qoqodure enimiƙ. Anuture mamane buru on̄u boyobenimiƙ. Ore so usunyanun̄ joma mimiine otebi n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yaberu goin̄. On̄u gome Anuture buƙoji

\* 16:21: Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin̄ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

foriineke fukeiņ, daman̄ oo tariiņ. <sup>18</sup> Njigo neme ņonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņan̄ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oņu.\*

## 18

*Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo usuņine ropekiine ņonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquaraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sanaņine yobu jojaraku iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuņ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. Njigigo mataeabi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akon̄ tumaņgaru piyaņuņ oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņuņke eru mamagiyaņuņke yoņoji akon̄ oo tumaņgaru youyaņuņ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuņ: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ņigo iņore boesauere eru maņyaņuņ pakereime bobojibu ebi Anuture maņ rigaņgaya. Yombenine oi paiyaņuņgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ņigo iņoke boesau ekeson̄ eku gobuņ. Rojiki bajiki ņiņigoi moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaņuņke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batigatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tinabiņeineke kobike fukeru ņiņigigo ropekiine fukebuņ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi manebon̄,

“Nonde kufufuņpu, ņoņo siti oi bokieru sakibe wakiinebi.

Njigo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ņabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ņaņuņ egu kejiġaiņ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ņoņo-ņaņunde paio ropeko oņuakon̄ joiserereņ egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Njigo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua forega.

Suroņqoqo eru gobuņ, Anutuji oi iņoyoņere mamasugoo ruaru ore eru so niga ġaiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

<sup>7</sup> Njigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiņe ropekiine bofukeru batigatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iņoyoņunde ņoņoruji ņorugaru yo kinjjiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu etebi jiņgeņ keku beusembe ġoiņ. Iņoyoņunde maņgo iņi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ņigo koitore morumbon̄ ņeņeino ņego. Koje so fukego eru daman̄ mogo kimagu so kebemiņ.’

<sup>8</sup> Oņu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko daman̄ moakonde maņgo iņore paio ropeiņ.

Ofoņ Anutuji buņoine osoeru mitari teya, iņore usuņji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oiji pipa iņi fuke teiņ:

Tifeineji komebi jiņgeņ keku roro ņeko iņoyoņe misigo ruabi ġaiņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuņji oi ņoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kiņ koito yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Meboine kuririyaņuņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iņoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yoņoji iņore eru kimagu kenimiņ. <sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku ņoņoruji ņorugabi yo kinjjiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneiņ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iņi kuyoko minimiņ, “O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ paiņaņuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneņ. O siti usuņ-ņaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņgo paiņaņuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneļ!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki ņiņigigo yoņoji oņuakon̄ soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yoņore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ. <sup>12</sup> Kuririyaņuņ goul, silwa, oņġiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me ġoneji so furiine banimiņ. Kambanyaņuņ ġbagbataeņine, boboron̄ yojuņ iruine, boboron̄ yobu eru kamban̄ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyaņuņ eru mequraņaņaņuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyaņuņ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro ġae ņeņe yayaņuņ yo furiyaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Juņ,

\* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

wowoyun, jinan eru kouine fukein ore ya goine oi so furiine banimin. Onuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korun eru flaua ugoine oi so furiine banimin. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine banimin. Rone kinanqoqo ninigo furiyanun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me man mamanesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimin.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ninigo yonjoji Babilon nigo inore inji minimin, “Yo foriine noinde anj maneru gomenj, oi mataebi omaine goge. Toumorigo eru mebo komonjo kuririyanyunke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararajine goge. Oi daman mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.” <sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ninigo mebo komonyanun onu onu furiine baniminjo ore ruaru siti oone monen goul (junne boren) poreru tinabinayanunke fukebu. Yonjoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji nonoruji nonrugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimin.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku inji minimin, “O siti sogo, yobin paiyanunjo ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ ongak kimagu kegoben. Yonjoji kambanyanun gbagbataenine, boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi kebi. Kuririyanyun goul, ongin furiineke eru nigin eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanyunji buruburuineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu ebunyon, mebo komonyanun onuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebu.” Onu mibun.

Oga kaptan sosowo eru ninigo ogao raru wareegobi, yonjoji onuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. Onuakon oga ninigo kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanun kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. <sup>18</sup> Nigo yasogo tinabinineke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakerein, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji minimin, “Siti bineroroineke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongaku jingej keku woru kuyoku inji mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde manjo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninigo ogayanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine banimin ore eru oone monen goul (junne boren) boakon porebi siti oiji bineroroineke fukeya. Yobin paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogoben.” Onu mibun.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku goine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisereren soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombun kao gogobi, nonjo inore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ninigo nonjo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine bineroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukenimin ore so fukein. <sup>22</sup> Nonjo siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonun daman mogo moke so manenimin. Babilon nonore ninigo mamane gioyanun funne funne baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benon baru pein.

<sup>23</sup> “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyanyunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri pein. Nire ndapuyanunji nigore boren furiine kanen koboru borun mibi nigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onuinere fonun oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonore rojiki-bajiki ninigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun. Yonore agikeareko munanqoqo ninigo oi moren so ninigo manyanun bojibugabi tintun qaru gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onu miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ninigo eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine oi yonore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonore dari eru morenjo ninigo goine yabebi komebu, sosowo yonore darire geoji yonore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onuine bofukebi peya. Onu.\*

## 19

*Sombun yonjoji Babilon neririkeya ore Anutu miten gabun.*

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadio Sombuñgone buño mo manebe kubu soguine yonjoji sananjine akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inji mibuñ, “Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ haleluya! Anutuji munanj qa noreru oga nobeko injore biñe fukegobeneñ. Anutunoñunji usuj Rauine fukeko miteñ gabeneñ tinabiñeineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji buño foriinere so ñinjigo buñoyañuñ osoeru poretiñ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ñjigo boesau eru onjuine oiji ñinjigo moreñ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji injore buño osoeru mitariya. Ñjigo oiji Anature gio bobo ñinjigo yabeko dariyañunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miku moke keku inji mibuñ, “Ñjigo oi ruabi jako kondunjeñi damañ so tatarine tomiri pakareru ropeeiñ. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup> Onju keku mibi Anature minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofonj muranjine 4 yonjoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumbon ñejeo ñega injore ohowe baku miteñ garu inji kebuñ, “Buño oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

*Lama madeinere suanjen jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Onju kiki kebi morumbon ñejeone buño mo inji fukeya, “Anature gio bobo ñinjigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ñonjo sosowo Anutunoñunji miteñ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buño oi fukeko buño mo manebon, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yonjo kiki keku fonuj ongaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonujine fukeega eru bobori parandañ yasogoji ongame gbijnbururuj fukeega, buño oi ore kamasi onjuine fukeko inji mibuñ, “Ofonj Anutunoñunji, usuj sosowore Rauji funjaru moreñ so siñanj yaberu kinj Ofonjanuñ fukeru goiñ. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ, haleluya! <sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere ñjigo biñeñeji suanjenjo maneru injoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ñjigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneñ. Ore eru nonjuñ kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteñ gabeneñ tinabiñeineji saueeiñ. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji mariku gbagbataenine kuririquañineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenine oi ñinjigo gbagbataenine yonjore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuñ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguine kamakamasi onju keku mibi Sombuñ mimererenj popuineke injoji jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Buño yo quranga: Anutuji ñinjigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (ñjigo bobore) jebege wapenimij, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Buño oi Anature buño foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuñ mimererenji onju najime nonji oo akon injore ohowe baku miteñ gabemijgo maneru injore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonjon, injoji inji najiya, “Ae! Onju so eigonj. Go eru gore mankekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku gokabi kinanj qa ñareegobeneñ, nonji yonjoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biñe buño foriine barariñga ñareya, ore usunjeñi kajeqouñ ñjigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buño maneru misauebuñ. Ore eru Anature daberu ohoweine baku miteñ garu goigonj.” Onju.\*

*Kristoji mamari kubupuine yonjoke jigo qainjo ore rabuñ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonji Sombuñ angame kanenkuku yaganjine mo ñonebe wareya. Paiineo ñeko wareya, injore tina oi Qinjkeru Didima (Nonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombujine. Tinaine onju miegobi, injoji buño poretiñ boyoberu buño osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. <sup>12</sup> Jijineji misi boruj onjuine jako qoruineo reson bureson kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quranejine wareya. Tinaine injoyone akon manegayonj, moji mo oi so manega. <sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anature buño.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebuñ, oi Sombuñ kaere mamari ñi kubuine kubuine. Yonjoji kanenkukuyanuj yaganjine oga yaberu paianjuñgo ñeku marikuyanuj gbagbataenine keru warebuñ. <sup>15</sup> Mamari siñanj qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbijn eyareinj ore eru wareya. Inoji siñanjyabere aen toku ñonjoruineji kantri so qotingaru siñanj yaberu goiñ. Inoji Anutu usuj sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiñ. Wain jua oi Anature yomben mangigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo qurangabi tambaranjine inji dimaya, “Kinj yonjore Kinj eru koito yonjore Koito.” Onju.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ñadio Sombuñ mimererenj mo ñonebe wegij jinoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananjine ongaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo bio wareni-inj! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine

\* 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kinj 9.7 Ais 34.10

\* 19:10: Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

\* 19:15: Wain niginde fori boboronj (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji diikiner kimbongo rorujgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore manjineo rakaega. Nonjuñ manjonjuñ so kerisiebeneñ Anature manj jikigaru riganjame Yesuji ore joisererenj maneru yombenine odayagako rakako Anature manji munanjgako womo fukeinj.

bomogaya, oo tumanganiy. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumangaru kinj koito, mamari sinan eru mamari ni yonjore fu noinebi. Kanenkuku eru kanenkuku paio njeegobi, yonjore fuyanuj noninj. Ninjigo sosowo yonjore fuyanuj wareru noinebi. Ninjigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonjore yonjunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinjanyanjun mo qaegobi, sosowo yonjore fuyanuj noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ndadio joma mimiine eru morenjine morenjine yonjore kinj koito yonjoji mamari kubuyanuj oga yaberu wareru tumangabi none yabebon. Moji kanenkuku paio njeu mamari kubuine yonjoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo eniminj ore tumangabi none yabebon.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ni qaqaqibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onjuaonj joma mimineke roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ni qaqaqibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ninjigo goine yo onjuine oi eadu eyareme tintun qaku gobun: Ninjigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebun eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku mitej garu gobun, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niginj yaperu gagari igo yapebi yonj salfa kore misi borunjineji jaku wenjwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenkuku paio njea ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kinj koito eru mamari ni sosowo oi yabeme komebun. Komebi webo sosowo yonjoji waperu fuyanuj piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onj.\*

## 20

*Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo njea.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimererenj mo njonebe Sombungone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. <sup>2</sup> Mimererenj oiji wakiru jewananj sogo jujeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 nejnj ore kipeya. Jewananj sogo oi ronere ronekonjo kobenj fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore manjo jikigaru ninjigo kantri so bapakare yaberu morenj so tintun qaniminde egu eadu enareniminj ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoinere keru soppu raru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki manjoine bajime rakame manjineo njea. Onj njeo Sombun mimererenj inj miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ndadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damanj pomponjine goine baku goinj.” Onj miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ndadio morumbon njeneine njeneine njonebon. Anutuji goine usunj yareme ninjigo bunoyanj mitariniminj, yonjoji njeneine njeneine oo wakiru njebun. Onjuaonj ninjigo Yesure funje kitingaku mibun ore eru Anuture Binje bunjore eru ubeyanj ketigabi komebun, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Onjuaonj ninjigo joma mimiine eru injore sasakore ohowe so baku mitej gabun eru injore moge oi maiyanjuno me meyanjuno so roru sabarebun, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Iiruyanuj oi none yabebe gboreru pakerebun. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo sinanj garu gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Komebun, yonjoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunjaine ore damanjineo so gborebun. Matayonj, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ndadiineo gboreru pakereniminj. <sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji komegone papakare funfunjainere damango gboreniminj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Damanj oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komeniminj. Kome yoyokare usunji yonjore paio so ropeko kome sananjine komeniminde embimbanganiminj. Yonjoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinj gio sinanjpu fukeninginj. Onjuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo sinanj garu go ropeninginj. Onj.\*

*Anutuji Satande bunjo mitarime wakiinj.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiinj. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ninjigo kantri so eadu eyareinj ore morenj so roregainj. Morenj qananjine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (manjanyanj bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakun Gog eru Magog oi onjuaonj sagaru rainj. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qaniminj ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyanunj koere magende so fukeinj. <sup>9</sup> Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel morenj saga foreku raru Anuture kufufunj yonjore sa eru Anuture wombun siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru njeniminj. Onj njeniminjyon, Anutuji misi borun ruame qonikinjgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreinj.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tintun ebun, mimererenj yonjoji oi igoga tebi yonj salfa kore misi borunjineji jaku wenjwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ni qaqaqibuine onjuaonj igo yapebi oo rakaru

\* 19:21: Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

\* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22



gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Anutuji ŋijigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadio morumbon ŋeje yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋonebon. Ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenji iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ŋijigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoŋine ŋone yabebe morumbon ŋeje maŋfuŋgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoŋine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi oŋuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋijigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binar buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, iŋoji ore so oseru ŋijigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anature jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misonŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anature jiŋoo wapebuŋ. Oŋu waperu fukebi Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonŋ moreŋ Rauine oi iŋo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oŋu.\*

## 21

*Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapebon.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ fuŋfuŋgaine yokoŋi oŋu mataebire koeŋi oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapebon.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anature kaeone wakiko ŋonebon. Siti oi bobiaŋga forebi ŋone aŋiineke iŋi fukeya: Ŋigo suanŋenineru mariku ŋone aŋiineke ketebi ŋi biŋeineke godureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋonebon. <sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumbon ŋejeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi najiya, “Ŋone, Anature piŋi oi ŋijigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuŋi botuyaŋuŋgo gome iŋoke gobi iŋoyoŋe ofoŋ Anutuyaŋuŋ fukeru yoŋoke go ropeiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoke goku jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiŋgeŋ so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joiserereŋ mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyoniŋiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumbon ŋejeo ŋega, iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.” <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoŋineone obu oi yaŋu otebe oone furiine tomiri piuru noku goiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobiŋ sosowo odureru gbiiŋ eiŋ, nonji iŋore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iŋore biŋe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> “Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, goineŋi ŋijigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruruine eru yameŋine so dimaku mamaneŋiyaŋuŋ bokebi manyaŋuŋi kejiŋaga, yoŋore piyaŋuŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi\* boruŋineŋi weŋweŋ jaku dimaega, oo penimiŋ. Yoŋore jikigaru ŋijigo yo oŋuine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oo rakaru gonimiŋ: Ŋijigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munaŋqoqo eru nemu gbiiŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi iŋo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimiŋ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Morumbon ŋejeineone buŋo oŋu wareko manebon. Oŋu.\*

*Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuŋ mo.*

<sup>9</sup> Yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji oi ruru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moŋi wareru iŋi najiya, “Go warende ŋigo Lama madeinere ŋonuŋ biŋe fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadubemiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu najime Moro Tiriineŋi ro nuko kobiineŋi paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo Anature kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iŋi ŋonebon:

\* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15 \* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10 \* 21:8: Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weŋweŋ qaku jaega ore so fukega. \* 21:8: Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririquranjine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongin foriineke furiyanuj ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjine peya. <sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanujungo Sombun mimerereng 12 sagaru dimabun. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yonjore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanujungo quranjgabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabun: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaino yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi ongin otun qembibiineke 12 yonjore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yonjore tina 12 oi otun 12 oo quranjgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimerereng noke bunjo miya, injoji siti, oreaine eru mendiine 12 yonjore soyanuj kiriri ruaru maneingjo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokonj. Joroine moakonj moakonj oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi onjuakonj sogokonj peya. <sup>17</sup> Sombun mimererengji onjuakonj sitiaine oi morenj njere kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Sitiaine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti inoyonje oi goul yobuji babi kuririquranjineji sogo gbagbataenjine ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup> Sitiaine sainere otunjine oi ongin furiine ropekiine funje funje oiji bajaweru babi kuririyanujke inji fukebi none yabebonj: Otun funfunjgaine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otun yoyokaine oi ongin buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoino oi ongin rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otun jare 4 oi ongin rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otun jare 5 oi ongin yojun iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otun jare 6 oi ongin boboronj tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongin tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otun jare 8 oi ongin bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongin yonjunjine tinaine topas. Otun jare 10 oi ongin tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongin yayaganj tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otun jare 12 oi ongin boboronj yojun iruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote korunj qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakonj moakonj oi eri korunj moakonj moakonj oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganjine onjuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yonjoi Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretinj none yaperu manyanuj kerisieru ohoweyakunj baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorinj (tempel) more so embimbijgaegobi. Sorinj oi so nonebonj.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyanjunj fukega. Ore eru wegi ayonj tamaenimi ore so embimbijgaegobi. <sup>24</sup> Injoi doiyanjunj fukeko kantriine kantriine yonjoi injore tatamaino ra wareru goniminj. Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoi binayanuj kuririyanujke oi roru wareru siti oo ruaniminj. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damanj mogo so keniminyonj, jiki robi dimainj.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjoi manyanuj kerisieru kuririyanunde binayanunde ore erionbarionj eku tinabinayanujke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruaniminj. <sup>27</sup> Njingo tinayanuj gogo sananjine tina buru buk manjo quranjgabi pega, yonjoi akonj siti oo ropeniminj. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinanj gaega. Moji manjine kejigaga me wuwunuj anginj mamagiineke eru bunjo ikoine miega, injoji oo ropeingjo embimbijgajinj. Onju.\*

## 22

### *Gogo sananjinere obu fusiine nonebonj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimerereng oiji gogo sananjinere obu jinjine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbonj njeneone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjine fukeya. <sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qanjanineo mobemobe oo gogo sananjinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kainj moakonj moakonde manjo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine njingojoi bobianj bofukeniminj ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogainj. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbonj njenyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo njingopuji kinanj qa teegobi. <sup>4</sup> Kinanj qa teru jinjo maine noneeru Anuture tina maianujungo bakatobi peinj.

† 21:16: Kubu 12 moakonj moakonj ore eru 200 kilomita.

\* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais

60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofoņ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbīnganimiņ. Oņu senģiņbaņģiņ goku damaņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofoņ oņuine siņaņyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimererenji iņi najiņa, “Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoņ Anutuji kajeqouņ ņiņigo boburo yabeega, iņoji Sombuņ mimererenje noņ sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, mamanesiņ ņiņigopuineji oi manenimiņ ore oi fukeru gadubon.” Oņu.\*

*Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jiņone kerisieme iiruine ņonebon. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iņore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekabonjon, iņi najiņa, “Ae! Oņu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouņ ogopugo eru ņiņigo buk yoore Biņe buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ņoņore keririņgo dimaku moko Anutu kiņaņ qa teegobeneņ. Noņ matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Oņu miku iņi najiņa, “Damaņ bembēngaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji soņsoņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayoņ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon. <sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, iņoji jikigaru oņu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iņoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwununūneke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, iņoji jikigaru poretiņ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, iņoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuņ mimererenji oņu najiņa.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furināņuņ roru warebemiņ. Eebobonāņuņ eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furināņuņ moakon moakon ņarebemiņ.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji fuņfuņgaineo fuņfuņgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeņa) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ņiņigo marikuyanūņ siņaņ gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanāņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyanūņ siņaņ garu jureegobi, ņiņigo yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru senģiņbaņģiņ fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yoņoji senģiņbaņģiņ bofukeniņiņyoņ, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi ņiņigo yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munāņqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweņaņuņ baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aņi maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimerereņne sorebe roregaru maņķekerisie kufufuņ ņoņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku ņajieiņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giņja kuririquraņneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oņu miņa.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tirine eru ņigo biņe yokoji iņi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oņu mibire manenimiņ, ņoņo oņuakon iņi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iņoji warenoņ. Moji gogo sanāņinere obure aņi manega, iņoji wareru oi yaņ roru sabareine. Oņu.\*

*Siņa bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo ņoņore siņa bobo buņo iņi migo: Moji kajeqouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miņ, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde buņo buk yoo quraņgabon, Anutuji oi iņore paio ruame ropeiņ. <sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine oone buņo mo qomukuiņ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanāņinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiņ. Ore buņo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraņgabonjon, buņo oiji iņoreo foriineke so fukeiņ.

<sup>20</sup> Biņe buņo yo kitiņgaku miga, iņoji iņi miga, “Buņo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ.”

Oņu miko nonji iņi migo, “Buņo oi foriine. O Ofoņ Yesu, go bio wareiņoņ.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofoņ Yesure yaņmoririņi sosowo ņoņoke peine. Buņo oi foriine.\*

\* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

\* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki

28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

\* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1–2.12
2	Matyu 2.13–3.6
3	Matyu 3.7–4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25–7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24–11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46–13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47–14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29–16.12
25	Matyu 16.13–17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23–19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29–21.22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42



date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37–22.16
4	Aposol 22.17–23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25–3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13–5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15–8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22–10.13
27	Rom 10.14–11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18–3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18–3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

## Key term diksenari (glossary)

### Bunjo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataejine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anature biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru njiŋgo oi 3) gbagbataejine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiŋ ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiŋ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anatureo sagaga. Anature kajeqouŋ njiŋgo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* bunjo goine oi 8) Anature biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy* bunjore fuŋne oi iŋi: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbataŋ fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyoŋe akon (*set apart*) Anature akon pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, iŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroino Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataejine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anature Moro. Iŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Iŋoji njiŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gobobeneŋ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joineke fukeme Anature gio fiine akon baega.

3) **Yaujmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimiŋ ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ anjire so mo iŋonemaŋ eru iŋone noberu emboŋ eru yauniŋe mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋuŋji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Njiŋgo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anature yombej**, maŋriganŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anature maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Maŋjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ anji qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi bunjo afaine. Anature bunjo korore eru fori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ iŋi mifukekimiŋ:**

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ njiŋgo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukeboŋgone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobonŋ. Ore eru goji Yesure yaujmoririŋe eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

**Pipirue bunjo**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Iŋoji Madeine moakon oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaujmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi iŋoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroino Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, faŋfaŋ gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋeponiŋ fukega

9) **1) munaj game 2) qowirieru 3) senjinbanjin fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ŋeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokero munaj qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananeŋe rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senjinbanjin igoriŋ gokimiŋ.



10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru bujoo) Mesia**, (Grik bujoo) Kristo. (*Saviour; Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Injoji agiburan, baka, jibe, bapeborinj, yobinj, tintun, sirnsan kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaan ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanangaru gokimij. Kajeqouj njijigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde bujo ronekoj mibun, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji funjine sembene mane mukuru agiburan gogoine ndi gaku Anutuji oi bokeingjo onga wosiru man anjiine boyobeingjo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: 1) Agiburanonun mifukebened (mitaningabened) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesinj gagobened. Manesinj garu "Oi foriine," miku manebened Anutu Sombunjo goga, injoji inoyone miposike norega, onu fukein.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribened, oi ninonone akon sonsongo Anuturo mifukekimij (mi tanningakimij), 2) Anuturo gio bobo more yobiinonun mifukebened (mifukekabened) sonsongo peine, 3) mankekerisie kufufun yonore jinjo maio agiburanonun totogo mifukekimij. Kristoji agiburan kipekimij ore eru piruekiminde usun me ki yoyoka oi kinarin njijore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi ninjo Anuturo man anjire bujore so gio babened morenjore eru Sombunjo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyone baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipan bujo qomuku agiburan egobened, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ndi gaekimij. Onu ebened agiburanonun miposikegobi moke poreru mankekerisie kufufunde sa manjineo rua nobeega. Onuyon, mo moji mankekerisie so eru kosa goga, injore agiburan ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimij ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesinj** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamanasinj*)

Nijore mamane sananjine funjine funjine pegayon, Anutu manesinj gagobened, oo manjonun karieme gogononunji qopieko qowiriekimij. Sakinonun babokiri eru qodunonun rongunjo qosingagobened, ore so manjonun kerisieru Anuturo qosingakimij. Anutuji mamanesinde yauj noreko oiji kitinj noberu oga noberu inoyonunde qorumanj mango rua nobein. Mamanesinj paiineo onga wosibened mosi qoqowirid fukeega. Mamanepanj bujo oi bokekimij. Mamanesanao oi manyokaineke.

**Mamanesinj bujo (Mamanasinj dan)**

Nonj Mama Anutu manesinj gago. Injoji usun sosowore Rau goku Sombun morenj bofuke yapeya.

Nonj Yesu Kristo manesinj gago. Injoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofononun fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko njigo jeronj Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damanj joisererinj maneko mariponjo qabi komeko yangabun. Yangabi komere misonj kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombunjo roperu Mama Anutu, usun sosowore Raure me furoineo njega. Njeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobened eru komekiine nonjunde bujo mitariingjo wareinj.

Nonj Moro Tiriine manesinj gago. Injoji njijigo gbagbataenine qoju noberu kipe nobeko mankekerisie kufufun funjine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobened. Onu gobened agiburanonun bokeega. Bokeru gome komebened komegone boghore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri go ropekimij. Bujo oi foriine.

14) **bujo qoqomuku**, keta, mamanesinjine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Njijigo kubu yoyoka gogobened: mankekerisie me mamanesinj njijigo eru mobeineo mankekerisieru yauraine me keta eru bujo qoqomuku njijigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeingjo) origaru odigaga

16) **onqawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anuturo mimane. Anutu bujononun ojibened bujoiine miko maneegobened. Qodure tina onqawowosi ore manjineo onqawowosi yo injiine injiine pega: Manjonun qojugaru nonjunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danje miku 4) miten garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonore eru onga wosiegobened (*intercession*).

**Ofonde onqawowosi**

Nijore Mamanonun, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go sinanj nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore man anj Sombunjo renjagagobi, ore so morenjore onjakonj fukeine. Munjambere uqononun oi sononunjo noreigonj. Goineji agiburan enorebun, ninjo oi boke yaregobened ine, go ore so nijore agiburan jure noreigonj. Esoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku

nobeigon. Go gake qorumanj Rauine, usunj Rauine eru kuririquranj Rauine oi damanjine damanjine go wapeku gomej eru tatarine tomiri go ropemij. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manyaun (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru bujoiine rengaru njinjigo goine onuakon manji jojoko eyareekimij. Manjokore usunj oi ropekiine eru tatarine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimij me mata, inoji jibu (furiine tomiri) daman so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Niji njigore eru anj maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobenej, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinonun me kaenonun manyaun eru oteegobenej, oi manjikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombun ogo, mimipan ogo.

18) **Bobian Biñe (Gospel, Biñe Bian)**

Bobian Biñe oi moakonj eru ni yokayokaji oi qurangabun, tinayanun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi bunjo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqoun yonjore Biñe Quranj

19) **jijibuine (false)**

Kajeqoun njinjigo me bunjo qaqajijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, injonmanjonjine, ropego-waikiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anuture qorumanj (God's Kingdom, Anuture uumanj)**

Oi morej me sa mo matayon, njinjigo manyanun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi sinanj yabeko bujoiinere rurumanjo sa oo gogo sananjine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fujine mo oi Sombun manjineo roperu njonekimij.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru injore jokoronde gemo sa migobenej. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire morej sa

22) **doeine бага (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogonojunj qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babenej pirueko kirieru wareinj. Yesuji injoyonunde saki fu ruaru duenonun baya.

23) **Anutuji furinonun baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimij**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Injonye furi eko bujonojunj komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimij, penarotonun keririega.

24) **Anutuji more bunjo mi tarime posikeinj**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburanjine bobokeine oi moke so njoneinj. Agiburanji mande kambanj mariku baku wonunjineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataenjine fukeko onjine akonj njoneinj. Onj fukeko Anuture manj ririganji munanjako manjineji tariinj. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaronejineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Ninonjone jukuwi wuwunonunonjke gogobenyon, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anuture jijo maio gbagbataenjine fukekimij. Gbagbataenjine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimij. Gogo wununjineke oi fofori misombenj eru useekimij. Oi manyoka matayon, daman so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimij. Hib 10.10

26) **mankaje (conscience)**

Anutuji sanj eega, oi mankajenonunji manekimij. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mankajenonunji fujnenonunj bararinga noreru bujonojunj kitingaku miega. Apo 24.16 Injonyore manj (kaje) oiji Anuture bunjo kitingaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo njoneru "Sagaga," miko mankajeneji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manyoka bokeru manjonunji egu kejigainjo ore sisanj ee ekimij. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mankekerisie ni eru njigo**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Mankekerisie kufufun (*congregation*), mankekerisie pi (miti pi), mankekerisie tutumanj (*Sande lotu*), Mankekerisiere Biñe Quranj (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mankekerisie njinjigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinarinj (disciple, disaipel)**

Kinarinj oi qaqajire keriringo boyoberu anibanj goku mamaneine qaqaji eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyanunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqoun njinjigo (prophet)**

Kajeqoun njinjigo oi ya fukeinj, fukega me fukeya, ore biñejine eru fujine oi Anutuji manyanunjo ruame maneru injore minebobo fukeru njinjigo nonjunde bararinga noreru totogo miegobi. Daman goineo njinjigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebun. Yesu injoyonunde kaepuji kajeqoun bujoiine bawaki eyarebun.

30) **Sombun mimererenj (angel, ensel, anjelo)**

Sombun mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anutere mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋiŋigo bapi noberu kiŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biŋe ruabi goineji jiŋo qabi goineji giyoŋaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

### 31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anutere moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akon rau norenobun ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi obu rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamasi fukeko tifeine maŋ gariineŋi gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririŋgo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

### 32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poron eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kiŋiŋgaya eru ŋoŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore maŋyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineji kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

### 33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu oŋga wosibeneŋ iŋoyoŋunde usun paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibenyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ŋi mata. Iŋoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

#### **Aronde mifia buŋo**, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonŋi mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonŋi jiŋo tatamaineŋi batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonŋi jiŋo maiineŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

#### **Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo**, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ŋareme

Anutere maŋjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineŋi sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakon eru aŋibanŋi goinebi.

### 34) **Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋi tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munanŋoŋo Rauine soreme moreŋgo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabu. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde tina sumuŋine oŋu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ. Ni sosowo noŋuŋ ŋi more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ ŋi noŋunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anutere Made oŋuakonŋ goya. Ore eru Anutere mi damaŋ so reŋgaru agiburaŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine moreŋgo goya. Moreŋ ŋi foriine goya ore eru ŋiŋigo noŋunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

### 35) **suanjeŋ (rorobaha ee) eru ŋoe ŋonun gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Noe ŋonun gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako ŋoe ŋonun fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ anŋyakunŋi totogo fukeko mimipaŋ buŋoyakuŋ mibire yokore oŋga wosibeneŋ Anutere mifiaki yokoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu araŋ ba ŋatebeneŋ jijibu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. Noe ŋonun gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineŋi kabata fukeru gobuŋ. Hib 13.4 Noe ŋonun oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobob naduŋgadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonŋakuŋ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anutere maŋ aŋi matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moŋi maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋigo me ŋi mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

### 36) **kikitin naduŋgadun eku sasanaŋ bofukekimiŋ** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakimiŋ.

### 37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayaŋuŋ eru nemu gbonyaŋuŋ ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineŋi fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anutere maŋ rigaŋgaya.

**38) Jojofu buru (rangbanjine eru gariine) (Covenant)**

Hibru ganj 8 eru 9. Agiburanj ebenej njinigo eru Anutu botunonjongo ruge fukeko manjine riganjgako rosi painonjongo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke manjmoakonj eru oogo ekiminj, ore jojofu buño buruine. Mosesre damanjgo Anutuji jojofu buru ruame rangbanjine fukeyayonj, Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere sinanj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofu burure katapa. Ore manjineo jojofu burure ya sosowo sinanj gabunj.

**39) boji sorinj (temple)**

Damanj yoo boji so rigaegobenej ore manjkerisise sorinj miegobenej. Sombunjo boji so rigaru manjkerisise tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimitenj sorinj miegobenej. Bara 3.12; 21.22

**40) ohoweine baku mitej gaga (worship)**

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejijiweru manjfunjo rabenej njonemaij noberu yaujmoririine noreinj.

**41) kambanj seri ako (tabernacle)**

Morej buroineo wareru boji sorinj yayabaine oi kambanj seriji babunj. Oi afagaru kakarij baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjgaru kefagaru gobunj. Keinan morenjgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorinj sananjine baku kambanj seri ako oi bokeburj.

**42) mitanjgaru manjanjnj bapakarega (preach)**

Anuture buño gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

**43) Sorinj gio sinanj (priest, pris)**

Injoji njinigo eru Anutu botunonjongo kekeriri gio baku onjga wosiru kajeqounj miku boji rigako pesinj ruabi qojugaru mobeine injoyonunde baku goya.

**44) Sorinj gio nj (levite, liwait)**

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yonjo boji sorinde kinanjgoqoppu fukeburj. Ore eru morej mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji morenyanjnjnje goku kitinj yaberu gobunj. Munanjgoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofu buru gariinere damanj yoo tinayanjnj Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi njigo (*deaconess*) miegobenej.

**45) Manjbapakare nj (evangelist)**

Manjbapakare nj injoji Anuture buño mi tanijgaru njinigoji manjanjnj kerisieniminj ore bapakareega. Goineji manjanjnj kerisieru agiburanjanjnj mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

**Sorekiine me sosori njinigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.****46) Sorinj kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)**

Kantrire minebobo yonjore buño koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore “*parliament*.” Buño sinanjyanjnj oi sorinj gio sinanj qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patijanjnj funjine funjine, yonjoji tutumanyanjnj eru buño gio baku mikiperu kufufunj mitiga yareru gobunj. Usunj foriine oi Rom kotu njinigo yonjore meo peya.

**47) Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenjamenj) (Pharisee)**

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobunj. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorinj kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobunj. Mosesre Kadi buño fine akonj maneru jikigaru yonjonyunde mimiti boakonj bofukeru qodureru oi onjwakonj boyobebunj. Buño sosowo oi yamenj keku “Anuture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onju manesinj garu njinigo qaji yareburj. Qaji yareku njinigo goineji mimiti bujonyanjnj oi so maneru oma qouma gobunj, oi babawaki eyareru yonjonyunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobunj. Onju goku fiine akonj Anuture onjga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesinj ruaru meyanjnj jureru onju eku injoyonjere munanj qoqo eku gobunj. Onjuine oo Anutu munanjgoqoinere funjine foriine so mane tanijgaru Yesu odureru tintunj fukeburj. Njinigo goineji Yesure njadio raru boyobebunj, oi njone yaberu kane yabebunj. Yesuji Anuture mosi qogowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buño odurega,” mibunj. Yesu bujore budunjji poreru esoi etejngo ore wareru gufukopari buño kokoine miku kiso etebunj.

**48) Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenjamenj) (Saducee)**

Yonjo Mosesre Kadi buño qakatoru “Farisi yonjoji sorinj gio fine akonj so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabunj. Farisi yonjoji onjgawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yonjo qodurede boji sorinj qoruineo yamenj keburj. Yonjore kukure oi sorinj gio sinanj tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombunj mimererenj so gogobi, onju manesinj gabunj. Yonjoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorinj kaunsol kubu manjineo Farisi yonjoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobunj. Onju gobunjonyonj, Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitariru damanj oo manjmoakonj ebunj.

**49) Herodre pati (Herodians, lain bilong Herot)**

Gawana tinaine Herod injoji kufufunjine eru ogopuine yonjoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawmanj yonjore politik renjgaru boyoberu gobunj.

**50) Zelot pati (Zealot, Selot)**

Nesanel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawmaŋ kiso eru yoŋoyan̄ekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigan̄ politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ŋi goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Cesar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu ŋi koitoyan̄uŋ goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi iŋore muranyoka fukeru Juda ŋinigo siŋaŋ yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyan̄uŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyan̄uŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetan̄ine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akoŋ бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gban̄jiko qin̄ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin̄ keru baega, dimaku sanan̄gaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron̄**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroŋga yarein̄go takigame in̄oyon̄ere akoŋ sabareega. Oi wiriine akoŋ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon̄ eku roru roin̄go sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaŋgo sase eega. In̄oyon̄ere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneege. Ya sosowo in̄oyon̄unde akoŋ raugaŋgo biabia maneege. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roin̄go yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, in̄oyon̄unde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo non̄unde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋonean̄i manega, ŋoneru an̄iine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein̄ ore so maŋboron̄ine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiḡoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko in̄ore eru manesembe maneege. Bujo mimiji nadureme gadurebon̄, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru maŋjine qaga.

63) **maŋkekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

ŋin̄igo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunaŋ yareniinde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamaneyan̄unde so mande gioyan̄uŋ baku maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamaneyan̄unde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anature buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo oŋuine goin̄ ore eru ba gborega, Anature gogo sanan̄ine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataen̄ine goga, Anature biŋeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Seŋgin̄ban̄gin̄ moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji seŋgin̄ban̄gin̄ moreŋgo goku jeribari eru agiburaŋ ebire Anutuŋi yobe yapeme rakabuŋoŋ, jiki maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgin̄ban̄gin̄ kaeo gonimiŋ.

66) **gogo an̄gin̄ineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, non̄unde an̄igo gogo, gogo wuwunuŋineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maŋkekerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misiŋ kae (maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋun̄ine oi rigabi boruŋ sanan̄ine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagan̄ tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goiŋgo embimbingabemiŋ. Oŋu manesuku manemeja maneru koŋkoŋ soguine manega.

70) **bakare buño tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yoŋore jiŋo maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaeuine goji qaga. Gio rauine oŋga wosibeneŋ gio niŋigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiŋ. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji niŋigo mo kesueko jiŋoine kerisieme sasako iru ñonega.

73) **mañkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Mañine mobeine sowo (buñoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayoŋ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoŋo mañ ranɓbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji buño sananjine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkoŋ** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koŋkoŋ, (sakire) ñerinetatan, joiserereŋ,

75) **mimipaŋ buño** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buñoine mimipaŋ buñoji mi sananjaga. Buño oi odurekimin ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

**Anutire mimipaŋ buño me yoyoka (10)** Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofon fukego. Nonde keririŋgo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigoŋ.

2. Anutu Ofonore tina mo so miku bosembeaigoŋ. Moji tinaine bosembeain, ino Ofonji so akigain.

3. Kombarɓ damanjine kubaine peiŋgo manesuigoŋ.

4. Mama maŋgogo araŋ ba yateeigoŋ. Oŋu ende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go komemin.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigoŋ.

7. Ya kian so roigoŋ.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigoŋ.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigoŋ.

10. More ñonun, kiŋaŋqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigoŋ.

**Anutuji mimipaŋ buñoine urunu nojime pega:**

Nonji Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Nonj usunneke gogo ore eru ñadi nuegobi, yoŋore agiburande geo oi ñaso odumade eru osigidapuyanɓ bokirie yareebemiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ niŋigo kubuine kubuine manyaŋunji jojoko enareru buñone reŋgaegobi, yoŋo mifia yareebemiŋ.

76) **jojoko eru mimipaŋ buño** (*promise*)

Ya ebeminda buño kipega. - *God's will*: Anutire mañ anj.

77) **mañkekerisiere yauraine**, buño qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Niŋigo oŋuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) **(Juda matayoŋ)**, kotu kantri niŋoji (*gentiles*)

Niŋoreone goineji mañnoŋun kerisiebeneŋ goineji jikigaru mañkekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) **rambaŋ niŋiŋine tomiri** (*free*)

Buñore niŋin me niŋin mogone keŋgoroŋgaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yoŋoyaŋunde gio babi goineji) rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi. Kiŋaŋqoqo rauineji niŋinji kipeme kiŋaŋine furine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)

Monde manji yobinɓame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) **anj sananjine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)

Anj sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyaŋunji tariga.

82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirin (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) **mañqoqo buño fofoine** (*revile, insult*)

mañqoqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) **mañine fiain ore eru janjaɓbumbaŋ odeg** (*please*)

Monde manji fiain ore janjaɓbumbaŋ oderu buñoine yamen keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) **mañineji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga** (*stumbling block*)

yare eru mañineji sembeako qungaga, mamananiŋineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) **Njinjo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanuj pakoreru onjuakon komebi onjuine akon onju eru go wapebun.**

(from generation to generation) 1 Tes 2.2

87) **yamenj keku**, manjo eku (*especially*)

sanangaru бага, funjaru qaga

88) **Sembene Raune morenj so sinanj yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) **joma rikanjine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gien kanen onjuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine none anj yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega**

(*discriminate*)

Anutuji onju so eega. Manjine poretin, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Bunjo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonori, qonjiman, keketatanj. Bara

15.1

92) **yobinj mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onju me onju minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku bunjo miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **sojsojine** (*private*)

inoyone akon, yonekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **renj**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakungo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare funjine so bofukeru gobun. Quranj oi lama sakigo quranjaru manjengaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonjoji oi kian egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopu onjuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebun. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebun.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqoun nj mo. Jiki puto gio manjo nj fukeya. Damanj mogo Moab morenj yono Israel kufufunj rosi eyarebun. Yonore kin koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kinanqoqoquine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru bunjoine inji mibun, “Goji Israel kufufunj qaiso yabende afagaru yabebenenj wakiniminj.” Onju miku kin koitoji monen oteinggo mibun. Onju mibi rone qaiso yabeinggo igogaru takigayayonj, jikigaru jiji bunjoji rauko monende anj maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manmoakonj eru Israel morenj noneinj ore tuku mogo ropeinggo eya. Onju fukeko Anuture manj rigangame kadio dongji paiineo neku mimererengine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Dongji oi noneju egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru ranggo embimbijngako Balamji mimerereng oi so noneju manjine rigangako dongjiine nonejuji qaya. Qako mi mauineji anggame morenj njre bunjo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufunj mifia yareko gobun, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinggo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbijngaya. Jare gan 22–24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora nj oi Israel mineboboyanuj fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebun. Ore eru Anuture manj rigangako morenj igoko koru roko anggame koru yonj fukeko Kora eru ogopuine bunjoqoqo sosowo oi oo nerikeru rakabi gbagu yabeme sibirigabun.

100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinanj qoruine. Inoji damanj mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqoun nj Elaisare binje maneru Juda yonore morenggo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeinggo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeinggo mitiga teme manyoka bokoru renjaru onju eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesinj bunjore mimitaninj**

**I Bobofuke Raunonjunde funjine oi inji:**

Anutuji nonj eru yareya gogononjunge sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonj onju iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi none “Mane mukubeminj,” miku sakine basarigaru manj mamananeneke rua nuya. Onju sinanj nuru goku saki komonj ya me obu eru ugo munjanj, sorinj pi kae, noneju odumade nareega. Kesari, kanenj joma, monenj mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinj, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebeminggo sinanj nuku sisikonkonj sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonj injore gio so baku rembenj gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenjeneji yaujmoririinere eru onju

enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ anjiine reŋgaru kinan qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

### **II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:**

Yesu Kristo Anutu akon fukeru Mamaineke ronekon daman tomiri oo goya. Onu go wapeko njo jeŋon Mariaji rome moreŋ ni fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo goŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayon, injoŋunde dari gbagbataeŋine oiji kiti nuko joiserereŋ mane komeru pirue nuya. Onu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ inore qoruman mango roperu poretiŋ fukeru gbagbataeŋine goku miine reŋgaebemiŋ. Injoŋe komegone pakereru Sombuŋo roperu Ofoŋononun enoreru goega. Nonji onuakon goku komegone pakereru inoke daman tatarine tomiri go roperu gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

### **III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋne oi inji:**

Noŋ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu inoke qakatobemiŋgo embim-biŋgaegoyon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Injoji Yesureo onga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuturu odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufuŋ gogobi eru niŋo onuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataeŋine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ motoon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onu gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo noŋunde agiburan ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Onu goku daman tatarine noŋ eru komebuŋ, niŋo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkekerisie niŋigo sosowo gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomiri biŋe qa nore foreiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### **Mimipan buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ**

#### **1. ore fuŋne inji:**

Noŋun nemu goine yoŋore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakon ino akon aran ba teku manesiŋ gainebeneŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### **2. ore fuŋne inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesonŋo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Daman so inore miku mimiten eru ongawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### **3. ore fuŋne inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosem-beainebeneŋ. Buŋoine manebeneŋ anjiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

#### **4. ore fuŋne inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unonun kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyanun onu so bosembeakimiŋyon, daman so miyanun reŋgaenebeneŋ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

#### **5. ore fuŋne inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru niŋigo so yabebeneŋ komenimiŋ me joiserereŋ so yarekimiŋ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

#### **6. ore fuŋne inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buŋo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneŋ. Maŋ gbagbataeŋine goku nje nonun mimipan eku goinebeneŋ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

#### **7. ore fuŋne inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru goine yoŋore moneŋ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneŋ. Kesari me tebe gomeŋ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneŋ. Yareyanun poretiŋ pe yarein ore siŋan yabeinebeneŋ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

#### **8. ore fuŋne inji:**

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru maŋ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buŋo so miinebeneŋ. Onu matayon, fuŋneyanun mane taniŋgaru ya fiine mo ebuŋ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneŋ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

#### **9. ore fuŋne inji:**



Nonɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore merofu me gio gaɟ ore so sase einebeneɟ. Oi poretiɟ soyaɟunɟo peiɟgo siɟaɟ ga yareeinebeneɟ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fuɟine inji:**

Nonɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru ogo yoɟore kiɟaɟoqore maɟqoqo so eru pore yareeinebeneɟ. Kaneɟ jomayaɟunde so sase einebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, rauyaɟunɟke goku gio kitinɟ ganiminɟ ore kitinɟ yareeinebeneɟ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14